



RATT
UBLICATIONS

Proudly presents from the files of the

MASTER REFERENCE SERIES

Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 34

REV. AARON PINSON I
AND DESCENDANTS

BY

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

© 2014 1st Edition

The author has compiled a 9-generation comprehensive
descendancy book of Rev. Aaron Pinson I and descendants.
It is my hope that this will serve as a template for others to record
and report on their family history.

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

© All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in any retrieval
system or transmitted in any form or by any means including by any individual, institution,
corporation including libraries and the internet without written permission.

Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 34
Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants
containing 9 Generations © 2014
by F loyd Thomas Pratt F .H.C., M.A.G.I .



Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1
Aurora, Colorado 80017
941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

DAYS

"BEHOLD, I WILL SEND YOU ELIJAH THE PROPHET BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT AND DREADFUL DAY OF THE LORD: AND HE SHALL TURN THE HEART OF THE FATHERS TO THE CHILDREN, AND THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN TO THEIR FATHERS, LEST I COME AND SMITE THE EARTH WITH A CURSE. MALACHI 4:5-6

Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 34:**
REV. AARON PINSON I AND DESCENDANTS
By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 2014 1st Edition

PREFACE

This body of work has taken 40 years of record searching in courthouses, interviews with living relatives, cemeteries, microfilm reading of census records, deeds and most important of all...libraries from the local town library to the National Archives, resources gathered from all over Missouri and Tennessee.

I have had help from many researchers sharing their research over the years with the intent that one-day, I would be able to compile and share what was found with others. It is with great pleasure I am able to share this accumulative descendant research in this comprehensive volume of work.

First and foremost, please make copies of this file for future preservation.

LAYOUT

There are several sections in this book.

[1] 154-page descendant chart of Rev. Aaron Pinson's family comprising of 9 generations.

[2] Most descendants have basic information some with Cradle to Grave Profiles (C2G) followed by notes comprised of very important source documentation and research recommendations.

[4] Most descendants have spousal information including children and their spouses. If further information is wanted concerning allied families, please contact the author.

[5] Names highlighted in **blue** are the author's direct line ancestors.

[6] The end of the book has the author's pedigree showing his relationship to the common ancestor. Also, there is a short biography of the author explaining his interest and qualifications in family history research.

I hope you will share this book with others in your family and it will become a family treasure.

Any questions you may have concerning information in this book can be asked of the author either at his home address: Floyd Pratt, 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1, Aurora, Colorado 80017 or by phone 941.209.1701 or by email floydpratt59@yahoo.com or floydpratt59@gmail.com

It is and always has been my desire to share what I have found with others so they may use our research as a springboard to launch their family histories. Only through knowing our ancestors...can we know ourselves.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1-Rev. Aaron Pinson I

+Elizabeth (RAMBO)

2-John Pinson

2-Moses Pinson

2-Issac Pinson

2-Jemima (PINSON)

2-Mary (PINSON)

+Cole

2-Ruth (PINSON)

+Thomas Shurley

2-Daughter (PINSON)

+Joseph Fowler

2-Henry Pinson

2-Aaron Pinson II

+Elizabeth Omohundro (WELLS)

3-Zephaniah Pinson

+Ruth (VENABLE)

4-James W. Pinson

4-Ruth (PINSON)

4-John R. Pinson

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

4-Charlotte (PINSON)

4-Verlinda (PINSON)

4-Josiah Pinson

4-Oliver H. P. Pinson

3-Larkin Pinson

3-Sarah (PINSON)

3-Cassandra Broadwater (PINSON)

3-Aaron Pinson III

+Margaret Ann "Peggy" (WHALEY)

4-Paulina (PINSON)

+Mitchell

+Cole

4-Lavina Ann (PINSON)

+Owens

4-Iris F. (PINSON)

+Alfred "Alphrus" Mitchell

5-Paulina (MITCHELL)

5-Lavena Ann (MITCHELL)

5-Leander Mitchell

5-Margaret (MITCHELL)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

5-Willis Mitchell

4-Margaret (PINSON)

4-Mary (PINSON)

+Lewis Graham

5-Isaac Graham

5-Aaron Graham

5-Strother Graham

5-Ellis Graham

5-William Graham

5-Mary Jane (GRAHAM)

5-Sarah Elizabeth (GRAHAM)

5-Martha (GRAHAM)

5-Nancy (GRAHAM)

4-Leander W. Pinson

+Nancy (WILLIAMS)

5-Margaret Jane (PINSON)

5-Laverna Lucinda (PINSON)

5-Levinia (PINSON)

5-Elizabeth (PINSON)

5-Perlina Pauline (PINSON)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

+Thomas J Donnell (see Perlina Pauline (PINSON) on page 3)

6-Robert E Donnell

6-Mary Allie (DONNELL)

6-Lydia Eva (DONNELL)

6-Justine (DONNELL)

6-Thomas Howard Donnell

6-Anna Belle (DONNELL)

5-Aaron Pinson

+Geneve "Jennie" (McKEE)

6-Edward Jerome Pinson

5-Sarah Sallie (PINSON)

+Isaac " Ike" Bell

5-William Pinson

4-Lot Jerome Pinson

+Mary Anne (PINSON)

5-Sarah Elizabeth " Lizzie" (PINSON)

5-James M. Pinson

5-Harvey Pinson

5-Caroline (PINSON)

5-Benjamin Pinson

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

5-Charles Leander Pinson

5-Lot W Pinson

5-Jerome E Pinson

5-Ruth Maurina (PINSON)

4-Elizabeth Jane (PINSON)

+Augustus Hawkins

5-Rebecca (HAWKINS)

5-Jane (HAWKINS)

5-Newton Hawkins

5-Emily (HAWKINS)

5-Milton Hawkins

5-William Hawkins

5-Margaret Ann (HAWKINS)

5-Iris (HAWKINS)

5-George W. C. Hawkins

5-George Hawkins

5-Mary B. (HAWKINS)

4-James Pinson

3-Joseph William Pinson

+Elizabeth "Betsy" (BAKER)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

4-Marinda Ann (PINSON)

+William Henderson Summers

5-Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS)

+John Adams Harper Sr.

6-George Washington Harper

+Ruth Manerva (PINSON)

6-Mary Anne (HARPER)

6-John W. Harper

6-Amanda Jane (HARPER)

+Henry Logan Clonts

7-Hallie Elizabeth Clonts

7-Viola Edith Clonts

7-Eulys Logan Clonts

6-John Adams Harper Jr.

+Amanda "Mandy" Rebecca (BOUSE)

7-Ora Leonard Harper

7-Clark Martin Harper

7-Amy May (HARPER)

7-Mamie Ray (HARPER)

7-Clara Mabel (HARPER)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

7-George Edwin Harper

7-Arthur Monroe Harper

7-Richard Oswald Harper

7-Eula Mary (HARPER)

7-John Millard Harper

5-Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)

+Michael "Mike" L. Kimberlin

6-John Franklin Kimberlin

+Frances Jane "Fannie" (GARRETT)

7-Charles Michael Kimberlin

+Sarah Emeline (ENNIS)

7-Roy Raphiel Kimberlin

+Stella M. (DEMARTEAU)

+Wilinath "Wilma" (SHOCKLEY)

7-Elizabeth Alice (KIMBERLIN)

+Arthur Fleming

7-Anna Mae (KIMBERLIN)

+George Krone

7-Effie Jane (KIMBERLIN)

7-Anna Ruth (KIMBERLIN)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

7-Estoria Lee (KIMBERLIN)

7-Pierce "Perry" Kimberlin

+Julia (SULLIVAN)

6-William Henderson Kimberlin

+Lydia S. Gertrude "Gertie" (SIVERLING)

7-Female (KIMBERLIN)

7-Millie Neleta (KIMBERLIN)

+Phillip Marion Adams

7-Horace Jack Kimberlin

7-Harriet (KIMBERLIN)

7-William David Kimberlin

7-Elnora (KIMBERLIN)

7-Shelby Oscar Kimberlin

7-Ivy Verbina (KIMBERLIN)

+William A. Miller

7-Georgia (KIMBERLIN)

7-Margery May (KIMBERLIN)

6-Mary C. E. (KIMBERLIN)

+James M. Robinson

7-Logan Robinson

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

7-James Henry Robinson

+Maggie Myrtle (RADER)

7-Charles William Willie "Bill" Robinson

7-Charles G. Robinson

7-Orville H. Robinson

6-Charles Edward Kimberlin Sr.

+Mary Amanda (SPRADLIN)

7-Champ Clark Kimberlin

+Ruby Blythe (HARDIN)

7-Roy Houston Kimberlin

+Olivia "Aliva" Pauline (WRIGHT)

7-Hazel Marie (KIMBERLIN)

+Leland Stanford Rothgeb

8-John Edward Rothgeb

7-Charles Edward Kimberlin Jr.

+Hilda Irene (MCDANIEL)

8-Charles Edward Kimberlin III

+Sue Nell Van (BUSKIRK)

9-Charles Edward Kimberlin IV

6-Valentine Summers Kimberlin

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

+Gracie May (WOOD) (see Valentine Summers Kimberlin on page 9)

7-Mamie O. (KIMBERLIN)

+Green Tea Edwards

7-Orville Clyde Kimberlin

+Tressie Delight (COLEMAN)

7-Shelby Otis Kimberlin

+Mary A. (ACHURCH)

7-Schuyler Clark Kimberlin

+Delight Anne (TOMPKINS)

6-Joseph Anderson Kimberlin

+Lydia Jane (McALISTER)

7-Hallie Esther (KIMBERLIN)

+Henry Troutwien

7-Fannie M. (KIMBERLIN)

+Everett William Bayless

+William Arehns

6-James Henry Kimberlin

+Ethel Mae (METCALF)

7-Ralph Noble Kimberlin

+Irene Josephine (LAWRENCE)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

7-Rebal Mae (KIMBERLIN)

7-Thomas Morgan Kimberlin

+Pauline Elizabeth (BINGHAM)

+Viva Atkins

6-Julia May (KIMBERLIN)

+William Riley Usery

7-Edna B. (USERY)

7-Harold O. Usery

7-Tressie Jane (USERY)

7-Lloyd B. Usery

7-William Cecil Usery

7-Charles Glen Usery

6-Rueben Harmon Kimberlin

5-Augustine Summers

5-Elijah Pinson Summers

+Barbara Ellen (GLOVER)

6-William Pinson Summers

6-Manerva " Jane" (SUMMERS)

6-James Albert Summers

6-John E. Summers

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

+Nelly Nellie E. (HULSEY) (see John E. Summers on page 11)

+Lydia Beatrice (PETERS) (see John E. Summers on page 11)

6-George Elmer Summers

+Ann Eliza "Annie" (HULSEY)

6-Maud M. (SUMMERS)

5-William Joseph Summers

+Almira Elmira "Myra" (TRAVIS)

6-Mary Emma (SUMMERS)

+James Rufus Hollingshead

7-Susie Crudith (HOLLINGSHEAD)

+Tony Lea Miller

6-John Lee Summers

+Hattie Lou (WYMER)

7-Howard Summers

7-James Summers

7-Virginia May (SUMMERS)

+Harry Walter Farris

7-Fred I. Summers

7-Mabel L. (SUMMERS)

7-Grace Lazetta (SUMMERS)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

+Harry E. Schwidde (see Grace Lazetta (SUMMERS) on page 12)

6-William H. Summers

6-Susan Bell (SUMMERS)

+Pinkney "Pink" Hill Jones

7-Ruth (JONES)

7-Pinkney Hendrix Jones

7-Harold Clinton Jones

6-George Washington Summers

6-Margaret "Maggie" J. (SUMMERS)

+John Frank Ruggles

7-Lytle Marion Ruggles-Summers

+Mary E. (ISGRIGGS)

8-William Summers

+Adams

5-James Summers

5-Charles Edward Summers

+Susan Boone (MATLOCK)

6-Edward Isom Summers

+Margaret "Maggie" (DIXON)

6-William Henderson Summers

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

+Elizabeth "Lizzie" (CASH) (see William Henderson Summers on page 13)

7-Annie Viola (SUMMERS)

7-Nellie Maxine (SUMMERS)

7-Millard " Bud" Summers

7-Rolla William Summers

7-Charles Edward Summers

7-Walter Alvin Summers

6-Nicholas Alexander "Doc" Summers

+Zola "Zoe" A. (PARKER)

7-Mary Leona (SUMMERS)

+Etta May Dickey

7-Charles Samuel Summers

+Geraldine

7-Luther E. Summers

6-Rolla Summers

+Ruby (RULO)

6-Charles Henry Summers

+Minnie Mae (TURNBULL)

+Leona (BLANKENSHIP)

6-Mary Marinda (SUMMERS)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

+Carric E. Paul (see Mary Marinda (SUMMERS) on page 14)

5-Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)

+John Andrew Bouse

6-Martha J. (BOUSE)

6-William "Bill" Marin Bouse

+Susan "Susie" Elba (BLUNT)

7-John James Bouse

7-Florence Sadie (BOUSE)

7-Frederick Bouse

7-Edna Delieu (BOUSE)

7-Arthur Eugene Bouse

7-Russell A Bouse

6-Susan Alice (BOUSE)

+William "Bill" Lea

7-Clyde Lea

7-Anna (LEA)

7-Bessie (LEA)

6-John Edward Bouse

6-Ada Florence (BOUSE)

+Emil Bauer

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

7-Glayds Adele (BAUER)

6-Cora Anna (BOUSE)

+Charles Benjamin or Ben Harrison

7-Benjamin Bouse Harrison

6-Albert Ross Bouse

+Nettie Lebecca (WOLDRIDGE)

7-Roger Blender Bouse

7-Clarence R Bouse

6-Arthur Andrew. Bouse

+Verdie Lee (JARVIS)

7-Gladine Camille (BOUSE)

7-Beulah A. (BOUSE)

7-William Clifford Bouse

7-John Clark Bouse

7-Arthur Bouse

+Reuben Harmon (see Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS) on page 15)

5-George Washington Summers

+Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN)

6-Charles Summers

6-Julia (SUMMERS)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

6-Frederick Summers

6-Willis Summers

6-Rosy (SUMMERS)

5-Greenberry Summers

5-Julia A. (SUMMERS)

+John James "Jim" Campbell

6-Mary (CAMPBELL)

6-Julia (CAMPBELL)

6-John Campbell

5-Nancy (SUMMERS)

+William Wren Moffett

6-Olie (MOFFETT)

6-Lucille (MOFFETT)

6-Edna (MOFFETT)

6-Lansford Moffett

5-Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)

+Charles Franklin Kimberlin

6-Maude Viola (KIMBERLIN)

+William Luther Hardy

7-Clyde Hardy

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

7-Anna Bernice (HARDY)

7-Minnie Grace (HARDY)

7-Charles Tracy Hardy

7-William Clyde Hardy

7-Jim Hardy

7-Bernice (HARDY)

7-Grace (HARDY)

7-Tracy Hardy

7-James Hardy

7-Glen Hardy

6-Claude Kimberlin

+Minnie L (CASH)

7-Charles William Kimberlin

7-Homer H. Kimberlin

7-Harry L. Kimberlin

7-Susan Elizabeth "Bessie" (KIMBERLIN)

6-Eugene Kimberlin

+Susan "Susie" C. (ISGRIGGS)

7-Margurite (KIMBERLIN)

+Frank Paul

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

7-Clyde Eugene Kimberlin

+Hazel Marie (DACE)

8-Tracy Kimberlin

7-Gladys (KIMBERLIN)

+Logan Kathcart

7-Nova Jean (KIMBERLIN)

+Charles Politte

7-June (KIMBERLIN)

+James Morrison

7-Kelly Kimberlin

+Pauline

7-Kathleen (KIMBERLIN)

+Clarence A. Blanford

6-Anna Susan (KIMBERLIN)

+Lawrence William Turnbull

7-Adele (TURNBULL)

7-Margaret (TURNBULL)

5-Cordelia (SUMMERS)

5-Soloman Summers

5-Missouri (SUMMERS)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

5-John Franklin "Frank" Summers

+Mary Young (HARMON)

6-William Reuben Summers

+Mary Elizabeth (DACE)

7-Marvin R. Summers

7-Dale W. Summers

6-Mayone "Ona" (SUMMERS)

+James Granville Eye

6-Vernetta Almira "Myra" (SUMMERS)

+Ferdinand Cleveland Bouse

6-Benjamin Hedley Summers

+Alma Anna (KIMBERLIN)

7-Gail R. Summers

7-Gordon S. Summers

6-John Rush Summers

+Dora Sybil (HARMON)

5-Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers

+Mary Alice (WYMER)

6-Bertha Annie (SUMMERS)

6-William Edwin "Will" Summers

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

+Lennah "Lena" M. (KING) (see William Edwin "Will" Summers on page 20)

7-Ernest William "Bill" Summers

+Dorothy Lee (PENNOCK)

6-Mary Zetta " Mae" (SUMMERS)

6-Charles Martin Summers

6-Roy Richard Summers

5-Susan Maranda (SUMMERS)

+Benjamin Franklin Harmon

6-Edwin Reuben Harmon

+Eva (CASH)

7-Joan (HARMON)

6-Mary Edith (HARMON)

6-Nettie Pauline (HARMON)

+Ralph Robe

6-Neil Harmon

+Ada Marie (BROWN)

4-Elijah Frank Pinson

+Emilie "Emily" Marguerite "Margaret" (SUMMERS)

5-Adeline (PINSON)

5-William Pinson

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

+Caroline (HEATH) (see William Pinson on page 21)

6-Andrew J Pinson

+Sophia (VOLLMAR)

6-William Pinson

6-Wiley J. Pinson

6-Julia (Twin) (PINSON)

6-Lulu (Twin) (PINSON)

6-Anna (PINSON)

5-Mary Jane (PINSON)

+Elijah A. Glover

6-Margaret "Maggie" Ann (GLOVER)

+John Columbus Harmon

7-Ruth (HARMON)

7-Ernest Harmon

7-Harry Harmon

7-Jewell (HARMON)

5-Martha Ann (PINSON)

+Garrett M. Long

5-Elizabeth (PINSON)

5-James Harvey Pinson

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

5-Benjamin Franklin Pinson

+Mary E. (ARNOLD)

6-Lewis Edward Pinson

6-Harriett V. (PINSON)

6-Claud J. Pinson

5-Charles Leander Pinson

+Josephine (BRITTON)

5-Ruth Manerva (PINSON)

+George Washington Harper

5-Larena Sarah Caroline "Callie" (PINSON)

+Rhinehart "Rinard" Pollard

6-Hattie (POLLARD)

6-Charles Stephen Pollard

+Hester Gladys (BRACKNEY)

4-Mary Ann (PINSON)

4-Harvey James Pinson

4-Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)

+John Isaac "Sac" Harper

5-Henry Washington Harper

+Phidella Josephine (PASKO)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

5-Joseph A. Harper

5-Mary Ann (HARPER)

+John H. Burlbaugh

6-Charles Martin Burlbaugh

6-George Willis Burlbaugh

6-Valentine Carter Burlbaugh

+Margaret (LAWS)

6-Isaac Burlbaugh

+William M. Ayers

5-Phoebe (HARPER)

5-Jacob "Jake" S. Harper

+Susan Josephine (MCMANUS)

6-Charles Isaac Harper

6-John Edward Harper

6-Mary Elizabeth (HARPER)

6-Daniel "Dan" N. Harper

+Minta Eugenia "Gennie" (BRIDGEMAN)

7-Leo Alvin Harper

7-Ralph Daniel Harper

7-Luther Harper

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

+Sarah L. (BRIDGEMAN) (see Daniel "Dan" N. Harper on page 24)

6-Eura Aline (HARPER)

6-Ida F. (HARPER)

6-Cora Jane (HARPER)

6-Susan Annie (HARPER)

6-Nettie Margaret (HARPER)

6-Alvin J. Harper

5-Ann Adeliza (HARPER)

5-Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)

+Thomas Washington Turnbull

6-Eather Clarence Turnbull

+Bacy Leatha "Lea" (BOYÉR)

7-Stella Alice (TURNBULL)

+Harold Alexander Martin

8-Joseph James Martin

8-Mary Katherine (MARTIN)

8-Betty Lee (MARTIN)

8-Robert Eather Martin

7-Ralph James Turnbull

+Madge F. (STROUP)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

8-Shirley Jean (TURNBULL)

7-Clifford R. Turnbull

+Rosa Jane (SMITH)

7-Leonard Lawrence Turnbull

7-Leona Fay (TURNBULL)

+George Lawrence Immekus

8-Gordon Reed Immekus

7-Tracy Louis Turnbull

+Margaret Ruth (COBB)

7-Charles Elmer Turnbull

6-Susan Ethel (TURNBULL)

6-Stella Ann (TURNBULL)

+A. W. Busch

6-LeRoy Turnbull

+Mary F. (McGUIRE)

+Lucy Marie (EVENS)

6-Elsa May (TURNBULL)

+George Fred Laramore

6-Thomas W. Turnbull

6-Johnnie Turnbull

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

5-Martha Ellen (HARPER)

+Jonas James Monroe Mercer

6-Carric Henry Mercer

+Nancy "Nannie" Ann (BOUSE)

7-Arlie Milton Mercer

7-Clara Grace (MERCER)

7-William J Mercer

7-Howard H Mercer

7-Carric Ferdinand "Ferd" Mercer

7-Jonas Monroe Mercer

6-Frederick Mercer

6-Clara Belle Edna (MERCER)

+Louis William Neff

7-Warren M. Neff

+Geraldine Vivian "Gerrie" (STROUP)

7-Louis W. Neff Jr.

6-Arthur Walter Mercer

+Anna (JONES)

+Lillian Idella (NEFF)

7-Clifford M Mercer

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

7-Jim Mercer

7-Esco Mercer

6-Francis "Frank" Hickman Mercer

+Elsie N (PAUL)

6-John Isaac "Ike" Mercer

+Ann Elizabeth "Annie" (WADE)

7-Martha Elizabeth (MERCER)

7-Ella (MERCER)

7-John Thomas Mercer

7-Grace Ann (MERCER)

+Woodrow Woodson Stroup

7-Violet G. (MERCER)

+Claude A. Parker

8-Jimmy Gale Parker

+Margaret (HILL)

8-John Parker

+Darlene Francis (MADISON)

9-John Douglas Parker

9-Shelley Gail (PARKER)

9-Chrisopher Lee Parker

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

8-Roger Harold Parker

+Norma (HILL)

8-Claude Dean Parker

+Elizabeth (MEAD)

8-Brenda Sue (PARKER)

+Jimmy Hughes

8-Dewayne Ray Parker

8-Linda Lou (PARKER)

+Richard Allen Bobmeyer

8-Clifford Leamore Parker

8-Edward Lynn Parker

+Lucus Irvin Studdard-Murray (see Martha Ellen (HARPER) on page 27)

6-Walter Henry Studdard Sr.

+Mary May (MILLER)

7-Charles Edward Studdard

7-Walter Henry Studdard Jr.

7-Virginia Mae (STUDDARD)

+John Curtis "Buss" Dilks

8-Betty Carol (DILKS)

8-James Curtis Dilks

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

7-Delores Ellen (STUDDARD)

+Edward August Hoevelman

8-Michael Edward Hoevelmann

8-Dolores Joann (HOEVELMANN)

6-Sadie (STUDDARD)

+Thomas Walter Stroup

7-Ralph Stroup

7-Buelah Cledia (STROUP)

6-Ruth "Ruthie" Ann (STUDDARD)

+James Newton Anderson

7-James Irvin Anderson

7-LeRoy Anderson

7-Raymond Monroe "Ray" Anderson

6-Julia Belle (STUDDARD)

+Fred Monroe Miller

7-Walter Monroe Miller

7-Arretta Marie (MILLER)

5-Elijah "Bud" Harper

+Amanda "Manda" F. Studdard-(MURRAY)

6-Blanche (HARPER)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

+Frederick "Fred" Garland "Perk" McEwen (see Blanche (HARPER) on page 30)

6-Minnie A. (HARPER)

6-Rosa "Rosie" L. (HARPER)

+Lawrence Monroe Gamble

6-Henry John Harper

+Ann Esther (WHITE)

7-Edith Lucille (HARPER)

6-Nellie May (HARPER)

+Daniel Martin Leftridge

7-Woodrow Daniel Leftridge

7-Monroe Franklin Leftridge

6-Francis "Frank" Leonard Harper

+Nellie Mae (TALLEY)

+Estelle Mae Callahan

6-Alonzo H. Harper

+Irene (SKYLES)

6-Lawrence Albert Harper

6-Alfy (HARPER)

6-Clyde Harper

6-Myrtle (HARPER)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

5-Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)

+John Wesley Bishop

6-John Isaac Bishop

6-William Albert Bishop

6-Hattie (BISHOP)

6-Joseph Bishop

6-Lennie V. (BISHOP)

5-Daniel John Isaac Harper

+Effie Belle (ISGRIGGS)

6-Ferd Ethridge Harper

6-Ella Susan (HARPER)

6-Jessie Claire (HARPER)

6-Letha May (HARPER)

6-Edna Marie (HARPER)

6-John Wesley Harper

6-Ottis Willis Harper

+Mary Susanna (WILLETT) (see Joseph William Pinson on page 5)

4-Matilda (PINSON)

4-John "Jack" Willett Pinson

+Ellenore "Ellen" (HARMON)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

5-Elizabeth (PINSON)

+Henry C. Maxwell

6-Ethel (MAXWELL)

6-Raymond Maxwell

6-Lillian (MAXWELL)

5-Sarah Eliza (PINSON)

+Rowland Bass

6-Claude Bass

+Pearl

6-Joseph Bass

6-John L. Bass

5-Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr.

+Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)

6-Bertha (PINSON)

6-Walter Willet "Uncle Walt" Pinson

6-Albert "Bert" Pinson

6-Carrie Alice (PINSON)

+Albert H. Maile

6-Jessie Ella (PINSON)

+Thomas Franklin McVay

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

7-William Frank Mcvay

7-Theodore Robert "Ted" McVay

+Vera Gladys (ARMFIELD)

7-Betty Jane (McVAY)

7-Stephen James McVay

6-Niles Orville Pinson

+Bessie (DANIELS)

6-John Jacob Pinson

+Grace Lowder (McDOWELL)

6-Benjamin Franklin Pinson Jr.

6-Opal Ann (PINSON)

+Rich

5-Jonas Harmon Pinson

+Ida (PEWTERS)

6-Mabel Irene (PINSON)

6-Blanche (PINSON)

6-Ruth Dimple (PINSON)

6-Mr. Pinson

6-Otto W Pinson

5-Joseph Aaron Pinson

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

+Anna Sabrina (TIDWELL) (see Joseph Aaron Pinson on page 34)

6-Ellis Rex Pinson

6-Joseph Wayne Pinson

5-Mary Catherine (PINSON)

+Noel

5-Martha Alice (PINSON)

+Green

5-Phoebe Ellen (PINSON)

+Williams

4-Evalina (PINSON)

+William Belew

5-Sophronia (BELEW)

5-William Soloman Belew

5-Joseph A. Belew

5-Charles S. Belew

4-Susan Jane (PINSON)

+Meherrin "Marrin" Joseph Whitby

5-Mary Frances (WHITBY)

+William Elijah Soward

6-Louis D. Soward

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

6-George A. Soward

6-Vinnie Rosetta (SOWARD)

+Samuel Cash

+James W. Soward (see Mary Frances (WHITBY) on page 35)

6-Alfie Fletcher Soward

5-Sarah Eveline "Eva" (WHITBY)

+William C. Ellis

6-Jessie (ELLIS)

+Henry Arthur Lucy

6-Clara Ellen (ELLIS)

6-Ray S. Ellis

6-Edna B. (ELLIS)

5-Jessie Ann (WHITBY)

+William Noah Nicholson

6-Mary Maude (NICHOLSON)

+William Clark Springer

5-William David Whitby

5-John Willet Whitby

5-George Allen Whitby

+Lavita "Vina" Uma M. (FARRAR)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

6-Ralph Farrar Whitby

+Richmond (MARTIN)

5-Laura Elizabeth (WHITBY)

+William Henry Harrison Harvey

5-Maude Ethel (WHITBY)

4-Joseph Aaron Pinson

+Minerva W. "Minnervy" (GLOVER)

5-Joseph Lee Pinson

+Frances "Fannie" (SWAN)

+Susan Belle (YARBROUGH)

5-Mary Anna (PINSON)

+Fredrick "Fred" Eugene Hill

6-Ardelia Genevieve (HILL)

+James Martin Dace

7-Cyrus J. Dace

7-Stanley W. Dace

7-Randall E. Dace

7-James L. Dace

7-Anna Jean (DACE)

+Vedder

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

7-Darlene (DACE)

+Schatz

7-Elaine (DACE)

+Weekes

6-William Aron Hill

5-William Glover Pinson

+Clara Ellen (NORTHCUTT)

6-William George Pinson

6-John Willard Pinson

6-Virgil Oscar Pinson

+Emma Eliza (NORTHCUTT)

6-Joseph N. Pinson

6-Minerva Jane (PINSON)

+Luther Oliver Barton

7-Mildred Josephine (BARTON)

+Earl Reichgert

7-William Henry Barton

+William D. Sprinkle

5-Elijah Franklin Pinson

5-Eliza Frances (PINSON)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

+McCulloch (see Eliza Frances (PINSON) on page 38)

5-John Willet Pinson

4-Zephaniah Pinson

+Nancy Catherine (SHIRLEY)

5-William Pinson

4-William Albert Pinson

+Susan Ellen (BURGESS)

5-Thomas Henry Pinson

5-Charles F. Pinson

5-James Albert Pinson

+M. L. (CROSLEY)

+Effie M. (HAMBY)

4-Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)

+Jacob Henry Pratt

5-William H. Pratt

+Susan W. (BONE)



+Leora Jane (CENTER)

6-Homer H. Pratt

+Thelma G.

5-Charles "Charley" Edward Pratt

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

+Cecil May (COFFEY) (see Charles "Charley" Edward Pratt on page 39)

6-Ola Beatrice (PRATT)

6-Ellis Jewel Pratt

6-Eddie Opal Pratt

6-Ruby Lee (PRATT)

6-Hallie Maurene (PRATT)

6-Mattie M (PRATT)

6-Goldie May (PRATT)

6-Tiny Doll (PRATT)

+Nora "Dora" A. (STAGER) (see Charles "Charley" Edward Pratt on page 39)

5-Lilly B. (PRATT)

5-Maggie C. (PRATT)

5-Carrick Nicholas Pratt

+Elsie May (WILLIAMS)

4-Frances Ida (PINSON)

4-Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)

+John Richard Gruell

5-Emmett A. Gruell

+Emma Belle (HARVEY)

5-Mindori Doretha "Dora" (GRUELL)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

+Charles Edward Gruwell (see Mindori Doretha "Dora" (GRUELL) on page 40)

5-Susan E. (GRUELL)

5-Sarah E. (GRUELL)

5-Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL)

+Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt

6-Irene Pratt

6-Mary C. Pratt

+Albert James Dixon

+Alvin Sterling Gardner

6-Edith E. (GARDNER)

6-Helen C. (GARDNER)

5-Frederick Zebedee "Fred" Gruell

+Myrtle (STARK)

5-Joan Ella (GRUELL)

+William R. Harmon

6-Eber J. Harmon

6-Freida M. (HARMON)

6-Virgil "Virgie" Harmon

6-Opal R. (HARMON)

+John A. Wymer

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

5-Margaret L. "Margie" (GRUELL)

+Harley J. Brown

5-Martie M. (GRUELL)

4-Melvina (PINSON)

4-Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)

+Thomas Hargis "Toby" Record

5-Sarah Josephine "Josie" (RECORD)

+Edward "Ed" Hugh McManus

6-Nellie Opal (MCMANUS)

+Posey Ray

+John Henry Benson

6-Mary Susan "Mamie" (BENSON)

+Troy Washington Hendricks Hendrix

7-Lillian (HENDRIX)

6-Ada Eara Frances (BENSON)

+Albert "Bert" Gibson

+Hugh Lorenzo Scott

6-James Arthur Benson Sr.

+Goldie O. (OLIVER)

6-Amelia Jane (BENSON)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

+Daniel Long (see Amelia Jane (BENSON) on page 42)

+Ralph Dennison (see Amelia Jane (BENSON) on page 42)

5-Archibald "Archie" Ross Record

+Nancy Janette "Nettie" (POWERS)

6-Hallie (RECORD)

5-Susan "Susie" E. (RECORD)

+Ferdinand "Ferd" Kenneth Hill

5-Mary Mayme (RECORD)

+Daniel Franklin "Frank" Powers

5-Ida Dow (RECORD)

5-Melzenia "Melly" Cecil (RECORD)

+Charles Everett Mabb

6-Katherine (MABB)

6-Dorothy (MABB)

6-Beulah F (MABB)

6-William Lee Mabb

5-Della "Delly" Ethel (RECORD)

+James Henderson Paul

6-Alice R. A. (PAUL)

+George Schelich

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

6-Stella M. (PAUL)

6-Edith (PAUL)

+Roy Alvin Land

6-James Franklin Paul

5-Edward Sherwood Record

5-Minerva Ann (RECORD)

+Oskar Eugene Dace

5-Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record

+Joy Mildred (JOHNSON)

6-Edna Lea (RECORD)

+Raymond Everett Miller

7-John C. Miller

6-Charles Edward "Ed" Record

+Rose Lee (CONSTABLE)

6-Wayne Sherwood Record

+Wanda Virginia (JARVIS)

6-Hazel Inez (RECORD)

+Hugh Edward Johnson

6-Glenn Hubert Record

+Genevieve (COPELAND)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

6-William "Bill" Barton Record

+Norma (SIMMERLY)

6-Patsy "Pat" Ethna (RECORD)

+William Blankenship

5-Linnie Edith (RECORD)

+Walter Edward Paul

6-Lena (PAUL)

6-Lindbergh Paul

+Marie (STROUP)

3-Elizabeth (PINSON)

+William Berry

3-Lot William Pinson

+Anna (FRAIL)

4-Samantha (PINSON)

+Augustus Stewart McDonald

5-Joseph H McDonald

5-Joseph H. McDonald

5-Elizabeth (McDONALD)

5-James Odus McDonald

5-Lot McDonald

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

5-Sarah T (McDONALD)

5-Wesly McDonald

5-Ferdenand McDonald

5-Augustus McDonald

5-Martin McDonald

4-Angeline (PINSON)

+Joseph J McMullin

5-Thompson B. McMullin

5-Catherine (McMULLIN)

5-L. C. (McMULLIN)

5-Angeline Mandora (McMULLIN)

5-Leander Tibbett McMullin

5-Oscar McMullin

5-John T McMullin

4-Mary Anne (PINSON)

+Lot Jerome Pinson

5-Sarah Elizabeth " Lizzie" (PINSON)

5-James M. Pinson

5-Harvey Pinson

5-Caroline (PINSON)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

5-Benjamin Pinson

5-Charles Leander Pinson

5-Lot W Pinson

5-Jerome E Pinson

5-Ruth Maurina (PINSON)

4-William Pinson

4-Calvin Pinson

4-Jane (PINSON)

4-Sarah (PINSON)

3-Rev. Marmaduke Pinson Sr.

+Elizabeth (SULLIVAN)

4-Ruth (PINSON)

4-Marmaduke Pinson Jr.

4-Washington Pinson

+Annie (ANDERSON)

4-Edith "Edee" (PINSON)

4-Isaac Pinson

4-Mary C. (PINSON)

+John Harris

4-Hulsagh (PINSON)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

4-Louisa (PINSON)

+Jefferson Brown

4-Ruckey (PINSON)

4-Elizabeth A. (PINSON)

+James Wesley Blain

4-Sallie (PINSON)

+William Perkins

4-Joseph Dunklin Pinson

+Mary L. (COX)

4-Virginia Dora (PINSON)

+Dr. Manning Edwards

4-Martha "Mattie" (PINSON)

+Thomas Charles

4-Alpheus Pinson

3-Nathan Mathew Pinson

+Susannah "Susan" (KEITH)

4-Elizabeth Jane (PINSON)

+Jackson Bellows

5-Thomas Bellows

5-Mary (BELLOWS)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

4-Susan (PINSON)

+M John Sexton

4-John Pinson

+Susan (COLE)

5-Thomas Pinson

5-Marselee (PINSON)

5-Lee Pinson

5-Lee Pinson

5-Emma (PINSON)

5-Leandy (PINSON)

5-Irene (PINSON)

5-Lorin D. Pinson

5-Roll Dillard Pinson

5-Irella C. " Rell" (PINSON)

4-Aaron Franklin Pinson

+Catherine (VANDIVER)

5-John B. Pinson

5-Effie Luella (PINSON)

+Lisbon Alexander Glore

6-Cora Belle (GLORE)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

6-Floyd Glore

6-Lovie May (GLORE)

6-Rosa Ella (GLORE)

6-Lillie Gusteen (GLORE)

6-Stella Essie M. (GLORE)

6-Lee Elbert Glore

6-Thomas Wilborn Glore

6-Willard M. Glore

5-William Pinson

5-Sarah (PINSON)

5-Josephine (PINSON)

+Loronzio Self

6-Wiliam Frank L. Self

6-Edna C. (SELF)

6-Mamie (SELF)

6-Eva C. (SELF)

5-Lula (PINSON)

5-Perry Edgar Pinson

5-Thomas W Pinson

4-Caroline (PINSON)

9 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Aaron Pinson I by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

4-James R. Pinson

+Jane (MADIN)

5-Thomas Pinson

5-Newton Pinson

5-Susan (PINSON)

5-Anny (PINSON)

5-Preston Pinson

5-Hardage Pinson

5-Lottie (PINSON)

4-Iris (PINSON)

+Mary Ann (HELMS) (see Nathan Mathew Pinson on page 48)

2-Thomas Pinson

2-Sarah (PINSON)

2-Dorcas (PINSON)

2-C. E. Pinson

Table of Contents

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	5
Third Generation	7
Fourth Generation	27
Fifth Generation	111
Sixth Generation	327
Seventh Generation	497
Eighth Generation	559
Ninth Generation	563
Name Index	564

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

First Generation

1. Rev. Aaron Pinson I was born from 1710 to 1720 in Laurens, South Carolina Colony and died from 21 February 1794 to 1800 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States at age 84.

CENSUS: 1790 South Carolina Pinsons:

Key: Free White Males older than 16

Free white males under 16

Free white females

Laurens District

Page 429 John 1-3-5

John Pinson older than 16 born before 1774..
1774.

Three sons born 1774 to 1790

Five white females

Page 432 John 1-1-1

John Pinson older than 16 born before 1774.
1774.

One son under 16.

One female.

*Page 433 John 1-2-4

*(living next door to Aaron Pinson)
1774.

John Pinson older than 16 born before 1774.

Two sons born 1774-1790.

Four females.

Page 434 Moses 1-2-4

Moses Pinson older than 16 born before 1774.
before 1774.

Two sons born 1774-1790.

Four white females.

Page 435 John Sr 1-2-2

John Pinson Sr. older than 16 born before 1774.
1774.

Two sons born 1774-1790.

Two white females.

Page 431 Isaac 1-0-2

Isaac Pinson older than 16 born before

Two white females.

*Page 433 Aaron 1-1-2

Aaron Pinson older than 16 born before

One son under 16.

Two females.

Page 434 Joseph 1-3-3

Joseph Pinson older than 16 born before

Three sons born 1774-1790.

Three females.

Page 435 Marmaduke 1-1-5

Marmaduke Pinson older than 16 born

One son born 1774-1790.

Five white females.

Page 435 Aaron 1-1-2

Aaron Pinson older than 16 born before

One son born 1774-1790.

Two white females.

CENSUS: 1800 South Carolina Pinsons:

Spartanburg

Aaron Page 199

Joseph page 182

Zephania page 199

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Rest in Laurens Co. SC

CENSUS: 1800 Kentucky Pinsons: None

CENSUS: 1810 Kentucky Pinsons:

Warren Co., KY

Aaron page 269

Zephania page 269

Many Pinsons in Floyd Co., KY page 101

CENSUS: 1820 Kentucky Pinsons:

Allen Co., KY

Aaron Page 34

Aaron Page 124

Lott M. Page 124

Zepheniah page 124

Floyd Co., KY

Allen Page 34

Henry page 34

Jared Page 34

John Page 34

Mentioned in Bible Records Typer River Baptist Church. South Carolina 1801-1804

WILL: Aaron Pinson Laurens Co., SC 21 Feb 1784

Mentions the wife, Elizabeth Pinson and children: Ruth, Zephaniah, Moses, John, Isaac, Jemima, Henry, and Mary Cole deceased.

Email from Linda Lee celticlady39@yahoo.com to floydpratt59@yahoo.com Thursday, November 28, 2013 2:52 AM

Subject: Pinson Family

Hello, Mr. Pratt. I am interested in the Pinson family because of their connection to John Willett and Matilda Summers. Matilda and her second husband, Benjamin Simmons were the parents of Matilda Ann Franklin Simmons who married Charles Hobbs. This is my maternal lineage.

I am particularly interested in any information you may have and can share on Matilda Summers parentage. Thomas Summers married Mary Ann Brawney in 1779 in Maryland. Mary Ann Brawney (may be Brawner) is my brick wall on this line. Thomas Summers died in 1826 in Bullitt Co KY; I have a copy of his will. Some researchers show that Mary Ann also died that year but I have found no proof. Any help you can offer on this line will be greatly appreciated.

I have tested for mtDNA; my mtDNA ancestry is through Mary Ann Brawney. To your knowledge have any of the Pinson women who trace back to Matilda Summers/Mary Ann Brawney tested for mtDNA? We should have matching or near-matching mtDNA. Would be interesting to see the results!

Thank you very much,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Linda Lee

Aaron married **Elizabeth (RAMBO)**, daughter of **Sven Rambo** and **Ann (CHRISTAN)**, in 1746 in , Orange, NC. Elizabeth was born in 1702 of Lunenburg Co., VA, died on 3 September 1803 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States at age 101, and was buried next to HUSBAND.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 M i. **John Pinson** was born in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.
- + 3 M ii. **Moses Pinson** was born in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.
- + 4 M iii. **Issac Pinson** was born in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.
- + 5 F iv. **Jemima (PINSON)** was born in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.
- + 6 F v. **Mary (PINSON)** was born in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.
Mary married **Cole**.
- + 7 F vi. **Ruth (PINSON)** was born in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.
Ruth married **Thomas Shurley**.
- + 8 F vii. **Daughter (PINSON)** was born in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.
Daughter married **Joseph Fowler**.
- + 9 M viii. **Henry Pinson** was born in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.
- + 10 M ix. **Aaron Pinson II** was born from 1740 to 1750 in Orange, North Carolina Colony and died on 29 June 1831 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 91.
Aaron married **Elizabeth Omohundro (WELLS)** (d. 8 June 1835) in 1768 in St Clair, Alabama, United States.
- + 11 M x. **Thomas Pinson** was born in 1745 of Grayson County, VA, died in 1815 in Pike Co., KY at age 70, and was buried in Coal Run, Pike Co., Kentucky.
- + 12 F xi. **Sarah (PINSON)** was born in 1747 in , Grayson, Virginia.
- + 13 F xii. **Dorcas (PINSON)** was born in 1747 in , Granville, North Carolina, died in 1801 at age 54, and was buried in April 1836 in Hollands Creek Church Cemetery, Hardin County, Tennessee.
- + 14 M xiii. **C. E. Pinson** was born in 1769 in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 4 March 1805 at age 36, and was buried in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Second Generation (Children)

2. **John Pinson** (*Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.
3. **Moses Pinson** (*Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.
4. **Issac Pinson** (*Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.
5. **Jemima (PINSON)** (*Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.
6. **Mary (PINSON)** (*Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.
Mary married **Cole**.
7. **Ruth (PINSON)** (*Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.
Ruth married **Thomas Shurley**.
8. **Daughter (PINSON)** (*Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.
Daughter married **Joseph Fowler**.
9. **Henry Pinson** (*Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.
10. **Aaron Pinson II** (*Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born from 1740 to 1750 in Orange, North Carolina Colony and died on 29 June 1831 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 91.
Aaron married **Elizabeth Omohundro (WELLS)** in 1768 in St Clair, Alabama, United States.
Elizabeth was born in 1755 in North Carolina, United States and died on 8 June 1835 at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 15 M i. **Zephaniah Pinson** was born in 1770 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States and died before 4 July 1833 in Allen, Kentucky, United States.
Zephaniah married **Ruth (VENABLE)** (d. 1860) in 1793 in , of Spartanburg, South Carolina.
- + 16 M ii. **Larkin Pinson** was born in 1780 and died in 1830 at age 50.
- + 17 F iii. **Sarah (PINSON)** was born in 1780 and died in 1855 in Fayette, Illinois, United States at age 75.
- + 18 F iv. **Cassandra Broadwater (PINSON)** was born in 1785 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died on 22 September 1855 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 70.
- + 19 M v. **Aaron Pinson III** was born on 14 April 1787 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States, died on 6 November 1854 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried in November 1854 in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
Aaron married **Margaret Ann "Peggy" (WHALEY)** (d. 17 November 1880) on 29 January 1810 in Bowling Green, Warren, Kentucky, United States.
- + 20 M vi. **Joseph William Pinson** was born on 16 May 1789 in Laurens, South Carolina, United

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

States, died on 7 April 1876 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried in April 1876 in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Joseph married **Elizabeth "Betsy" (BAKER)** (d. 1828-1829) on 19 October 1812 in Warren, Kentucky, United States.

Joseph next married **Mary Susanna (WILLETT)** (d. 3 April 1899) on 26 September 1829 in Washington, Kentucky, United States.

- + 21 F vii. **Elizabeth (PINSON)** was born in 1793 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA and died in 1850 in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA at age 57.

Elizabeth married **William Berry** (d. 1859) on 15 September 1812 in Warren, Kentucky, United States.

- + 22 M viii. **Lot William Pinson** was born in 1795 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States and died in 1850 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 55.

Lot married **Anna (FRAIL)** (d. 1830-1840) on 22 November 1819 in Allen, Kentucky, United States.

- + 23 M ix. **Rev. Marmaduke Pinson Sr.** was born in 1798 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States and died on 4 November 1850 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States at age 52.

Marmaduke married **Elizabeth (SULLIVAN)** (d. 1847) from 1825 to 1826.

- + 24 M x. **Nathan Mathew Pinson** was born in 1798 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.

Nathan married **Susannah "Susan" (KEITH)** on 30 July 1826 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Nathan next married **Mary Ann (HELMS)** on 17 November 1847 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

11. Thomas Pinson (*Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1745 of Grayson County, VA, died in 1815 in Pike Co., KY at age 70, and was buried in Coal Run, Pike Co., Kentucky.

12. Sarah (PINSON) (*Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1747 in , Grayson, Virginia.

13. Dorcas (PINSON) (*Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1747 in , Granville, North Carolina, died in 1801 at age 54, and was buried in April 1836 in Hollands Creek Church Cemetery, Hardin County, Tennessee.

14. C. E. Pinson (*Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1769 in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 4 March 1805 at age 36, and was buried in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

15. Zephaniah Pinson (*Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in 1770 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States and died before 4 July 1833 in Allen, Kentucky, United States.

Zephaniah married **Ruth (VENABLE)** in 1793 in , of Spartanburg, South Carolina. Ruth was born in 1770 in , of Spartanburg, South Carolina and died in 1860 in , Allen, Kentucky at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 25 M i. **James W. Pinson.**
- + 26 F ii. **Ruth (PINSON)** was born in 1795 in , of Spartanburg, South Carolina.
- + 27 M iii. **John R. Pinson** was born in 1797 in , of Spartanburg, South Carolina.
- + 28 F iv. **Charlotte (PINSON)** was born in 1799 in of, , South Carolina and died on 1 December 1854 in Allen Co., KY at age 55.
- + 29 F v. **Verlinda (PINSON)** was born in 1803 in , Warren, Kentucky, USA and died in 1840 in KY at age 37.
- + 30 M vi. **Josiah Pinson** was born in 1808 in Kentucky, United States.
- + 31 M vii. **Oliver H. P. Pinson** was born in 1814 in , Allen, Kentucky and died before 3 January 1859 in Allen, Kentucky, United States.

16. Larkin Pinson (*Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in 1780 and died in 1830 at age 50.

17. Sarah (PINSON) (*Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in 1780 and died in 1855 in Fayette, Illinois, United States at age 75.

18. Cassandra Broadwater (PINSON) (*Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in 1785 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States and died on 22 September 1855 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 70.

19. Aaron Pinson III (*Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 14 April 1787 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States, died on 6 November 1854 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried in November 1854 in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Find A Grave Memorial# 5275451 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Aaron Pinson Birth: Apr. 14, 1787 Death: Nov. 6, 1854 67Y 6M 22D. H/O MARGARET ANN 'PEGGY' (WHALEY) 27 JAN 1810 AT BOWLING GREEN, WARREN CO., KY. Family links:
Spouse: Margaret Ann Whaley Pinson (1794 - 1880) Burial: Pinson Cemetery Blackwell (St. Francois County) St. Francois County Missouri, USA

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Aaron married **Margaret Ann "Peggy" (WHALEY)**, daughter of **William Whaley** and **Nancy Thomas (PULLIAM)**, on 29 January 1810 in Bowling Green, Warren, Kentucky, United States. Margaret was born on 11 June 1794 in South Carolina, United States, died on 17 November 1880 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried in November 1880 in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

1850 United States Federal Census about Jerome Pinson

Name: Jerome Pinson
Age: 31
Birth Year: abt 1819
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1850: Union, Washington, Missouri
Gender: Male
Family Number: 41
Household Members:
Name Age
Aaron Pinson 63
Margaret Pinson 56
Jerome Pinson 31
Mary Ann Pinson 25
James Pinson 3
Henry Tabb 35

1860 United States Federal Census about L J Pinson

Name: L J Pinson
Age in 1860: 41
Birth Year: abt 1819
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1860: Liberty, St Francois, Missouri
Gender: Male
Post Office: Blackwells Station
Value of real estate: [View image](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
L J Pinson 41
Mary A Pinson 36
James Pinson 12
Caroline Pinson 9
Leander Pinson 6
Jerome Pinson 4
Margaret Pinson 67
Benj Long 18

Find A Grave Memorial# 5275461 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Margaret Ann Whaley Pinson Birth: Jun. 11, 1794 Kentucky, USA Death: Nov. 17, 1880 W/O
AARON PINSON 27 JAN 1810 AT BOWLING GREEN, WARREN CO., KY. Family links: Spouse:
Aaron Pinson (1787 - 1854) Burial: Pinson Cemetery Blackwell (St. Francois County) St. Francois
County Missouri, USA

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Children from this marriage were:

- + 32 F i. **Paulina (PINSON)** was born in Warren, Kentucky, United States.
Paulina married **Mitchell**.
Paulina next married **Cole**.
- + 33 F ii. **Lavina Ann (PINSON)** was born in Warren, Kentucky, United States.
Lavina married **Owens**.
- + 34 F iii. **Iris F. (PINSON)** was born on 30 December 1812 in Warren, Kentucky, United States, died on 16 August 1843 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 30, and was buried in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
Iris married **Alfred "Alphrus" Mitchell** (d. 27 July 1874) on 4 March 1830 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 35 F iv. **Margaret (PINSON)** was born in 1814 in South Carolina, United States.
- + 36 F v. **Mary (PINSON)** was born in 1815 of Pike, Ky, died in 1856 in Missouri, United States at age 41, and was buried in Sulfur Lick Cemetery, Silex.
Mary married **Lewis Graham** (d. 1882) on 4 February 1835 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 37 M vi. **Leander W. Pinson** was born in 1816 in Warren, Kentucky, United States.
Leander married **Nancy (WILLIAMS)** on 17 October 1841 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- + 38 M vii. **Lot Jerome Pinson** was born on 25 December 1818 in Warren, Kentucky, United States, died on 18 December 1881 in Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried in December 1881 in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
Lot married **Mary Anne (PINSON)** on 8 June 1845 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- + 39 F viii. **Elizabeth Jane (PINSON)** was born in 1819 in Warren, Kentucky, United States, died on 6 April 1890 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
Elizabeth married **Augustus Hawkins** on 28 March 1841 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 40 M ix. **James Pinson** was born in 1847 in Missouri, United States.

20. Joseph William Pinson (*Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 16 May 1789 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States, died on 7 April 1876 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried in April 1876 in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Joseph W. Pinson by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1789 Birthblock of Joseph W. Pinson son of Aaron II and Elizabeth (WELLS) Pinson

Joseph W. Pinson was born in Laurens, South Carolina, United States on 16 May 1789.

Date from the 1790 census states he was born

Date from the 1800 census states he was born

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1791-1800.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1791-1800.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1789 in South Carolina.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1789 in South Carolina.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1789 in South Carolina.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born May 10, 1789.

Date from the obituary states he was born

1790 Federal Census age 1

1792 Washington County, Kentucky created

Washington County was established in 1792 from land given by Nelson County. It was the first county created by the Commonwealth of Kentucky after its separation from Virginia. A significant county court record is the marriage bond of Thomas Lincoln and Nancy Hanks, parents of President Abraham Lincoln. The bond is dated June 10, 1806; it was written the day before the marriage in the small community of Beechland on the Little Beech River. The marriage return was signed by Jesse Head, the Methodist preacher who performed the ceremony, and dates the marriage to June 12, 1806.

1800 Federal Census age 11

1810 Federal Census age 21

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of the French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages.

1812 Marriage of Joseph William Pinson and Elizabeth "Besty" (BAKER)

Joseph William Pinson and Elizabeth "Besty" (**BAKER**) were married in Warren, Kentucky, United States on 19 October 1812.

1813 Washington County, Missouri Territory organized

The county was officially organized on August 21, 1813, and was named in honor of George Washington, the first President of the United States.

1817 Childbirth of daughter; Marinda Ann (PINSON)

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Marinda Ann (**PINSON**) was born in Allen, Kentucky, United States on 17 May 1817.

1818 Childbirth of son; Elijah Frank Pinson

Elijah Frank Pinson was born in Allen, Kentucky, United States on 8 July 1818.

1820 Federal Census age 31

1821 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Franklin Pinson

Benjamin Franklin Pinson was born in Allen, Kentucky, United States on 1821.

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1822 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Ann (PINSON)

Mary Ann (**PINSON**) was born in Allen, Kentucky, United States on 10 August 1822.

1825 Childbirth of son; Harvey James Pinson

Harvey James Pinson was born in Allen, Kentucky, United States on 1825.

1828 Childbirth of daughter; Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)

Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (**PINSON**) was born in Allen, Kentucky, United States in 1828.

1828-1829 Death of spouse; Elizabeth "Betsy" (BAKER) Pinson

Elizabeth "Betsy" (**BAKER**) Pinson died in Allen, Kentucky, United States before the 1830 census.

1829 Marriage of Joseph W. Pinson and Mary Susanna (WILLETT)

[1] U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:Joseph Pinson Gender:Male Birth Place:SC Birth Year:1789 Spouse Name:Mary Willet
Spouse Birth Place:KY Spouse Birth Year:1809 Number Pages:1

Research Note

Concerning the marriage location of Joseph William Pinson and Mary Susanna (**WILLETT**) after an intense research concerning the Willett family, I must ammend my assumption that Joseph and Mary were not married in Washington County, Missouri. All of Mary's siblings married where she was born in Washington County, Kentucky most likely at the Saint Rose Catholic Church or the Saint Mary's Catholic Church in Springfield.

The Willietts were the first Catholic families to move into the Washington County, Kentucky area and they all raised their children in the Catholic faith. Since Mary was getting married in 1829 (just as all her other siblings were doing) to Joseph Pinson who happened to be living in Allen County, Kentucky when his first wife; Elizabeth "Betsy" (**BAKER**) Pinson died circa 1828-1829, then logic dictates he met, courted and married Mary Susanna (**WILLETT**) at her parent's home or at the Catholic Church where she attended in Washington County,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Kentucky.

This means all of Betsy's children were born in either Warren County or Allen County, Kentucky. Allen County borders Warren County, but Washington County is way up northeast from both of these counties. What would have taken widower; Joseph Pinson up near Springfield is unknown. Checking the deed records in each of those courities might reveal his property transactions and giving us a timeline as to when he resided in those locales.

Since Mary's parents; John William Willett died circa 1820 in Washington County, Kentucky and Matilda Ann (**PINSON**) Willett Simmons died in Graves County, Kentucky circa 1855, indicates they did not travel to Missouri where Mary would have had an opportunity to marry Joseph Pinson in Washington County, Missouri.

Therefore, I am sure checking the Saint Rose Catholic Church marriage records in Springfield, Washington County, Kentucky for 1829 will yeild Joseph and Matilda's marriage record.

1829 Family Move

From Washington County, Kentucky, United States to Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1830 Federal Census age 41

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 76

PINSON, Joseph 1-0-1-0-0-1 1-2-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Harvey age 5]; 10-14 [Benjamin age 9]; 30-39 [Joseph age 41]
free white females 4 & under [Caroline age 2] ; 5-9 [] ; 5-9 [Mary Ann age 8] ; 10-14 [Marinda Ann age 13]; 20-29 [Mary (**WILLETT**) age 21]

1830 Childbirth of daughter; Matilda (PINSON)

Matilda (**PINSON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1830.

1832 Childbirth of son; John "Jack" Willet Pinson

John "Jack" Willet Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1832.

1834 Childbirth of daughter; Evalina (PINSON)

Evalina (**PINSON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 February 1834.

1836 Childbirth of daughter; Susan Jane (PINSON)

Susan Jane (**PINSON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 May 1836.

1838 Childbirth of son; Joseph Aaron Pinson

Joseph Aaron Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1838.

1840 Federal Census age 51

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 181:

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

PINSON, Joseph 1-0-1-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-2-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 2]; 10-14 [John age 9]; 40-49 [Joseph age 51]
free white females 4 & under [Susan age 4]; 4 & under [Evaline age 6]; 15-19 [Caroline age 12];
15-20[Mary Ann age 18]; 30-39 [Mary (**WILLET**) age 31]

1840 Childbirth of son; Zephaniah Pinson

Zephaniah Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 January 1840.

1842 Childbirth of son; William A. Pinson

William A. Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 December 1842.

1843 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Joseph Pinson Issue Date:10 Apr 1843 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80
Accession Number:MO0740__360 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No
US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3
Stat. 566) Document Number:11224 Legal Land Description: Section 7, Twp 38-N, Range 1-
W, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington

1844 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)

Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 December 1844.

1846 Childbirth of daughter; Frances (PINSON)

Frances (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 August 1846 and died in August 1846.

1848 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)

Mary Marson "Polly" (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 May 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 61

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 158a, 30 October 1850, line 23, house 971, family 971

PINSON, Joseph w m 61; Mary w f 41; John w m 19; Eveline w f 16; Susan J. w f 14;
Joseph w m 12; Zepeniah w m 9; William w m 7; Sarah w f 6; Mary w f 2
[Joseph was born in South Carolina, Mary was born in Kentucky and the rest in Missouri.]

1851 Childbirth of daughter; Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON) (twin)

Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1851.

1851 Childbirth of daughter; Melvina (PINSON) (twin)

Melvina (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1851 and died on 16 July 1854.

1860 Federal Census age 71

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 467, 27

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

July 1860, line 2, house 905, family 895

PINSON, Joseph w m 71; Mary w f 51; William w m 17; Sarah w f 14; Polly w f 12;

Melzina w f 8; Joseph w m 21; Zephaniah w m 19

[Joseph born in South Carolina, Mary born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer his son, Joseph is a school teacher.]

1870 Federal Census age 81

Osage Post Office, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96, 15 August 1870, house 78,

PINSON, Joseph w m 81; Mary w f 61; Melzina w f 18

[Joseph born in South Carolina, Mary born in Kentucky and Melzina born in Missouri.]

1876 Death of Joseph Pinson

Joseph Pinson died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 April 1876.

1876 Burial of Joseph Pinson

Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 5284266 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Joseph Pinson Birth: May 10, 1789 Laurens Laurens County South Carolina, USA Death: Apr. 7, 1876 S/O Aaron & Elizabeth (WELLS) Pinson. h/o 1st Betsy (BAKER) 19 Oct 1812 at Warren, KY (She died KY) & 2nd Mary (WILLETT) in 1829 in Washington Co., MO. Family links: Spouse: Mary Susanna Willett Pinson (1810 - 1856) FAG#58703869 Inscription: "MARK THE PERFECT MAN AND BEHOLD THE UPRIGHT FOR THE END OF THAT MAN IS PEACE" Burial: Swan Cemetery Washington County Missouri, USA

Joseph married **Elizabeth "Betsy" (BAKER)**, daughter of **Elijah Baker** and **Elizabeth (McCLURE)**, on 19 October 1812 in Warren, Kentucky, United States. Elizabeth was born from 1792 to 1797 and died from 1828 to 1829 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 36.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Elizabeth "Betsy" (BAKER) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1792-1797 Birthblock for Elizabeth "Betsy" (BAKER) daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (MCCLURE) Baker

Elizabeth "Betsy" (**BAKER**) was born in ?? circa 1792-1797.

Date from the 1800 census states she was born

Date from the 1810 census states she was born

Date from the 1820 census states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1800 Federal Census age 3-8

1810 Federal Census age 13-18

1812 Marriage of Joseph W. Pinson and Elizabeth "Besty" (BAKER)

Joseph W. Pinson and Elizabeth "Besty" (**BAKER**) were married in Warren, Kentucky, United States on 19 October 1812.

1813 Washington County, Missouri Territory organized

The county was officially organized on August 21, 1813, and was named in honor of George Washington, the first President of the United States.

1817 Childbirth of daughter; Marinda Ann (PINSON)

Marinda Ann (**PINSON**) was born in Allen, Kentucky, United States on 17 May 1817.

1818 Childbirth of son; Elijah Frank Pinson

Elijah Frank Pinson was born in Allen, Kentucky, United States on 8 July 1818.

1819 Childbirth of son; Lot Jerome Pinson

Lot Jerome Pinson was born in Allen, Kentucky, United States on 1819.

1820 Federal Census age 23-28

1821 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Franklin Pinson

Benjamin Franklin Pinson was born in Allen, Kentucky, United States on 1821.

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1825 Childbirth of son; Harvey James Pinson

Harvey James Pinson was born in Allen, Kentucky, United States on 1825.

1827-1828 Family Move

From Allen, Kentucky, United States to Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1828 Childbirth of daughter; Caroline Elizabeth (PINSON)

Caroline Elizabeth (**PINSON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1828.

1828-1829 Death of Elizabeth "Betsy" (BAKER) Pinson

Elizabeth "Betsy" (**BAKER**) Pinson died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States before the 1830 census and before her widowed spouse's second marriage in 1828-

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1829.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 41 F i. **Marinda Ann (PINSON)** was born on 17 May 1817 in Allen, Kentucky, United States, died on 22 November 1882 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried in November 1882 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Marinda married **William Henderson Summers** (d. 8 November 1886) on 7 November 1833 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- + 42 M ii. **Elijah Frank Pinson** was born on 8 July 1818 in Allen, Kentucky, United States, died in September 1868 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 50, and was buried in September 1868 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Elijah married **Emilie "Emily" Marguerite "Margaret" (SUMMERS)** (d. 1888) from 1839 to 1840.

- + 43 F iii. **Mary Ann (PINSON)** was born on 10 August 1822 in Allen, Kentucky, United States, died on 8 August 1911 in Blackwell, Big River Township, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 9 August 1911 in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

- + 44 M iv. **Harvey James Pinson** was born in 1825 in Allen, Kentucky, United States.

- + 45 F v. **Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)** was born in 1828 in Allen, Kentucky, United States, died on 26 April 1882 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 54, and was buried in April 1882 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Caroline married **John Isaac "Sac" Harper** (d. 11 June 1901) on 14 March 1846 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Joseph next married **Mary Susanna (WILLETT)**, daughter of **John William Willett Sr.** and **Matilda Ann (SUMMERS)**, on 26 September 1829 in Washington, Kentucky, United States. Mary was born on 16 March 1809 in Washington, Kentucky, United States, died on 3 April 1899 in Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States at age 90, and was buried in April 1899 in Harper Cemetery, Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Mary (WILLETT) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1809 Birthblock of Mary (WILLETT) daughter of John William and Matilda (SUMMERS) Willett

Mary (**WILLETT**) was born in Washington, Kentucky, United States on 16 March 1809. Date from the 1820 census states she was born

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1801-1810.
Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1801-1810.
Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1809 in Kentucky.
Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1809 in Kentucky.
Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1809 in Kentucky.
Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1809 in Kentucky.
Date from the 1895 Kansas State census states she was born 1809
Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born
Date from the funeral home records states she was born
Date from the headstone states she was born 16 March 1809.
Date from the obituary states she was born

1820 Federal Census age 10

1820-1821 Death of father: John William Willett

John William Willett died in Washington County, Kentucky before 10 September 1821. This is an interent date and what significance this date holds was not explained.

1829 Marriage of Joseph W. Pinson and Mary (WILLETT)

[1] U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name: Joseph Pinson Gender: Male Birth Place: SC Birth Year: 1789 Spouse Name: Mary Willet
Spouse Birth Place: KY Spouse Birth Year: 1809 Number Pages: 1

Research Note

Concerning the marriage location of Joseph William Pinson and Mary Susanna (**WILLETT**) after an intense research concerning the Willett family, I must ammend my assumption that Joseph and Mary were not married in Washington County, Missouri. All of Mary's siblings married where she was born in Washington County, Kentucky most likely at the Saint Rose Catholic Church or the Saint Mary's Catholic Church in Springfield.

The Willietts were the first Catholic families to move into the Washington County, Kentucky area and they all raised their children in the Catholic faith. Since Mary was getting married in 1829 (just as all her other siblings were doing) to Joseph Pinson who happened to be living in Allen County, Kentucky when his first wife; Elizabeth "Betsy" (**BAKER**) Pinson died circa 1828-1829, then logic dictates he met, courted and married Mary Susanna (**WILLETT**) at her parent's home or at the Catholic Church where she attended in Washington County, Kentucky.

This means all of Betsy's children were born in either Warren County or Allen County, Kentucky. Allen County borders Warren County, but Washington County is way up northeast from both of these counties. What would have taken widower; Joseph Pinson up near Springfield is unknown. Checking the deed records in each of those courites might reveal his property transactions and giving us a timeline as to when he resided in those locales.

Since Mary's parents; John William Willett died circa 1820 in Washington County, Kentucky and Matilda Ann (**PINSON**) Willett Simmons died in Graves County, Kentucky circa 1855, indicates they did not travel to Missouri where Mary would have had an opportunity to marry Joseph Pinson in Washington County, Missouri.

Therefore, I am sure checking the Saint Rose Catholic Church marriage records in Springfield,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Washington County, Kentucky for 1829 will yeild Joseph and Matilda's marriage record.

1829 Family Move

From Washington County, Kentucky, United States to Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1830 Federal Census age 20

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 76

PINSON, Joseph 1-0-1-0-0-1 1-2-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Harvey age 5]; 10-14 [Benjamin age 9]; 30-39 [Joseph age 41]

free white females 4 & under [Caroline age 2] ; 5-9 [] ; 5-9 [] ; 10-14 [Malinda Ann age 13]; 20-29 [Mary (**WILLETT**) age 21]

1830 Childbirth of daughter; Matilda (PINSON)

Matilda (**PINSON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1830.

1832 Childbirth of son; John "Jack" Willet Pinson

John "Jack" Willet Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1832.

1834 Childbirth of daughter; Evalina (PINSON)

Evalina (**PINSON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 February 1834.

1836 Childbirth of daughter; Susan Jane (PINSON)

Susan Jane (**PINSON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 May 1836.

1838 Childbirth of son; Joseph Aaron Pinson

Joseph Aaron Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1838.

1840 Federal Census age 30

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 181:

PINSON, Joseph 1-0-1-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-2-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 2]; 10-14 [John age 9]; 40-49 [Joseph age 51]

free white females 4 & under [Susan age 4]; 4 & under [Evaline age 6]; 15-19 [Caroline age 12]; 15-20[Matilda age 10]; 30-39 [Mary (**WILLET**) age 31]

1840 Childbirth of son; Zephaniah Pinson

Zephaniah Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 January 1840.

1842 Childbirth of son; William A. Pinson

William A. Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 December 1842.

1843 Spouse's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Name: Joseph Pinson Issue Date: 10 Apr 1843 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0740___.360 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 11224 Legal Land Description: Section 7, Twp 38-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington

1844 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)

Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 December 1844.

1846 Childbirth of daughter; Frances (PINSON)

Frances (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 August 1846 and died in August 1846.

1848 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)

Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 May 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 40

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 158a, 30 October 1850, line 23, house 971, family 971

PINSON, Joseph w m 61; Mary w f 41; John w m 19; Eveline w f 16; Susan J. w f 14; Joseph w m 12; Zepheniah w m 9; William w m 7; Sarah w f 6; Mary w f 2
[Joseph was born in South Carolina, Mary was born in Kentucky and the rest in Missouri.]

1851 Childbirth of daughter; Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON) (twin)

Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1851.

1851 Childbirth of daughter; Melvina (PINSON) (twin)

Melvina (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1851 and died on 16 July 1854.

1860 Federal Census age 50

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 467, 27 July 1860, line 2, house 905, family 895

PINSON, Joseph w m 71; Mary w f 51; William w m 17; Sarah w f 14; Polly w f 12; Melzina w f 8; Joseph w m 21; Zephaniah w m 19
[Joseph born in South Carolina, Mary born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer his son, Joseph is a school teacher.]

1870 Federal Census age 60

Osage Post Office, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96, 15 August 1870, house 78,

PINSON, Joseph w m 81; Mary w f 61; Melzina w f 18
[Joseph born in South Carolina, Mary born in Kentucky and Melzina born in Missouri.]

1876 Death of spouse; Joseph Pinson

Joseph Pinson died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

April 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 71

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

PINSON, Joseph A. head w m 41; Manervia wife w f 38; Joseph L. son w m 13; Mary A. dau w f 12; William G. son w m 11; Eliza F. dau w f 5; Elija F. son w m 5; John W. son w m 2; Mary mother w f 71

Research Note

Mary is living with son; Joseph Aaron & Minerva W. "Minnervy" (**GLOVER**) Pinson family after the death of husband; Joseph and moved to live with her "other" son John before her death.

1895 Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 age 86

Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States, 1 March 1895, Family 21, Line:5 Roll:v115_57

PINSON, J.[John] W.[Willett] w m 63; Ellen w f 60; P E w m 23; **NOEL**, Bessie E w f 10;
PINSON, Mary mother w f 86

Research Note

Mary is living with her other son; John "Jack" Willett & Ellenore "Ellen" (**HARMON**) Pinson family at the time of the 1895 census and her death in 1899.

1899 Death of Mary (WILLETT) Pinson

Mary (**WILLETT**) Pinson died in Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States on 3 April 1899.

1899 Burial of Mary (WILLETT) Pinson

Harper Cemetery, Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 77358185 Created by: Shirley Hause Record added: Sep 30, 2011

Mary Pinson Birth: Mar. 16, 1809 Death: Apr. 3, 1899 Burial: Harper Cemetery Harper Harper County Kansas, USA Family links: Children: Zephiniah Pinson (1840 - 1864)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 46 F i. **Matilda (PINSON)** was born on 8 January 1830 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1846 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 16.

+ 47 M ii. **John "Jack" Willett Pinson** was born on 6 January 1832 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 11 May 1918 in Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States at age 86.

John married **Ellenore "Ellen" (HARMON)** (d. 30 June 1910) on 17 February 1853 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

+ 48 F iii. **Evalina (PINSON)** was born on 28 February 1834 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 16 February 1865 at age 30.

Evalina married **William Belew** on 27 March 1853 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

+ 49 F iv. **Susan Jane (PINSON)** was born on 25 May 1836 in Liberty Township, Washington,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Missouri, United States, died in 1881 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 45, and was buried in 1881 in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Susan married **Meherrin "Marrin" Joseph Whitby** (d. 3 February 1900) on 4 September 1856 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- + 50 M v. **Joseph Aaron Pinson** was born on 6 August 1838 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 22 June 1920 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 24 June 1920 in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Joseph married **Minerva W. "Minnervy" (GLOVER)** (d. 21 September 1918) on 8 October 1865 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- + 51 M vi. **Zephaniah Pinson** was born on 11 January 1840 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 28 December 1864 in Alton, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 24, and was buried in December 1864 in North Alton Confederate Cemetery, Alton, Madison, Illinois, United States.

Zephaniah married **Nancy Catherine (SHIRLEY)** on 12 September 1861 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- + 52 M vii. **William Albert Pinson** was born on 28 December 1842 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

William married **Susan Ellen (BURGESS)** in 1865-1867.

William next married **M. L. (CROSLEY)** on 19 December 1885 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

William next married **Effie M. (HAMBY)**.

- + 53 F viii. **Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)** was born on 28 December 1844 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 16 June 1933 in Boone County Infirmary, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 18 June 1933 in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

Sarah married **Jacob Henry Pratt** (d. 26 April 1910) on 17 June 1869 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- + 54 F ix. **Frances Ida (PINSON)** was born on 10 August 1846 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in August 1846 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 55 F x. **Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)** was born on 10 March 1849 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 7 May 1925 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 9 May 1925 in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Mary married **John Richard Gruell** (d. 17 February 1910) on 4 September 1870 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- + 56 F xi. **Melvina (PINSON)** was born on 18 May 1851 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 16 July 1854 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 3.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

- + 57 F xii. **Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)** was born on 18 May 1851 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 19 March 1927 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 21 March 1927 in Record Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- Melzenia married **Thomas Hargis "Toby" Record** (d. 30 August 1923) on 3 March 1872 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

21. Elizabeth (PINSON) (*Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in 1793 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA and died in 1850 in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA at age 57.

Elizabeth married **William Berry** on 15 September 1812 in Warren, Kentucky, United States. William was born in 1794 in Nolin Creek, Allen, Kentucky, USA and died in 1859 in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA at age 65.

22. Lot William Pinson (*Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in 1795 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States and died in 1850 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 55.

1830 Federal Census
Washington Co, MO, page 76A
Lot PINSON

Males	Females
under 5 =William	under 5=?
under 5= Lot J.	under 5=Mary Ann
30-40 = Lot	10-15 = ?
	30-40 = ?

1840 Federal Census
Jefferson Co., MO, Platten Twsp., page 110:
Lot Pinson

Males	Females
10-15 =Calvin	5-10 = Jane
10-15 =William	15-20 =Sarah
15-20 =Lot J.	
40-50= Lot	

1850 Federal Census
Jefferson Co., MO., House 955, living with Jospeh McMullen & family,
Lot W. PINSON w m 55 SC

William	22 MO
Calvin	18 MO
Jane	16 MO
Sarah	16 MO

Lot married **Anna (FRAIL)** on 22 November 1819 in Allen, Kentucky, United States. Anna was born from 1790 to 1800 and died from 1830 to 1840 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 40.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 58 F i. **Samantha (PINSON)** was born from 1815 to 1820 in Warren, Kentucky, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Samantha married **Augustus Stewart McDonald** on 8 July 1838 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- + 59 F ii. **Angeline (PINSON)** was born on 16 February 1824 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
Angeline married **Joseph J McMullin** (d. 1879) on 21 March 1841 in Platin Twp, Jefferson, Missouri.
- + 60 F iii. **Mary Anne (PINSON)** was born in 1825 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
Mary married **Lot Jerome Pinson** (d. 18 December 1881) on 8 June 1845 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- + 61 M iv. **William Pinson** was born in 1828 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 62 M v. **Calvin Pinson** was born in 1832 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 63 F vi. **Jane (PINSON)** was born in 1834 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 64 F vii. **Sarah (PINSON)** was born in 1834 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

23. Rev. Marmaduke Pinson Sr. (*Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in 1798 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States and died on 4 November 1850 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States at age 52.

Marmaduke married **Elizabeth (SULLIVAN)**, daughter of **Hewlett Sullivan** and **Mary (DUNKLIN)**, from 1825 to 1826. Elizabeth was born in 1805 in Greenville, South Carolina, United States and died in 1847 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States at age 42.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 65 F i. **Ruth (PINSON)** was born in 1827 in South Carolina, United States.
- + 66 M ii. **Marmaduke Pinson Jr.** was born in 1829 in South Carolina, United States.
- + 67 M iii. **Washington Pinson** was born in 1830 in Greenwood, South Carolina, United States.
Washington married **Annie (ANDERSON)**.
- + 68 F iv. **Edith "Edee" (PINSON)** was born in 1831 in South Carolina, United States.
- + 69 M v. **Isaac Pinson** was born in 1833 in South Carolina, United States.
- + 70 F vi. **Mary C. (PINSON)** was born on 29 November 1834 in South Carolina, United States and died on 13 February 1890 in South Carolina, United States at age 55.
Mary married **John Harris** (d. 10 July 1886) in 1859 in Greenwood, South Carolina, United States.
- + 71 F vii. **Hulsagh (PINSON)** was born in 1835 in South Carolina, United States.
- + 72 F viii. **Louisa (PINSON)** was born in 1838 in South Carolina, United States and died on 4 August 1910 at age 72.
Louisa married **Jefferson Brown** (d. 1865) in 1860 in Greenwood, South Carolina, United States.
- + 73 F ix. **Ruckey (PINSON)** was born in 1839 in South Carolina, United States.
- + 74 F x. **Elizabeth A. (PINSON)** was born in 1840 in South Carolina, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Elizabeth married **James Wesley Blain** (d. 5 August 1871) in 1860-1865 in Abbeville, South Carolina, United States.

+ 75 F xi. **Sallie (PINSON)** was born in 1841 in South Carolina, United States.

Sallie married **William Perkins** in 1860.

+ 76 M xii. **Joseph Dunklin Pinson** was born on 1 February 1842 in Belton, Anderson, South Carolina and died on 5 May 1915 at age 73.

Joseph married **Mary L. (COX)** (d. 4 January 1914) on 5 January 1871 in Belton, Anderson, South Carolina.

+ 77 F xiii. **Virginia Dora (PINSON)** was born on 2 December 1843 in South Carolina, United States.

Virginia married **Dr. Manning Edwards** in 1865 in Greenwood, South Carolina, United States.

+ 78 F xiv. **Martha "Mattie" (PINSON)** was born in 1844 in Greenwood, South Carolina, United States.

Martha married **Thomas Charles** in 1865 in Greenwood, South Carolina, United States.

+ 79 M xv. **Alpheus Pinson** was born in 1846 in Greenwood, South Carolina, United States.

24. Nathan Mathew Pinson (*Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in 1798 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:Nathan Matthew Pinson Gender:Male Birth Place:SC Birth Year:1798 Spouse

Name:Susan Spouse Birth Place:KY Spouse Birth Year:1804 Number Pages:1

1830 Federal Census

Union, Washington, Missouri

PINSON, Nathan 0-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1

1835 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Nathan Pinson Issue Date:9 Sep 1835 Acres:40 Meridian:5th PM State:Missouri

County:Jefferson, Washington Township:39-N Range:3-E Section:25 Accession Number:MO0070

_.295 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral

Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:3303

1840 Federal Census

Union, Washington, Missouri

PINSON, Nathan 2-0-0-0-0-0-1 1-2-0-0-0-1

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Nathan Pinson Marriage Date:17 Nov 1847 Marriage County:Washington Spouse

Name:Mary Ama Helms

1850 Federal Census

District 24, Crawford, Missouri

PINSON, N.[Nathan] w m 27; M.[Mary] A.[Ann] w f 21; L. 1

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1850 Federal Census

Washington Co., MO House 45

PINSON, Nathan w m 59; Susan w f 40; BELLOWS, Elizabeth w f 19; PINSON, Sarah w f 17; John w m 14; Franklin w m 12; Caroline w f 9; James w m 7; iris w f 5; BELLOWS, Mary w f 6months; Thomas w m 1month

[Nathan was born in South Carolina, the rest in Missouri.

Nathan married **Susannah "Susan" (KEITH)** on 30 July 1826 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Susannah was born in 1810 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 80 F i. **Elizabeth Jane (PINSON)** was born in 1831 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died in 1850 at age 19.
Elizabeth married **Jackson Bellows** on 2 November 1847 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 81 F ii. **Susan (PINSON)** was born in 1833 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
Susan married **M John Sexton** on 24 December 1850 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 82 M iii. **John Pinson** was born in 1836 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
John married **Susan (COLE)** on 6 January 1867 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 83 M iv. **Aaron Franklin Pinson** was born in 1838 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
Aaron married **Catherine (VANDIVER)** (buried 11 December 1925) on 28 November 1858 in Saint Francois County, Missouri, United States.
- + 84 F v. **Caroline (PINSON)** was born on 1 March 1840 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 1 November 1901 in , , Missouri at age 61, and was buried in November 1901 in Desoto City Cemetery, Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- + 85 M vi. **James R. Pinson** was born on 20 December 1842 in Missouri, United States, died on 18 July 1913 in Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried on 20 July 1913 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
James married **Jane (MADIN)** (d. 6 November 1927) on 3 June 1863 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 86 F vii. **Iris (PINSON)** was born in 1845 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Nathan next married **Mary Ann (HELMS)** on 17 November 1847 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

25. James W. Pinson (*Zephaniah*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)¹).

26. Ruth (PINSON) (*Zephaniah*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)¹) was born in 1795 in , of Spartanburg, South Carolina.

27. John R. Pinson (*Zephaniah*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)¹) was born in 1797 in , of Spartanburg, South Carolina.

28. Charlotte (PINSON) (*Zephaniah*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)¹) was born in 1799 in of , South Carolina and died on 1 December 1854 in Allen Co., KY at age 55.

29. Verlinda (PINSON) (*Zephaniah*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)¹) was born in 1803 in , Warren, Kentucky, USA and died in 1840 in KY at age 37.

30. Josiah Pinson (*Zephaniah*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)¹) was born in 1808 in Kentucky, United States.

31. Oliver H. P. Pinson (*Zephaniah*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)¹) was born in 1814 in , Allen, Kentucky and died before 3 January 1859 in Allen, Kentucky, United States.

32. Paulina (PINSON) (*Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)¹) was born in Warren, Kentucky, United States.

Paulina married **Mitchell**.

Paulina next married **Cole**.

33. Lavina Ann (PINSON) (*Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)¹) was born in Warren, Kentucky, United States.

Lavina married **Owens**.

34. Iris F. (PINSON) (*Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)¹) was born on 30 December 1812 in Warren, Kentucky, United States, died on 16 August 1843 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 30, and was buried in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Iris married **Alfred "Alphrus" Mitchell** on 4 March 1830 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Alfred was born on 24 June 1807 in Kentucky, United States and died on 27 July 1874 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 67.

1830 Federal Census

Washington Co., MO., Union Twsp., page 86A

Alfred MITCHELL

males

Females

20-30 = Alfred

15-20 = Iris (PINSON)

1840 Federal Census

Washington Co., MO., Union Twsp., Page 191:

Alf'd MITCHELL

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Males	Females
5-10= Leander	under 5 =Margaret
40-50 = Alfred	5-10 = Lavena Ann
	5-10 =Paulina
	20-30 = Iris PINSON age 28-35

1850 Federal Census
Jefferson Co., MO, House 818:
Alfred Mitchell w m 42 born KY
Susan w f 33 born KY
Paulina w f 19 born MO
Lavena Ann w f 17 born MO
Leander w m 15 born MO
Margaret w f 13 born MO
Willis w m 9 born MO
Ruthy J. McPeake w f 9 born MO
Mary McPeake w f 6 born MO

Children from this marriage were:

- + 87 F i. **Paulina (MITCHELL)** was born in 1831 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 88 F ii. **Lavena Ann (MITCHELL)** was born in 1833 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 89 M iii. **Leander Mitchell** was born in 1835 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 90 F iv. **Margaret (MITCHELL)** was born in 1837 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 91 M v. **Willis Mitchell** was born in 1841 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

35. Margaret (PINSON) (*Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1814 in South Carolina, United States.

36. Mary (PINSON) (*Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1815 of Pike, Ky, died in 1856 in Missouri, United States at age 41, and was buried in Sulfur Lick Cemetery, Silex.

Mary married **Lewis Graham** on 4 February 1835 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. Lewis was born in 1819 in , Allen, Kentucky, USA, died in 1882 in Millwood, Lincoln, Missouri, United States at age 63, and was buried in Sulfur Lick Cemetery, Silex.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 92 M i. **Isaac Graham** was born in 1837 in Union Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 23 September 1864 in Boone, Missouri, United States at age 27.
- + 93 M ii. **Aaron Graham** was born on 10 November 1839 in Union Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 6 February 1915 in Olden, Howell, MO at age 75, and was buried on 7 February 1915 in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Olden, Howell, MO.
- + 94 M iii. **Strother Graham** was born in 1841 in Union Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 95 M iv. **Ellis Graham** was born on 20 February 1843 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 10 October 1931 in Filer, Twin Falls, Idaho, United States at age 88.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

- + 96 M v. **William Graham** was born in 1845 in Union Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 97 F vi. **Mary Jane (GRAHAM)** was born in 1847 in , , Missouri.
- + 98 F vii. **Sarah Elizabeth (GRAHAM)** was born on 20 February 1849 in Union Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 2 August 1927 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington, USA at age 78, and was buried in , Walla Walla, WA.
- + 99 F viii. **Martha (GRAHAM)** was born in 1853 in Millwood Township, Lincoln, MO and died in 1894 at age 41.
- + 100 F ix. **Nancy (GRAHAM)** was born in 1856 in Millwood Township, Lincoln, MO.

37. Leander W. Pinson (*Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1816 in Warren, Kentucky, United States.

! CENSUS: 1850 Jefferson Co., MO House 993

Leander married **Nancy (WILLIAMS)** on 17 October 1841 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States. Nancy was born in March 1825 in Kentucky, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 101 F i. **Margaret Jane (PINSON)** was born in 1843 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- + 102 F ii. **Laverna Lucinda (PINSON)** was born in 1844 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 103 F iii. **Levinia (PINSON)** was born in 1845 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- + 104 F iv. **Elizabeth (PINSON)** was born in 1847 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- + 105 F v. **Perlina Pauline (PINSON)** was born on 29 March 1849 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died in 1921 at age 72.

Perlina married **Thomas J Donnell** (d. 1920) on 22 September 1869 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- + 106 M vi. **Aaron Pinson** was born in 1851 in Victoria, Jefferson, Mo, died in 1887 in Victoria, Jefferson, Mo at age 36, and was buried in Dripping Springs, Jefferson, Mo.

Aaron married **Geneve "Jennie" (McKEE)** (d. 22 March 1938) on 11 March 1879 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- + 107 F vii. **Sarah Sallie (PINSON)** was born in 1853 in Victoria, Jefferson, Mo.

Sarah married **Isaac "Ike" Bell** (d. 20 November 1915) on 15 October 1874 of Pontotoc County, Mississippi.
- + 108 M viii. **William Pinson** was born in 1857 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

38. Lot Jerome Pinson (*Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 25 December 1818 in Warren, Kentucky, United States, died on 18 December 1881 in Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried in December 1881 in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Lot Jerome Pinson
Name: Lot Jerome Pinson

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Gender: Male
Birth Place: KY
Birth Year: 1819
Spouse Name: Mary Ann
Spouse
Birth Place: MO
Spouse Birth Year: 1822
Marriage
Year: 1845
Marriage State: MO
Number Pages: 1

Missouri Marriages to 1850 about Jerome Pinson

Name: Jerome Pinson
Spouse: Mary Ann Pinson
Marriage Date: 8 Jun 1845
Marriage County: Jefferson

1850 United States Federal Census about Jerome Pinson

Name: Jerome Pinson
Age: 31
Birth Year: abt 1819
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1850: Union, Washington, Missouri
Gender: Male
Family Number: 41
Household Members:
Name Age
Aaron Pinson 63
Margaret Pinson 56
Jerome Pinson 31
Mary Ann Pinson 25
James Pinson 3
Henry Tabb 35

1860 United States Federal Census about L J Pinson

Name: L J Pinson
Age in 1860: 41
Birth Year: abt 1819
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1860: Liberty, St Francois, Missouri
Gender: Male
Post Office: Blackwells Station
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
L J Pinson 41
Mary A Pinson 36
James Pinson 12

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Caroline Pinson 9
Leander Pinson 6
Jerome Pinson 4
Margaret Pinson 67
Benj Long 18

1870 United States Federal Census about Lot J Pinson

Name: Lot J Pinson
Age in 1870: 51
Birth Year: abt 1819
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1870: Big River, St Francois, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Farmington
Value of real estate: [View image](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
Lot J Pinson	51
Mary A Pinson	48
James Pinson	23
Leander Pinson	18
Jerome Pinson	13
Caroline Pinson	20
Margret Pinson	82

1880 United States Federal Census about J. Lott Pinson

Name: J. Lott Pinson
Age: 60
Birth Year: abt 1820
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1880: Big River, St Francois, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: A. Mary Pinson
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Occupation: Farmer

J. Lott Pinson	60
A. Mary Pinson	56
Jerome Pinson	24
Edward Pinson	11

Interment Record for Lott Jerome Pinson

Name: Pinson, Lott Jerome

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Born: 25 Dec. 1818

Died or Buried: 13 Dec 1881

Buried: Pinson Cemetery Blackwell

County/State: Washington, MO

Notes: s/o Aaron & Margaret Ann (Whaley) Pinson. h/o Mary Ann

User-Added Notes (click here to add a note):

none

Lot married **Mary Anne (PINSON)**, daughter of **Lot William Pinson** and **Anna (FRAIL)**, on 8 June 1845 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States. Mary was born in 1825 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 109 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)** was born on 28 December 1844 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 16 June 1933 in Boone County Infirmary, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 18 June 1933 in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.
- + 110 M ii. **James M. Pinson** was born on 22 March 1848 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 2 March 1908 in Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 111 M iii. **Harvey Pinson** was born in 1849 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 112 F iv. **Caroline (PINSON)** was born in July 1850 in Missouri, United States and died in 1900 in Saint Francois County, Missouri, United States at age 50.
- + 113 M v. **Benjamin Pinson** was born in 1852 in Missouri, United States.
- + 114 M vi. **Charles Leander Pinson** was born in 1853 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 115 M vii. **Lot W Pinson** was born on 26 March 1855 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 25 June 1914 in Blackwell, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 116 M viii. **Jerome E Pinson** was born in 1856 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 15 August 1883 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 27, and was buried in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 117 F ix. **Ruth Maurina (PINSON)** was born in 1856 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

39. Elizabeth Jane (PINSON) (*Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1819 in Warren, Kentucky, United States, died on 6 April 1890 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Elizabeth married **Augustus Hawkins**, son of **John Hawkins** and **Rebecca (KESTER)**, on 28 March 1841 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Augustus was born on 31 March 1818 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Children from this marriage were:

- + 118 F i. **Rebecca (HAWKINS)** was born on 23 January 1842 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 119 F ii. **Jane (HAWKINS)** was born on 24 April 1843 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 120 M iii. **Newton Hawkins** was born on 26 November 1844 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 121 F iv. **Emily (HAWKINS)** was born on 26 November 1846 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 122 M v. **Milton Hawkins** was born on 2 February 1849 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 123 M vi. **William Hawkins** was born on 15 May 1850 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 124 F vii. **Margaret Ann (HAWKINS)** was born on 30 November 1854 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 125 F viii. **Iris (HAWKINS)** was born on 25 November 1856 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 126 M ix. **George W. C. Hawkins** was born on 29 June 1858 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 127 M x. **George Hawkins** was born in 1859 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 128 F xi. **Mary B. (HAWKINS)** was born on 19 February 1860 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

40. James Pinson (*Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1847 in Missouri, United States.

41. Marinda Ann (PINSON) (*Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 17 May 1817 in Allen, Kentucky, United States, died on 22 November 1882 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried in November 1882 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Marinda Ann (PINSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1817 Birthblock of Marinda Ann (PINSON) daughter of Joseph W. & Elizabeth "Betsy" (BAKER) Pinson

Marinda Ann (**PINSON**) was born in Allen, Kentucky, United States on 17 May 1817.
Date from the 1820 census states she was born
Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1816-1820.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Date from the 1840 census states she was born
Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1820 in Kentucky.
Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1818 in Kentucky.
Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1816 in Kentucky.
Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1818 in Kentucky.
Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born
Date from the funeral home records states she was born
Date from the headstone states she was born Jul. 8, 1818
Date from the obituary states she was born

AKA

Malinda's name has several variations throughout the census records. She has been recorded as Malinda,[2] Manerva [1] and Marinda [3] Ann (**PINSON**). Since she is recorded twice as Malinda and Marinda then defining her name is a guess. Further recorded evidence of her name especially written verification would be helpfull. Since her headstone states Marinda then I will use Marinda for my records.

1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

1818 Childbirth of brother; Elijah Frank Pinson

Elijah Frank Pinson was born in Allen, Kentucky, United States on 8 July 1818.

1819 Childbirth of brother; Lot Jerome Pinson

Lot Jerome Pinson was born in Allen, Kentucky, United States on 1819.

1820 Federal Census age 3

1821 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Franklin Pinson

Benjamin Franklin Pinson was born in Allen, Kentucky, United States on 1821.

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1825 Childbirth of brother; Harvey James Pinson

Harvey James Pinson was born in Allen, Kentucky, United States on 1825.

1827-1828 Family Move

From Allen, Kentucky, United States to Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1828 Childbirth of sister; Caroline Elizabeth (PINSON)

Caroline Elizabeth (**PINSON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

States on 1828.

1828-1829 Death of mother; Elizabeth "Betsy" (BAKER) Pinson

Elizabeth "Betsy" (BAKER) Pinson died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States before the 1830 census.

1829 Father's Marriage of Joseph W. Pinson and Mary (WILLETT)

[1] U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name: Joseph Pinson Gender: Male Birth Place: SC Birth Year: 1789 Spouse Name: Mary Willet
Spouse Birth Place: KY Spouse Birth Year: 1809 Number Pages: 1

1830 Federal Census age 13

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 76

PINSON, Joseph 1-0-1-0-0-1 1-2-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Harvey age 5]; 10-14 [Benjamin age 9]; 30-39 [Joseph age 41]
free white females 4 & under [Caroline age 2]; 5-9 []; 5-9 []; 10-14 [Malinda Ann age 13];
20-29 [Mary (WILLETT) age 21]

1830 Childbirth of step-sister; Matilda (PINSON)

Matilda (PINSON) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1830.

1832 Childbirth of step-brother; John "Jack" Willet Pinson

John "Jack" Willet Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1832.

1833 Marriage of William Henderson Summers and Malinda Ann (PINSON)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 101

William H. Summers & Marinda Ann Pinson; married on 7 November 1833 by James K. Hargis, JP at Washington Co., Mo.; according to the marriage index created by Paul Simpson and posted in the USGenWeb Archives, the entry should be Marinda Ann Penson; Note: These folks were my great great grandparents. Her last name was indeed Pinson. - Debra Summers msgumms@earthlink.net

1836 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth "Beth" J. (SUMMERS)

Elizabeth "Beth" J. (SUMMERS) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1836.

1838 Childbirth of daughter; Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)

Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 September 1837.

1840 Childbirth of son; Elijah Pinson Summers

Elijah Pinson Summers was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 September 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 23

1843 Childbirth of son; William P. Summers

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

William P. Summers was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 May 1843.

1846 Childbirth of son; Charles Edward Summers

Charles Edward Summers was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 May 1846.

1848 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)

Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on November 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 33

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 159a, 31 October 1850, line 5, house 983, family 983

SIMMERS, William H. w m 45; Malinda w f 30; Elizabeth J. w f 14; Maneva J. w f 12; Elijah w m 10; William w m 8; Charles w m 6; Mary w f 2

[All born in Missouri except Malinda born in Kentucky. William is a farmer. Living a few doors down from Noah & Pheobe (**HARMON**) Harper family.]

1850 Childbirth of son; George Washington Summers

George Washington Summers was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1850.

1853 Childbirth of daughter; Julia A. (SUMMERS)

Julia A. (SUMMERS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1853.

1856 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)

Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 September 1856.

1859 Childbirth of son; John Franklin "Frank" Summers

John Franklin "Frank" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 43

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 134, 27 July 1860, line 10, house 906, family 896

SUMNERS, William w m 52; Malinda w f 42; Elijah w m 18; William w m 15; Chas w m 13; Geo w m 10; John w m 1

[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (**WILLETT**) Pinson family.]

1862 Childbirth of son; Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers

Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 May 1862.

1867 Childbirth of daughter; Susan Maranda (SUMMERS)

Susan Maranda (SUMMERS) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 53

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96a, 15 August 1870, line 29, house 77, family 77

SUMMERS, William w m 62; Marinda J. w f 54; Charles E. w m 21; George W. w m 19; Julia A. w f 17; Eliza L. w f 14; John F. w m 11; Richard L. w m 9; Susan M. w f 5

[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (**WILLETT**) Pinson family.]

1876 Death of father; Joseph Pinson

Joseph Pinson died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 April 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 63

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 15, 15 June 1880, line 18, house 128, family 133

SUMMERS, W.[William] H.[Henderson] head w m 72; Manerva A. wife w f 62; Eliza F. dau w f 23; John F. son w m 21; Richard L. son w m 17; Susan M. dau w f 15

[William was born in Missouri his father in Missouri his mother in Ohio, Marinda was born in Kentucky, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Missouri their mother in Kentucky. William is a farmer.]

1882 Death of Marinda Ann (PINSON) Summers

Marinda Ann (**PINSON**) Summers died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 November 1882.

1882 Burial of Marinda Ann (PINSON) Summers

Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Summers, William H. 9 December 1807--8 November 1886 h/o Marinda Ann (**PINSON**) 7 November 1833.

Summers, Marinda Ann (**PINSON**) 17 May 1817--23 November 1882 65Y 6M 6D. Wife of William H. Simmers 7 November 1833.

Find A Grave Memorial# 5272095

Marinda Ann Pinson Summers Birth: Jul. 8, 1818 Kentucky, USA Death: Nov. 18, 1882 D/O JOSEPH & BETSY (BAKER) PINSON. W/O WILLIAM HENDERSON SUMMERS 07 NOV 1833. Family links: Spouse: William Henderson Summers (1807 - 1886) FAG#5272102 Children: Elizabeth J. Summers Harper (____ - 1882) FAG#5260813 Charles Edward Summers (1846 - 1928) FAG#5272089 Eliza Lavina Summers Kimberlin (1856 - 1939) FAG#5272064 John Franklin Summers (1859 - 1952) FAG#5260874 Burial: Metcalf Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Marinda married **William Henderson Summers**, son of **Richard Summers** and **Mary (SILVERS)**, on 7 November 1833 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. William was born on 9 December 1807 in Washington, Kentucky, United States, died on 8 November 1886 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried in November 1886 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for William Henderson Summers by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1807 Birthblock for William Henderson Summers son of Richard and Mary (SILVERS) Summers

William Henderson Summers was born in Wayne, Kentucky, United States on 9 December 1807.

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1805 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1808 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1808 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1808 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born 9 December 1807.

Date from the obituary states he was born

1810 Federal Census age 3

1810 Childbirth of brother; Valentine Thompson Summers

Valentine Thompson Summers was born in Wayne, Kentucky, United States on 28 December 1810.

1812 Childbirth of brother; Richard Austin Summers

Richard Austin Summers was born in Wayne, Kentucky, United States on 23 March 1812.

1814 Childbirth of sister; Martha Jane (SUMMERS)

Martha Jane (SUMMERS) was born in Wayne, Kentucky, United States on 30 January 1814.

[Not sure where I got this date on this Martha. Evidently she died and Richard and Mary named another daughter Martha Jane who was born in 1822.]

1814-1816 Family Move

From Wayne County, Kentucky, United States to Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1816 Childbirth of sister; Nancy F. (SUMMERS)

Nancy F. (SUMMERS) was born in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1816.

1819 Childbirth of sister; Emilie "Emily" Marguerite (SUMMERS)

Emilie Marguerite (SUMMERS) was born in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

United States on 6 October 1819.

1820 Federal Census age 13

1821 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth Lavine "Eliza" (SUMMERS)

Elizabeth Lavine "Eliza" (**SUMMERS**) was born in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 July 1821.

1822 Childbirth of sister; Mary Jane Malvena (SUMMERS)

Mary Jane Malvena (**SUMMERS**) was born in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 September 1822.

1824 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Richard Summers Issue Date:10 May 1824 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80 Accession Number:MO0010___.393 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:397 Legal Land Description: Section 26, Twp 38-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Washington
[This property not far from county road 211 near Fourche Renault Creek, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States consisting of 80 acres.]

1827 Childbirth of sister; Nerra? (SUMMERS)

Nerra? (**SUMMERS**) was born in near Fourche Renault Creek, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1827.

Research Note

Her name and age derived from the Baptisms of the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States Baptisms 1827-1836, 1834, page 181. Has listed Nerra Summers age 7 years, daughter of Richard Summers and Marie Sylvars. Godparents--Fr. St. Cyr and Marguerite Summers, Also, Martha Summers age 6 years, Susan Summers age 2 years all baptised on the same day 20 September 1834 by Fr. Sr. Cyr.

1828 Childbirth of sister; Martha Jane (SUMMERS)

Martha Jane (**SUMMERS**) was born in near Fourche Renault Creek, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1828.

Her name and age derived from the Baptisms of the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States Baptisms 1827-1836, 1834, page 181. Has listed Martha Summers age 6 years, daughter of Richard Summers and Marie Sylvars. Godparents--Fr. St. Cyr and Marguerite Summers.

1829 Childbirth of sister; Ruth (SUMMERS)

Ruth (**SUMMERS**) was born in near Fourche Renault Creek, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1829.

1830 Federal Census age 23

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 77a, 1 June 1830, line

SOMMERS, Richard 0-0-1-2-1-0-1 2-1-2-1-0-1

free white males 10-14 [??]; 10-14 [??]; 15-19 [Richard Austin age 18]; 15-19 [Valentine Thompson age 20]; 20-29 [William H. age 23]; 40-49 [Richard age 48]

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

free white females 4 & under [Ruth age 1]; 4 & under [Martha Jane age 2]; 5-9 [Nerra age 3]; 10-14 [Eliza Lavina age 10]; 10-14 [Emily Margaret age 11]; 15-19 [Nancy F. age 14]; 30-39 [Mary age 44]

1830 Childbirth of brother; John Oster Summers

John Oster Summers was born in near Fourche Renault Creek, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1830.

1832 Childbirth of sister; Susan (SUMMERS)

Susan (**SUMMERS**) was born in near Fourche Renault Creek, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1832.

1833 Marriage of William Henderson Summers and Marinda Ann (PINSON)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 101
William H. Summers & Marinda Ann Pinson; married on 7 November 1833 by James K. Hargis, JP at Washington Co., Mo.; according to the marriage index created by Paul Simpson and posted in the USGenWeb Archives, the entry should be Marinda Ann Penson; Note: These folks were my great great grandparents. Her last name was indeed Pinson. - Debra Summers
msgumms@earthlink.net

1835 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Richard Summers Issue Date:9 September 1835 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80
Accession Number:MO0070__324 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No
US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat.
566) Document Number:3333 Legal Land Description: Section 35, Twp 38-N, Range 1-E,
Meridian 5th PM, Counties: Washington
[This property is located off of highway AA and county road 211 near Fourche Renault Creek,
Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States consisting of 80 acres.]

1836 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth "Beth" J. (SUMMERS)

Elizabeth "Beth" J. (**SUMMERS**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1836.

1837 Childbirth of daughter; Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)

Minerva Jane (**SUMMERS**) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 September 1837.

1840 Childbirth of son; Elijah Pinson Summers

Elijah Pinson Summers was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 September 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 33

1843 Childbirth of son; William P. Summers

William P. Summers was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 May 1843.

1846 Childbirth of son; Charles Edward Summers

Charles Edward Summers was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

United States on 24 May 1846.

1848 Childbirth of daughter: Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)

Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on November 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 43

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 159a, 31 October 1850, line 5, house 983, family 983

SIMMERS, William H. w m 45; Malinda w f 30; Elizabeth J. w f 14; Maneva J. w f 12; Elijah w m 10; William w m 8; Charles w m 6; Mary w f 2

[All born in Missouri except Malinda born in Kentucky. William is a farmer. Living a few doors down from Noah & Pheobe (HARMON) Harper family.]

1850 Childbirth of son: George Washington Summers

George Washington Summers was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1850.

1853 Childbirth of daughter: Julia A. (SUMMERS)

Julia A. (SUMMERS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1853.

1856 Childbirth of daughter: Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)

Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 September 1856.

1859 Childbirth of son: John Franklin "Frank" Summers

John Franklin "Frank" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 53

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 134, 27 July 1860, line 10, house 906, family 896

SUMNERS, William w m 52; Malinda w f 42; Elijah w m 18; William w m 15; Chas w m 13; Geo w m 10; John w m 1

[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (WILLETT) Pinson family.]

1862 Childbirth of son: Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers

Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 May 1862.

1867 Childbirth of daughter: Susan Maranda (SUMMERS)

Susan Maranda (SUMMERS) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 63

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96a, 15 August 1870, line 29, house 77, family 77

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

SUMMERS, William w m 62; Marinda J. w f 54; Charles E. w m 21; George W. w m 19; Julia A. w f 17; Eliza L. w f 14; John F. w m 11; Richard L. w m 9; Susan M. w f 5
[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (**WILLETT**) Pinson family.]

1880 Federal Census age 73

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 15, 15 June 1880, line 18, house 128, family 133

SUMMERS, W.[William] H.[Henderson] head w m 72; Manerva A. wife w f 62; Eliza F. dau w f 23; John F. son w m 21; Richard L. son w m 17; Susan M. dau w f 15

[William was born in Missouri his father in Missouri his mother in Ohio, Marinda was born in Kentucky, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Missouri their mother in Kentucky. William is a farmer.]

1882 Death of spouse: Marinda Ann (PINSON) Summers

Marinda Ann (**PINSON**) Summers died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 November 1882.

1886 Death of William Henderson Summers

William Henderson Summers died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 November 1886.

1886 Burial of William Henderson Summers

Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Summers, William H. 9 December 1807--8 November 1886 h/o Marinda Ann (**PINSON**) 7 November 1833.

Summers, Marinda Ann (**PINSON**) 17 May 1817--23 November 1882 65Y 6M 6D. Wife of William H. Simmers 7 November 1833.

Find A Grave Memorial# 5272102

William Henderson Summers Birth: Dec. 9, 1807 Death: Nov. 8, 1886 S/O RICHARD & MARY (SILVERS) SUMMERS. H/O MARINDA ANN (PINSON) 07 NOV 1833. Family links: Parents: Richard Summers (1782 - 1856) FAG#5281160 Mary Silvers Summers (1786 - 1868) FAG#5281159 Spouse: Marinda Ann Pinson Summers (1818 - 1882) FAG#5272095 Children: Elizabeth J. Summers Harper (____ - 1882) FAG#5260813 Charles Edward Summers (1846 - 1928) FAG#5272089 Eliza Lavina Summers Kimberlin (1856 - 1939) FAG#5272064 John Franklin Summers (1859 - 1952) FAG#5260874 Burial: Metcalf Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Children from this marriage were:

- + 129 F i. **Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS)** was born in December 1836 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 20 May 1910 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 73.

Elizabeth married **John Adams Harper Sr.** (d. 27 May 1912) on 14 July 1853 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 130 F ii. **Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)** was born on 18 September 1837 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 October 1909 near Berryman, Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried in October 1909 in

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Berryman Cemetery, Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Minerva married **Michael "Mike" L. Kimberlin** (d. 17 January 1885) on 7 October 1858 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

+ 131 M iii. **Augustine Summers** was born on 8 March 1839 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

+ 132 M iv. **Elijah Pinson Summers** was born on 15 September 1840 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 December 1899 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried in December 1899 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Elijah married **Barbara Ellen (GLOVER)** (d. 30 January 1902) on 4 February 1861 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

+ 133 M v. **William Joseph Summers** was born on 8 May 1843 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 24 July 1904 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried in July 1904 in Summers Farm Family Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

William married **Almira Elmira "Myra" (TRAVIS)** (d. 21 February 1923) on 4 February 1864 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

+ 134 M vi. **James Summers** was born in 1845 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

+ 135 M vii. **Charles Edward Summers** was born on 24 May 1846 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 23 April 1928 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 24 April 1928 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Charles married **Susan Boone (MATLOCK)** (d. 5 June 1941) on 17 March 1872 in Fourche a Renault, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

+ 136 F viii. **Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)** was born in November 1848 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 7 May 1916 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried in May 1916 in Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Mary married **John Andrew Bouse** (d. 5 June 1887) on 20 December 1866 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Mary next married **Reuben Harmon** (d. March 1903) on 4 December 1892 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

+ 137 M ix. **George Washington Summers** was born in 1850 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1883 to 1891 at age 33.

George married **Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN)** (d. 1937) on 20 October 1872 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

+ 138 M x. **Greenberry Summers** was born in 1851 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

+ 139 F xi. **Julia A. (SUMMERS)** was born in 1853 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Julia married **John James "Jim" Campbell** on 22 February 1876 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

- + 140 F xii. **Nancy (SUMMERS)** was born in 1856 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Nancy married **William Wren Moffett** (d. 10 February 1933) in 1874 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

- + 141 F xiii. **Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)** was born on 10 September 1856 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 30 May 1939 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 1 June 1939 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Elizabeth married **Charles Franklin Kimberlin** (d. 27 March 1935) on 13 March 1881 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- + 142 F xiv. **Cordelia (SUMMERS)** was born in 1857 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 143 M xv. **Soloman Summers** was born in 1858 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 144 F xvi. **Missouri (SUMMERS)** was born in 1859 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 145 M xvii. **John Franklin "Frank" Summers** was born on 20 March 1859 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 27 February 1952 in Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 92, and was buried on 1 March 1952 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

John married **Mary Young (HARMON)** (d. 1 December 1930) on 28 February 1886.

- + 146 M xviii. **Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers** was born on 19 May 1862 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 4 May 1941 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried on 6 May 1941 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Richard married **Mary Alice (WYMER)** (d. 7 July 1956) on 16 September 1888 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 147 F xix. **Susan Maranda (SUMMERS)** was born on 9 February 1867 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died after 1930 in Okfuskee, Oklahoma, United States.

Susan married **Benjamin Franklin Harmon** (d. After 1930) on 1 May 1887.

42. Elijah Frank Pinson (*Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 8 July 1818 in Allen, Kentucky, United States, died in September 1868 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 50, and was buried in September 1868 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1818 Birthblock of Elijah Frank Pinson son of Joseph W. and Elizabeth "Betsy" (BAKER) Pinson

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Elijah Frank Pinson was born in Allen, Kentucky, United States on 8 July 1818.

1819 Childbirth of brother; Lot Jerome Pinson

Lot Jerome Pinson was born in Allen, Kentucky, United States on 1819.

1820 Federal Census age 2

1821 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Franklin Pinson

Benjamin Franklin Pinson was born in Allen, Kentucky, United States on 1821.

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1825 Childbirth of brother; Harvey James Pinson

Harvey James Pinson was born in Allen, Kentucky, United States on 1825.

1827-1828 Family Move

From Allen, Kentucky, United States to Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1828 Childbirth of sister; Caroline Elizabeth (PINSON)

Caroline Elizabeth (**PINSON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1828.

1828-1829 Death of mother; Elizabeth "Betsy" (BAKER) Pinson

Elizabeth "Betsy" (**BAKER**) Pinson died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States before the 1830 census.

1829 Father's marriage of Joseph W. Pinson and Mary (WILLETT)

[1] U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:Joseph Pinson Gender:Male Birth Place:SC Birth Year:1789 Spouse Name:Mary Willet
Spouse Birth Place:KY Spouse Birth Year:1809 Number Pages:1

1830 Federal Census age 12

1830 Childbirth of step-sister; Matilda (PINSON)

Matilda (**PINSON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1830.

1832 Childbirth of step-brother; John "Jack" Willet Pinson

John "Jack" Willet Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1832.

1834 Childbirth of step-sister; Evalina (PINSON)

Evalina (**PINSON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 February 1834.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1836 Childbirth of step-sister; Susan Jane (PINSON)

Susan Jane (PINSON) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 May 1836.

1838 Childbirth of step-brother; Joseph Aaron Pinson

Joseph Aaron Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1838.

1840 Federal Census age 22

1840 Childbirth of step-brother; Zephaniah Pinson

Zephaniah Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 January 1840.

1840-1841 Marriage of Elijah Frank Pinson and Emilie "Emily" Marguerite "Margaret" (SUMMERS)

1841 Childbirth of daughter; Adeline (PINSON)

Adeline (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on

1842 Childbirth of step-brother; William A. Pinson

William A. Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 December 1842.

1843 Childbirth of son; William Pinson

William Pinson was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on

1843 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Joseph Pinson Issue Date: 10 Apr 1843 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80 Accession Number: MO0740__360 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 11224 Legal Land Description: Section 7, Twp 38-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington

1844 Childbirth of step-sister; Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)

Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 December 1844.

1845 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Jane (PINSON)

Mary Jane (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on

1846 Childbirth of daughter; Martha Ann (PINSON)

Martha Ann (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on

1846 Childbirth of step-sister; Frances (PINSON)

Frances (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 August 1846 and died in August 1846.

1847 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth (PINSON)

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Elizabeth (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on

1848 Childbirth of step-sister; Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)

Mary Marson "Polly" (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 May 1848.

1849 Childbirth of son; James Harvey Pinson

James Harvey Pinson was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on

1850 Federal Census age 32

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page, house 972

PINSON, Elijah w m 32; Margaret E. w f 30; Adeline w f 9; William w m 7; Mary J. w f 5; Martha w f 4; Elizabeth w f 3; Harvey w m 1

[Elijah was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Living a few doors down from Joseph & Mary (**WILLET**) Pinson.]

1860 Federal Census age 42

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, house 900

PINSON, Elijah w m 44; Margaret w f 42; William w m 16; Adaline w f 18; Mary w f 15; Martha w f 14; Elizabeth w f 12; Harvey w m 11; Franklin w m 9; Leander w m 7; Manirva w f 4; Caroline w f 2

[Elijah was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Living a few doors down from Joseph & Mary (**WILLET**) Pinson.]

1868 Death of Elijah Frank Pinson

Elijah Frank Pinson died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in September 1868.

1868 Burial of Elijah Frank Pinson

Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Elijah married **Emilie "Emily" Marguerite "Margaret" (SUMMERS)**, daughter of **Richard Summers** and **Mary (SILVERS)**, from 1839 to 1840. Emilie was born on 6 October 1819 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri Territory and died in 1888 at age 69.

1819 Birthblock of Emilie "Emily" Marguerite "Margaret" (SUMMERS) daughter of Richard Summers and Mary (SILVERS)

Emilie "Emily" Marguerite "Margaret" (**SUMMERS**) was born in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 October 1819.

1819 Baptismal Record

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
Emilie Marguerite (**SUMMERS**) was baptised on 19 October 1819.

1820 Federal Census age 1

1821 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth Lavine "Eliza" (SUMMERS)

Elizabeth Lavine "Eliza" (**SUMMERS**) was born in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 4 July 1821.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1822 Childbirth of sister; Mary Jane Malvena (SUMMERS)

Mary Jane Malvena (**SUMMERS**) was born in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 September 1822.

1824 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Richard Summers Issue Date:10 May 1824 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80 Accession Number:MO0010__393 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:397 Legal Land Description: Section 26, Twp 38-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM, Counties Washington
[This property not far from county road 211 near Fourche Renault Creek, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States consisting of 80 acres.]

1827 Childbirth of sister; Nerra? (SUMMERS)

Nerra? (**SUMMERS**) was born in near Fourche Renault Creek, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1827. Her name and age derived from the Baptisms of the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States Baptisms 1827-1836, 1834, page 181. Has listed Nerra Summers age 7 years, daughter of Richard Summers and Marie Sylvars. Godparents--Fr. St. Cyr and Marguerite Summers, Also, Martha Summers age 6 years, Susan Summers age 2 years all baptised on the same day 20 September 1834 by Fr. Sr. Cyr.

1828 Childbirth of sister; Martha Jane (SUMMERS)

Martha Jane (**SUMMERS**) was born in near Fourche Renault Creek, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1828.

Her name and age derived from the Baptisms of the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States Baptisms 1827-1836, 1834, page 181. Has listed Martha Summers age 6 years, daughter of Richard Summers and Marie Sylvars. Godparents--Fr. St. Cyr and Marguerite Summers.

1828 Childbirth of sister; Ruth M. (SUMMERS)

Ruth M. (**SUMMERS**) was born in near Fourche Renault Creek, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 26 September 1828.

1830 Federal Census age 11

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 77a, 1 June 1830, line

SOMMERS, Richard 0-0-1-2-1-0-1 2-1-2-1-0-1

free white males 10-14 [??]; 10-14 [??]; 15-19 [Richard Austin age 18]; 15-19 [Valentine Thompson age 20]; 20-29 [William H. age 23]; 40-49 [Richard age 48]

free white females 4 & under [Ruth age 1]; 4 & under [Martha Jane age 2]; 5-9 [Nerra age 3]; 10-14 [Eliza Lavina age 10]; 10-14 [Emily Margaret age 11]; 15-19 [Nancy F. age 14]; 30-39 [Mary age 44]

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1830 Childbirth of brother; John Oster Summers

John Oster Summers was born in near Fourche Renault Creek, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1830.

1832 Childbirth of sister; Susan (SUMMERS)

Susan (**SUMMERS**) was born in near Fourche Renault Creek, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1832.

1835 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Richard Summers Issue Date:9 September 1835 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80
Accession Number:MO0070__324 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US
Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)
Document Number:3333 Legal Land Description: Section 35, Twp 38-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th
PM, Counties: Washington
[This property is located off of highway AA and county road 211 near Fourche Renault Creek,
Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States consisting of 80 acres.]

1840 Federal Census age 21

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 178, 1 June 1840, line

SUMMERS, Richard 0-1-1-0-0-0-0-1 0-0-2-2-1-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [John Oster age 10]; 10-14 [??]; 50-59 [Richard age 58]

free white females 10-14 [Ruth age 11]; 10-14 [Martha Jane age 12]; 15-19 [??]; 15-19 [Eliza
Lavina age 19]; 20-29 [Emily Margaret age 21]; 50-59 [Mary age 54]

1840-1841 Marriage of Elijah Frank Pinson and Emilie "Emily" Marguerite "Margaret" (SUMMERS)

1841 Childbirth of daughter; Adeline (PINSON)

1843 Childbirth of son; William Pinson

1845 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Jane (PINSON)

1846 Childbirth of daughter; Martha Ann (PINSON)

1847 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth (PINSON)

1849 Childbirth of son; James Harvey Pinson

1850 Federal Census age 31

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page, house 972

PINSON, Elijah w m 32; Margaret E. w f 30; Adeline w f 9; William w m 7; Mary J. w f 5;
Martha w f 4; Elizabeth w f 3; Harvey w m 1

[Elijah was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Living a few doors down from Joseph & Mary
(**WILLET**) Pinson.]

1851 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Franklin Pinson

Benjamin Franklin Pinson was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on
1851.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1853 Childbirth of son; Charles Leander Pinson

Charles Leander Pinson was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1853.

1856 Childbirth of daughter; Ruth Manerva (PINSON)

Ruth Manerva (**PINSON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1856.

1858 Childbirth of daughter; Larena Sarah Caroline "Callie" (PINSON)

Larena Sarah Caroline "Callie" (**PINSON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 May 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 41

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, house 900

PINSON, Elijah w m 44; Margaret w f 42; William w m 16; Adaline w f 18; Mary w f 15; Martha w f 14; Elizabeth w f 12; Harvey w m 11; Franklin w m 9; Leander w m 7; Manirva w f 4; Caroline w f 2

[Elijah was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Living a few doors down from Joseph & Mary (**WILLET**) Pinson.]

1868 Death of spouse; Elijah Frank Pinson

Elijah Frank Pinson died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in September 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 51

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

PINSON, Emily w f 53; Benjamin w m 18; Charles L. w m 16; Ruth M. w f 14; Larena C. w f 12

1880 Federal Census age 61

Children from this marriage were:

- + 148 F i. **Adeline (PINSON)** was born in 1841 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 149 M ii. **William Pinson** was born in 1843 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
William married **Caroline (HEATH)** (d. 1901) on 27 December 1860 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 150 F iii. **Mary Jane (PINSON)** was born in 1845 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died in 1918 in Pawnee Township, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, United States at age 73, and was buried in 1918 in Avery Memorial Cemetery, Avery, Pawnee Township, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, United States.
Mary married **Elijah A. Glover** (d. 1927) on 22 March 1866 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 151 F iv. **Martha Ann (PINSON)** was born on 15 September 1846 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 25 October 1933 in Steelville, Meramec

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 87.

Martha married **Garrett M. Long** (d. 25 August 1915) on 8 November 1866 in Saint Francois County, Missouri, United States.

+ 152 F v. **Elizabeth (PINSON)** was born in 1847 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

+ 153 M vi. **James Harvey Pinson** was born in 1849 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 25 August 1866 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 17, and was buried in August 1866 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

+ 154 M vii. **Benjamin Franklin Pinson** was born on 30 March 1852 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Benjamin married **Mary E. (ARNOLD)** in 1872 in Missouri, United States.

+ 155 M viii. **Charles Leander Pinson** was born in 1853 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Charles married **Josephine (BRITTON)** in 1878 in Collin, Texas, United States.

+ 156 F ix. **Ruth Manerva (PINSON)** was born in 1856 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Ruth married **George Washington Harper** (d. September 1896) on 24 December 1878 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

+ 157 F x. **Larena Sarah Caroline "Callie" (PINSON)** was born on 22 May 1858 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 24 October 1941 in Nora Clark Home, 2843 Troust, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 24 October 1941 in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

Larena married **Rhinehart "Rinard" Pollard** (d. 10 April 1930) on 11 July 1878 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

43. Mary Ann (PINSON) (*Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 10 August 1822 in Allen, Kentucky, United States, died on 8 August 1911 in Blackwell, Big River Township, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 9 August 1911 in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #29323
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mary Ann Pinson August 08, 1911 St. Francois 29323
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Find A Grave Memorial# 5275462 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Mary Ann Pinson Birth: Aug. 10, 1822 Death: Aug. 3, 1911 Note: W/O LOTT JEROME PINSON.
Burial: Pinson Cemetery Blackwell (St. Francois County) St. Francois County Missouri, USA

44. Harvey James Pinson (*Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1825 in Allen, Kentucky, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

45. **Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)** (*Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)

¹) was born in 1828 in Allen, Kentucky, United States, died on 26 April 1882 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 54, and was buried in April 1882 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1828 Birthblock of Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) daughter of Joseph William and Elizabeth "Besty" (BAKER) Pinson

Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (**PINSON**) was born in Allen, Kentucky, United States circa 1828.

Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1826-1830.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1821-1825.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1828 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1832 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1834 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1830 in Missouri.

from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1828-1829 Death of mother; Elizabeth "Betsy" (BAKER) Pinson

Elizabeth "Betsy" (**BAKER**) Pinson died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States before the 1830 census.

Research Note:

There has been much confusion as to who Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (**PINSON**)'s mother is...was she Elizabeth "Betsy" (**BAKER**) who died before 1829 or Mary Susanna (**WILLETT**) who married her father; Joseph William Pinson on 26 September 1829. The proof is in Caroline's children.

She named a son Joseph after her father; Joseph William Pinson.

She named a daughter Mary after her sister; Mary Ann (**PINSON**).

She named a daughter Phoebe after husband Isaac's mother; Phoebe (**HARMON**).

She named a son Jacob after her husband's father; Johan Jacob Harper.

She named a son Elijah after her grandfather; Elijah Baker.

She named a daughter; Susan Elizabeth after her mother; Elizabeth "Besty" (**BAKER**)

Therefore, since her father's 2nd marriage to Mary Susanna (**WILLETT**) was after Caroline's birth date and Caroline names a son Elijah after her grandfather Elijah Baker and a daughter Elizabeth after her mother, then it appears Elizabeth "Betsy" (**BAKER**) Pinson was her mother.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1829 Father's marriage of Joseph William Pinson and Mary Susanna (WILLETT)

[1] U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name: Joseph Pinson Gender: Male Birth Place: SC Birth Year: 1789 Spouse Name: Mary Willet
Spouse Birth Place: KY Spouse Birth Year: 1809 Number Pages: 1

1830 Federal Census age 1

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 76

PINSON, Joseph 1-0-1-0-0-1 1-2-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Harvey age 5]; 10-14 [Benjamin age 9]; 30-39 [Joseph age 41]

free white females 4 & under [Caroline age 2] ; 5-9 [] ; 5-9 [Mary Ann age 8] ; 10-14 [Marinda Ann age 13]; 20-29 [Mary (**WILLETT**) age 21]

1830 Childbirth of step-sister; Matilda (PINSON)

Matilda (**PINSON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1830.

1832 Childbirth of step-brother; John "Jack" Willet Pinson

John "Jack" Willet Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1832.

1834 Childbirth of step-sister; Evalina (PINSON)

Evalina (**PINSON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 February 1834.

1836 Childbirth of step-sister; Susan Jane (PINSON)

Susan Jane (**PINSON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 May 1836.

1838 Childbirth of step-brother; Joseph Aaron Pinson

Joseph Aaron Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1838.

1840 Federal Census age 11

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 181:

PINSON, Joseph 1-0-1-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-2-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 2]; 10-14 [John age 9]; 40-49 [Joseph age 51]

free white females 4 & under [Susan age 4]; 4 & under [Evalina age 6]; 15-19 [Caroline age 12]; 15-19 [Mary Ann age 18]; 30-39 [Mary (**WILLET**) age 31]

1840 Childbirth of step-brother; Zephaniah Pinson

Zephaniah Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 January 1840.

1842 Childbirth of step-brother; William A. Pinson

William A. Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 December 1842.

1843 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Joseph Pinson Issue Date: 10 Apr 1843 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Accession Number:MO0740__360 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No
US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3
Stat. 566) Document Number:11224 Legal Land Description: Section 7, Twp 38-N, Range 1-
W, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington

1844 Childbirth of step-sister; Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)

Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 December 1844.

1846 Childbirth of step-sister; Frances (PINSON)

Frances (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 August 1846 and died in August 1846.

1848 Childbirth of step-sister; Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)

Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 May 1848.

1846 Marriage of John Isaac "Sac" Harper and Caroline Elizabeth (PINSON)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 20.

Isaac Harper and Caroline Pinson were married on 14 March 1846.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Isaac Harper Marriage Date: 14 Mar 1846 Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Caroline Pinson

1847 Childbirth of step-sister; Margaret J. (HARPER)

Margaret J. (HARPER) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1847.

1847 Death of father-in-law; Johan Jacob Harper Jr.

Johan Jacob Harper Jr. died in either Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or Fayette, Ohio, United States on 20 November 1847.

1847 Childbirth of son; Henry Washington Harper

Henry Washington Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 February 1847.

1849 Childbirth of son; Joseph A. Harper

Joseph A. Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1849.

1850 Federal Census age 21

Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United State, page 158a, 30 October 1850, line 1, house 967, family 967

HARPER, Isaac w m 25; Elizabeth w f 22; Washington w m 3; Joseph A. w m 1

[Isaac was born in Ohio, Elizabeth was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Isaac is a farmer.]

Research Note

Even though Isaac stated he was born in Ohio, you can see by the above census data his

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

father was living in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States and they didn't move to Ohio until after the 1830 census.

1850 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Ann (HARPER)

Mary Ann (**HARPER**) was born in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1850.

1854 Childbirth of daughter; Phoebe (HARPER)

Phoebe (**HARPER**) was born in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1854.

1856 Childbirth of son; Jacob "Jake" S. Harper

Jacob "Jake" S. Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on August 1856.

1858 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Isaac Harper Issue Date: 13 Jan 1858 Acres: 50.2 Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri County: Washington Township: 39-N Range: 1-W Section: 19 Accession Number: MO1090
_.460 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 27582

1859 Childbirth of daughter; Ann Adeliza (HARPER)

Ann Adeliza (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1859.

1859 Death of mother-in-law; Phoebe (HARMON) Harper

Phoebe (**HARMON**) Harper died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 31

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 133, 27 July 1860, line 16, house 900, family 890

HARPER, Isaac w m 35; Elizabeth w f 28; Washington w m 12; Joseph w m 11; Mary A. w f 10; Phebe w f 6; Jacob w m 4; Ann w f 1

[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Isaac is a farmer.]

1861 Childbirth of daughter; Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)

Adeline "Adda" Eliza (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 November 1861.

1861-1865 Husband's Civil War Participation??

[1] American Civil War Soldiers

Name: Isaac Harper Side Served: Confederacy State Served: Virginia Service Record: Enlisted as a Private.

Enlisted in Company B, 46th Militia Infantry Regiment Virginia. Sources: 425

[2] U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name: Isaac Harper Side: Confederate Regiment State/Origin: Virginia Regiment Name: 46 Virginia Militia. Regiment Name Expanded: 46th Regiment, Virginia Militia Company: B

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Rank In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Film Number: M382 roll 25

1862 Childbirth of daughter; Martha Ellen (HARPER)

Martha Ellen (HARPER) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1862.

1865 Childbirth of son; Elijah "Bud" Harper

Elijah "Bud" Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on January 1865.

1867 Childbirth of daughter; Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)

Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1867.

1869 Childbirth of son; Daniel John Isaac Harper

Daniel John Isaac Harper was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 March 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 41

Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 89, family 89

HARPER, Isaac w m 44; Elizabeth w f 36; Henry W. w m 22; Mary A. w f 18; Jacob w m 13; Adeliza w f 12; Martha w f 8; Elijah w m 5; Susan E. w f 3; Daniel w m 1
[Isaac was born in Ohio, the rest in Missouri. isaac is a farmer.]

1876 Death of father; Joseph Pinson

Joseph Pinson died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 April 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 51

Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 13, house 119, family 124

HARPER, Isaac head w m 56; Elizabeth wife w f 50; Jacob son w m 22; Adda. E. dau w f 20; Elija son w m 18; Susan dau w f 15; John son w m 11
[Isaac was born in Virginia as were his parents, Elizabeth was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri, their father in Virginia, their mother in Missouri. Isaac is a farmer.]

1882 Death of Carolne Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper

Carolne Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper died in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1882.

1882 Burial of Carolne Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper

Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 67929750 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Apr 05, 2011

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Caroline Elizabeth Pinson Harper Birth: 1828 Death: Apr. 26, 1882 D/O JOSEPH W. & BETSY (BAKER) PINSON. 1ST W/O JOHN ISAAC HARPER. Family links: Spouse: John Isaac Harper (1824 - 1901) Burial: Anthonies Mill Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

Caroline married **John Isaac "Sac" Harper**, son of **Johan Jacob Harper Jr.** and **Phoebe (HARMON)**, on 14 March 1846 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. John was born from September 1824 to 1826 in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States, died on 11 June 1901 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried in June 1901 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for John Isaac "Sac" Harper by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1824 Birthblock of John Isaac "Sac" Harper son of Johan Hacob Jr. and Phoebe (HARMON) Harper

John Isaac "Sac" Harper was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States in September 1824.

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1821-1825.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1820-1825

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1825 in Ohio.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1825 in Virginia.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1826 in Ohio.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1824 in Virginia.

Date from 1900 census states he was born September 1824 in Virginia.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1825 Childbirth of sister; Phoebe (HARPER)

Phoebe (HARPER) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States in 25 September 1825.

1827 Childbirth of sister; Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER)

Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States in 1827.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1830 Childbirth of brother; John Adams Harper Sr.

John Adams Harper Sr. was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 16 June 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 6

Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 50, line 17

HARPER, Jacob 0-3-1-1-0-0-1 2-1-0-2-0-1

free white males 5-9 [John age 1]; 5-9 [John Isaac age 6] 5-9 [Noah age 10]; 10-14 [Enos age 17]; 15-19 [Simeon age 19]; 40-49 [Jacob age 41]

free white females 4 & under [Christina age 3]; 4 & under [Phoebe age 5]; 5-9 [??]; 15-19 [Elon age 13]; 15-19 [Mahala age 18]; 30-39 [Phoebe age 40]

[In close proximity to George, Rueban, Joshua, Noah, and Solomon Harmon families and Adam, Elias, George, Jesse, Joshua, Leonard, Levi, Moses, Nicholas, Phillip and Solomon Harper families.]

1830-1833 Family Move

From Pendleton, Virginia, United States to Fayette, Ohio, United States between 1830 to 1833.

[According to census data, daughters; Delila born 1834 and Eliza Jane born were born in Ohio.]

1834 Childbirth of sister; Delilah (HARPER)

Delilah (**HARPER**) was born in Fayette, Ohio, United States on 27 June 1834.

1839 Childbirth of sister; Eliza Jane (HARPER)

Eliza Jane (**HARPER**) was born in Fayette, Ohio, United States on 1839.

1839-1840 Family Move

From Fayette, Ohio, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States from 1839 to 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 16

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 171

HARPER, Jacob 0-0-1-2-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-1-1-0-1

free white males 10-14 [John age 10]; 15-19 [John Isaac age 16]; 15-19 [Noah age 20]; 20-29 [??]; 50-59 [Jacob age 51]

free white females 4 & under [Eliza age 1]; 5-9 [Delilah age 7]; 10-14 [Christina age 13]; 15-19 ??; 20-29 ??; 40-49 [Phoebe age 50]

1845 Childbirth of brother; William Harper

William Harper was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1845.

1846 Marriage of John Isaac "Sac" Harper and Caroline Elizabeth (PINSON)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 20.

Isaac Harper and Caroline Pinson were married on 14 March 1846.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Isaac Harper Marriage Date: 14 Mar 1846 Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Caroline Pinson

1847 Childbirth of sister; Margaret J. (HARPER)

Margaret J. (**HARPER**) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1847.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1847 Death of father; Johan Jacob Harper Jr.

Johan Jacob Harper Jr. died in either Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or Fayette, Ohio, United States on 20 November 1847.

1847 Childbirth of son; Henry Washington Harper

Henry Washington Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 February 1847.

1849 Childbirth of son; Joseph A. Harper

Joseph A. Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1849.

1850 Federal Census age 26

Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United State, page 158a, 30 October 1850, line 1, house 967, family 967

HARPER, Isaac w m 25; Elizabeth w f 22; Washington w m 3; Joseph A. w m 1

[Isaac was born in Ohio, Elizabeth was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Isaac is a farmer.]

Research Note

Even though Isaac stated he was born in Ohio, you can see by the above census data his father was living in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States and they didn't move to Ohio until after the 1830 census.

1850 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Ann (HARPER)

Mary Ann (**HARPER**) was born in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1850.

1854 Childbirth of daughter; Phoebe (HARPER)

Phoebe (**HARPER**) was born in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1854.

1856 Childbirth of son; Jacob "Jake" S. Harper

Jacob "Jake" S. Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on August 1856.

1858 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Isaac Harper Issue Date: 13 Jan 1858 Acres: 50.2 Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri County: Washington Township: 39-N Range: 1-W Section: 19 Accession Number: MO1090
_.460 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 27582

1859 Childbirth of daughter; Ann Adeliza (HARPER)

Ann Adeliza (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1859.

1859 Death of mother; Phoebe (HARMON) Harper

Phoebe (**HARMON**) Harper died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1859.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1860 Federal Census age 36

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 133, 27 July 1860, line 16, house 900, family 890

HARPER, Isaac w m 35; Elizabeth w f 28; Washington w m 12; Joseph w m 11; Mary A. w f 10; Phebe w f 6; Jacob w m 4; Ann w f 1

[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Isaac is a farmer.]

1861 Childbirth of daughter: Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)

Adeline "Adda" Eliza (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 November 1861.

1861-1865 Civil War Participation??

[1] American Civil War Soldiers

Name: Isaac Harper Side Served: Confederacy State Served: Virginia Service Record: Enlisted as a Private.

Enlisted in Company B, 46th Militia Infantry Regiment Virginia. Sources: 425

[2] U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name: Isaac Harper Side: Confederate Regiment State/Origin: Virginia Regiment Name: 46 Virginia Militia. Regiment Name Expanded: 46th Regiment, Virginia Militia Company: B

Rank In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Film

Number: M382 roll 25

1862 Childbirth of daughter: Martha Ellen (HARPER)

Martha Ellen (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1862.

1865 Childbirth of Elijah "Bud" Harper

Elijah "Bud" Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on January 1865.

1867 Childbirth of daughter: Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)

Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1867.

1869 Childbirth of son: Daniel John Isaac Harper

Daniel John Isaac Harper was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 March 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 46

Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 89, family 89

HARPER, Isaac w m 44; Elizabeth w f 36; Henry W. w m 22; Mary A. w f 18; Jacob w m 13; Adeliza w f 12; Martha w f 8; Elijah w m 5; Susan E. w f 3; Daniel w m 1

[Isaac was born in Ohio, the rest in Missouri. isaac is a farmer.]

1876 Death of father-in-law: Joseph Pinson

Joseph Pinson died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 April 1876.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1880 Federal Census age 56

Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 13, house 119, family 124

HARPER, Isaac head w m 56; Elizabeth wife w f 50; Jacob son w m 22; Adda. E. dau w f 20; Elija son w m 18; Susan dau w f 15; John son w m 11

[Isaac was born in Virginia as were his parents, Elizabewth was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri, their father in Virginia, their mother in Missouri. Isaac is a farmer.]

1882 Death of spouse; Carolne Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper

Carolne Elizabeth "Betty" (**PINSON**) Harper died in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1882.

1890 Veterans Schedules??

Veteran's Name: Isaac Harper Home in 1890 (Township, County, State): Jackson, Putnam, Missouri Year enlisted: 1863 Year discharged: 1865 Rank: Private Company: Regiment or vessel: Length of service:

1900 Federal Census age 76

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 184a, 9 June 1900, line 4, house 67, family 69

STUTHERS, Erven head w m born January 1874 age 26; Marth wife w f born July 1862 age 37; Clara dau w f born May 1883 age 17; Arther son w m born February 1886 age 14; Frances dau w m born April 1889 age 11; John son w m born May 1891 age 9; Walter son w m born October 1893 age 6; Sadie dau w f born February 1897 age 3; Ruthey dau w f born February 1900 age 3mos; **HARPER**, Isaac father-in-law w m born September 1824 age 75

[All born in Missouri as was their parents with the following exceptions, Martha's father born in Virginia, Isaac born in Virginia as were his parents. They have been married for 6 years. Martha says that she has had 8 children born 7 are living. Ervin is a fartehr and is renting. Isaac is a widower and blind. Living next door to Elijah "Bud" and Amanda Studdard-(**MURRAY**) Harper.]

1901 Death of John Isaac "Sac" Harper

John Isaac "Sac" Harper died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 June 1901.

1901 Burial of John Isaac "Sac" Harper

Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 79376426 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Oct 27, 2011

John Isaac "Sac" Harper Birth: Sep., 1824 Pendleton County West Virginia, USA Death: Jun. 11, 1901 S/O JOHAN JACOB JR. & PHOEBE (HARMON) HARPER. H/O 1ST CAROLINE (PINSON) & 2ND - 2ND H/O ELIZABETH J. (SUMMERS) HARPER. Family links: Spouse: Caroline Elizabeth Pinson Harper (1828 - 1882) Burial: Anthonies Mill Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Children from this marriage were:

- + 158 M i. **Henry Washington Harper** was born on 26 February 1847 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 11 June 1937 in Moscow, Latah, Idaho, United States at age 90.
- Henry married **Phidella Josephine (PASKO)** (d. 9 November 1936) on 22 July 1894 in Latah, Idaho, United States.
- + 159 M ii. **Joseph A. Harper** was born in 1849 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1870 at age 21.
- + 160 F iii. **Mary Ann (HARPER)** was born in 1850 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- Mary married **John H. Burlbaugh** on 16 July 1873 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- Mary next married **William M. Ayers** on 28 June 1896 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 161 F iv. **Phoebe (HARPER)** was born in 1854 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 162 M v. **Jacob "Jake" S. Harper** was born in August 1856 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 9 November 1919 in Huzzah, Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 63.
- Jacob married **Susan Josephine (MCMANUS)** (d. 8 May 1926) on 3 December 1882 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 163 F vi. **Ann Adeliza (HARPER)** was born in 1859 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 164 F vii. **Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)** was born on 20 November 1861 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 15 November 1929 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried on 16 November 1929.
- Adeline married **Thomas Washington Turnbull** (d. 28 August 1930) on 19 October 1884 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 165 F viii. **Martha Ellen (HARPER)** was born on 7 July 1862 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died in November 1910 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 48, and was buried in November 1910 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- Martha married **Jonas James Monroe Mercer** (d. 1891) on 21 July 1878 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- Martha next married **Lucus Irvin Studdard-Murray** (d. 20 November 1950) on 22 October 1893 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 166 M ix. **Elijah "Bud" Harper** was born in January 1865 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1916 to 1920 in Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 51.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Elijah married **Amanda "Manda" F. Studdard-(MURRAY)** (d. 18 March 1922) on 21 October 1888 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 167 F x. **Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)** was born on 16 September 1867 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 29 April 1957 in Olson Rest Home, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 89, and was buried on 1 March 1957 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Susan married **John Wesley Bishop** (d. 30 January 1951) on 24 December 1885 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

- + 168 M xi. **Daniel John Isaac Harper** was born on 16 March 1869 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 22 April 1945 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 24 April 1945 in Woodlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, DeSoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

Daniel married **Effie Belle (ISGRIGGS)** (d. 4 December 1947) on 8 December 1893 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

46. Matilda (PINSON) (*Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 8 January 1830 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1846 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 16.

47. John "Jack" Willett Pinson (*Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 6 January 1832 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 11 May 1918 in Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States at age 86.

1860 Federal Census

Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., House 793:

PINSON, John W.	27 m MO
Ellen	25 f OH
Eliza	6 f MO
Elizabeth	4 f MO
Benj. F.	3 m MO
Jonas F.	1 m MO

1860 Federal Census

Washington Co., MO., Harmony Twsp., page 96, House 79:

PINSON, John W.	37 m MO
Ellen	35 f VA
Elizabeth	15 f MO
Sarah E.	16 f MO
Benjamin	13 m MO
Jonas H.	10 m MO
Joseph A.	8 m MO
Mary C.	6 f MO
Martha	1 f MO

From RootsWeb

ID: I17921 Name: John Willett Pinson Surname: Pinson Given Name: John Willett Sex: M Birth: 6

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Jan 1832 in Washington Co., Missouri Death: 11 May 1918 in Harper, Kansas _UID: D59E8CF0F36DD51186E2A0BF57C10C27471F Note:

1860 Washington Co. MO census (p 451, #800 Rock Spring in Johnson Twp) shows John W. Pinson 27 MO; Ellen 25 Ohio; Eliza 6; Elizabeth 4; Ben F. 3; and Jonas H. 1, all born Missouri.

1870 Washington Co. MO census (p 96, #79, Osage in Johnson Twp) lists John Pinson 37 MO; Ellen 35 VA; Elizabeth 15; Sarah E. 16; Benjamin 13; Jonas H. 10; Joseph A. 8; Mary C. 6; and Martha 1, all born Missouri. William age 28 and his wife Ellen and 2 year old Charles was next door; Joseph 30 and wife Manerva M. two doors down, and on the other side was Joseph Pinson 81 and wife Mary 61.

1880 Washington Co. MO census (ED 175 p 15 Johnson Twp) shows John W. Pinson 47 MO; Ellen 46 Ohio; Jonas H. 21; Joseph A. 18; Mary C. 16; Martha A. 11; and Phebe C. 9, all born Missouri, with Charles Pharris age 5 also living in the home.

Change Date: 11 Jul 2005 at 09:04:56

Father: Joseph W. Pinson b: 16 May 1789 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina

Mother: Mary Willett b: 16 Mar 1809 in Washington Co., Kentucky

Marriage 1 Ellen Harmon b: ABT 1835 in Ohio or Virginia

Married: ABT 1853 in Washington Co., Missouri?

Children

Sarah Eliza Pinson b: ABT 1854 in Rock Spring, Washington, Missouri

Elizabeth Pinson b: ABT 1856 in Rock Spring, Washington, Missouri

Benjamin F. Pinson b: ABT 1857 in Rock Spring, Washington, Missouri

Jonas H. Pinson b: ABT 1859 in Rock Spring, Washington, Missouri

Joseph A. Pinson b: ABT 1862 in Washington Co., Missouri

Mary C. Pinson b: ABT 1864 in Washington Co., Missouri

Martha A. Pinson b: ABT 1869 in Osage, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

Phebe C. Pinson b: ABT 1871 in Washington Co., Missouri

John married **Ellenore "Ellen" (HARMON)**, daughter of **Jonas M. Harmon Sr** and **Catherine (WOLFORD)**, on 17 February 1853 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Ellenore was born on 20 December 1834 in Clark, Coshocton, Ohio and died on 30 June 1910 in Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 169 F i. **Elizabeth (PINSON)** was born on 7 April 1855 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 21 November 1823 in Missouri, United States at age -31.

Elizabeth married **Henry C. Maxwell** on 9 October 1879 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- + 170 F ii. **Sarah Eliza (PINSON)** was born on 7 April 1855 in , , Missouri, died on 7 May 1921 in Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried on 9 May 1921 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Sarah married **Rowland Bass** on 4 December 1879 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- + 171 M iii. **Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr.** was born on 14 April 1857 in Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 6 September 1916 in Woodward, Oklahoma, United States at age 59, and was buried in September 1916 in Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States.

Benjamin married **Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)** (d. 23 February 1950) on 20 April 1879 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- + 172 M iv. **Jonas Harmon Pinson** was born on 5 May 1859 in Missouri, United States and died in 1942 in Kansas, United States at age 83.

Jonas married **Ida (PEWTERS)** (d. 1895) on 2 September 1885 in Harper, Kansas.

- + 173 M v. **Joseph Aaron Pinson** was born in September 1861 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died in 1938 at age 77.

Joseph married **Anna Sabrina (TIDWELL)** (d. 29 December 1960) in 1891 in Kansas.

- + 174 F vi. **Mary Catherine (PINSON)** was born on 24 March 1864 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 23 June 1887 at age 23.

Mary married **Noel**.

- + 175 F vii. **Martha Alice (PINSON)** was born on 8 February 1869 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died in 1930 at age 61.

Martha married **Green**.

- + 176 F viii. **Phoebe Ellen (PINSON)** was born on 20 December 1870 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 29 March 1956 at age 85.

Phoebe married **Williams**.

48. Evalina (PINSON) (*Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 28 February 1834 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 16 February 1865 at age 30.

Evalina married **William Belew**, son of **Belew**, on 27 March 1853 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. William was born in 1830 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 177 F i. **Sophronia (BELEW)** was born in 1854 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 178 M ii. **William Soloman Belew** was born on 2 May 1862 in , , Missouri and died on 12 November 1951 in Summersville, Texas, Missouri, United States at age 89.
- + 179 M iii. **Joseph A. Belew** was born in 1856 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 180 M iv. **Charles S. Belew** was born in 1857 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

49. Susan Jane (PINSON) (*Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 25 May 1836 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died in 1881 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 45, and was buried in 1881 in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1836 Childbirth of daughter; Susan Jane (PINSON)

Susan Jane (PINSON) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 May 1836.

1838 Childbirth of son; Joseph Aaron Pinson

Joseph Aaron Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1838.

1840 Federal Census age 51

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 181:

PINSON, Joseph 1-0-1-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-2-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 2]; 10-14 [John age 9]; 40-49 [Joseph age 51]

free white females 4 & under [Susan age 4]; 4 & under [Evaline age 6]; 15-19 [Caroline age 12];

15-20[Matilda age 10]; 30-39 [Mary (WILLET) age 31]

1840 Childbirth of son; Zephaniah Pinson

Zephaniah Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 January 1840.

1842 Childbirth of son; William A. Pinson

William A. Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 December 1842.

1843 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Joseph Pinson Issue Date:10 Apr 1843 State of Record:Missouri Acres:80 Accession Number:MO0740___.360 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:11224 Legal Land Description: Section 7, Twp 38-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington

1844 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)

Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 December 1844.

1846 Childbirth of daughter; Frances (PINSON)

Frances (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 August 1846 and died in August 1846.

1848 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)

Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 May 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 61

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 158a, 30 October 1850, line 23, house 971, family 971

PINSON, Joseph w m 61; Mary w f 41; John w m 19; Eveline w f 16; Susan J. w f 14;

Joseph w m 12; Zepeniah w m 9; William w m 7; Sarah w f 6; Mary w f 2

[Joseph was born in South Carolina, Mary was born in Kentucky and the rest in Missouri.]

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1851 Childbirth of daughter; Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON) (twin)

Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1851.

1851 Childbirth of daughter; Melvina (PINSON) (twin)

Melvina (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1851 and died on 16 July 1854.

Susan married **Meherrin "Marrin" Joseph Whitby**, son of **Robert Whitby** and **Middy (NANNEY)**, on 4 September 1856 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Meherrin was born in 1833 in Saint Andrews Parish, Brunswick, Virginia, United States, died on 3 February 1900 in Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried in February 1900 in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1833 Birthblock of Meherrin "Marrin" Joseph Whitby son of Robert and Midday (NANNEY) Whitby

Meherrin "Marrin" Joseph Whitby was born in Saint Andrews Parish, Brunswick, Virginia, United States circa 1833.

Research Note

Meherrin, Virginia

Meherrin is a small unincorporated community in Lunenburg and Prince Edward counties in the U.S. state of Virginia. It is approximately 18.6 miles by road south of Farmville. Meherrin was originally named Moore's Ordinary. It was named for George Moore in August 1748 when he was granted a license by the Amelia Court to operate an "ordinary" tavern (a tavern that provided ordinary needs for travellers). In 1852 the Richmond-Danville railroad reached Meherrin and built the Meherrin Depot, named for the tribe of Indians that lived there and along the Meherrin River.

Since Meherrin Joseph Whitby's first name was listed as Marrin on his marriage record, then after checking his father; Robert's location in the 1810 census I discovered they were living at Meherrin, Brunswick County, Virginia. In the 1820 census they are living at Meherrin Parrish, Brunswick County, Virginia and by the 1830 census they had moved to Saint Andrews Parish, Brunswick County, Virginia.

Joseph was born circa 1832-1833, apparently his parents like the name of Meherrin and decided to name him after that location. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

1840 Federal Census age 7

Name: Robert Whitbey

Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Liberty, Ross, Ohio

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1

Persons Employed in Agriculture: 3

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Free White Persons - Under 20: 4
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 4
Total Free White Persons: 9
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 9

1850 Federal Census age 17

Name: Joseph Whitby
Age: 22
Birth Year: abt 1828
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1850: District 31, Franklin, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Family Number: 1872
Household Members:
Name Age
James Whitby 24
Mary Whitby 23
Austen Whitby 5
John Whitby 1
Joseph Whitby 22

1856 Marriage of Meherrin "Marrin" Joseph Whitby and Susan Jane (PINSON)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Marrin Joseph Whitley Marriage Date: 4 Sep 1856 Marriage County: Washington Spouse
Name: Susan Jane Pinson

1860 Federal Census age 27

Name: Joseph Whitby
Age in 1860: 28
Birth Year: abt 1832
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1860: Johnson, Washington, Missouri
Gender: Male
Post Office: Rock Spring
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Joseph Whitby 28
Susan Whitby 20
Mary Whitby 2
Eveline Whitby 8/12

1863 U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

Name: Joseph C Whitbey
Residence: Harmony, Washington, Missouri
Class: All
Congressional District: 3rd
Age on 1 July 1863: 30

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Estimated birth year: abt 1833
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Place of Birth: Virginia

1870 Federal Census age 37

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 95a, 13 August 1870, line 29, house 65, family 65

WHITBY, Joseph w m 36; Susan J. w f 33; Mary F. w f 12; Sarah E. w f 10; Jusse O. w m 8; John w m 3; William D. w m 6; George w m 6mos; **PINSON**, Mary w f 21

[Joseph was born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Jospeh is a farmer. Mary helps keep house.]

1880 Federal Census age 47

Name: Jesse Whitley
[Jesse Whitby]
Age: 18
Birth Year: abt 1862
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1880: Courtois, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: Joseph Whitley
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's name: Susan Whitley
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: View others on page
Joseph Whitley 48
Susan Whitley 43
Mary F. Whitley 22
Eveline Whitley 20
Jesse Whitley 18
William Whitley 15
John Whitley 13
George Whitley 10
Laura Whitley 8

1890 Veterans Schedules age 57

Veteran's name: Joseph Whitby
Home in 1890 (Township, County, State): Walton, Washington, Missouri
Year enlisted: 1862
Year discharged: 1865
Rank: Private
Company: View image
Regiment or vessel: View image
Length of service: View image

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Interment Record for Jos. Whitby

Name: Whitby, Jos.

Born: 1833

Died or Buried: 03 Feb 1900

Buried: Swan Cemetery

County/State: Washington, MO

Notes: h/o Susan (Pinson)

Find A Grave Memorial# 5284280 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Joseph Whitby Birth: 1833 Death: Feb. 3, 1900 H/O SUSAN P. (PINSON) Burial: Swan Cemetery
Washington County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 181 F i. **Mary Frances (WHITBY)** was born on 2 March 1858 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 9 February 1922 in Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 63.

Mary married **William Elijah Soward** (d. 1890) on 16 January 1881 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Mary next married **James W. Soward** (d. 19 January 1930) on 4 November 1894 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 182 F ii. **Sarah Eveline "Eva" (WHITBY)** was born on 1 February 1860 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 1 July 1933 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States at age 73.

Sarah married **William C. Ellis** (d. 1900-1910) on 3 February 1884 in Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 183 F iii. **Jessie Ann (WHITBY)** was born on 7 February 1863 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 November 1948 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, United States at age 85, and was buried in November 1948 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Latty, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Jessie married **William Noah Nicholson** (d. 30 August 1920) on 16 January 1896 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 184 M iv. **William David Whitby** was born on 4 September 1864 in Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 185 M v. **John Willet Whitby** was born on 14 February 1867 in Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 8 March 1955 near Berryman, Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 10 March 1955 in New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 186 M vi. **George Allen Whitby** was born on 20 November 1869 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 5 July 1926 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 56, and was buried on 7 July 1926 in New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

States.

George married **Lavita "Vina" Uma M. (FARRAR)** on 1 November 1891 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

- + 187 F vii. **Laura Elizabeth (WHITBY)** was born on 21 November 1872 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 4 July 1960 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States at age 87, and was buried in July 1960 in New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Laura married **William Henry Harrison Harvey** (d. 30 September 1952) on 29 December 1889 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- + 188 F viii. **Maude Ethel (WHITBY)** was born on 24 August 1880 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 25 January 1923 at age 42.

50. Joseph Aaron Pinson (*Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 6 August 1838 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 22 June 1920 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 24 June 1920 in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1865 Marriage of Joseph Aaron Pinson and Minerva "Minervy" W. (GLOVER)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage record Book "C", page 66

Mr. Joseph Pinson & Miss Minerva Glover both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 8 October 1865 by L. A. Dunlap, Minister at Washington Co., Mo.

1880 Federal Census age

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

PINSON, Joseph A. head w m 41; Manervia wife w f 38; Joseph L. son w m 13; Mary A. dau w f 12; William G. son w m 11; Eliza F. dau w f 5; Elija F. son w m 5; John W. son w m 2; Mary mother w f 71

1900 Federal Census age

Johnson Towsnhip, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 183b, 8 June 1900, line , house 61,

PINSON, Joseph A. head w m born August 1838, age 61; Minnervy E. wife w f born February 1842 age 58; Eliza F. dau w f born August 1874 age 25

[Joseph was born in Missouri as were his parents; Minnervy was born in Missouri, her fahter in Missouri her mother in South Carolina, Eliza was born in Missouri as were her parents. They have been married 34 years and 6 children have been born and 4 are living.]

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #23734-a
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Joseph A. Pinson June 22, 1920 Washington 23734-a
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Joseph married **Minerva W. "Minnervy" (GLOVER)**, daughter of **William Glover** and **Mary Ann (MATLOCK)**, on 8 October 1865 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Minerva was born on 27 February 1842 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 21 September 1918 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried in September 1918 in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1865 Marriage of Joseph Aaron Pinson and Minerva "Minnervy" W. (GLOVER)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage record Book "C", page 66

Mr. Joseph Pinson & Miss Minerva Glover both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 8 October 1865 by L. A. Dunlap, Minister at Washington Co., Mo.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 189 M i. **Joseph Lee Pinson** was born on 6 July 1866 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 12 July 1940 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Joseph married **Frances "Fannie" (SWAN)** on 11 January 1891 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Joseph next married **Susan Belle (YARBROUGH)** (d. 3 October 1951) on 9 January 1927 in Troutt, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 190 F ii. **Mary Anna (PINSON)** was born on 17 December 1867 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 2 March 1952 in 437 South Olive, Sullivan, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried on 2 March 1952 in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Mary married **Fredrick "Fred" Eugene Hill** (d. 1 July 1967) on 15 September 1897 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 191 M iii. **William Glover Pinson** was born on 3 April 1868 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 14 March 1940 in RFD Bourbon, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried on 17 March 1940 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

William married **Clara Ellen (NORTHCUTT)**.

William next married **Emma Eliza (NORTHCUTT)** on 7 March 1897 in Troutt, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 192 M iv. **Elijah Franklin Pinson** was born on 3 August 1874 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 6 September 1898 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 24, and was buried in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 193 F v. **Eliza Frances (PINSON)** was born on 3 August 1874 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 2 December 1940 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Eliza married **McCulloch**.

- + 194 M vi. **John Willet Pinson** was born on 23 November 1878 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 21 October 1898 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 19, and was buried in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

51. Zephaniah Pinson (*Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 11 January 1840 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 28 December 1864 in Alton, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 24, and was buried in December 1864 in North Alton Confederate Cemetery, Alton, Madison, Illinois, United States.

1840 Birthblock of Zephaniah Pinson son of Joseph William and Mary Susanna (WILLETT) Pinson

Zephaniah Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 January 1840.

1842 Childbirth of brother; William A. Pinson

William A. Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 December 1842.

1843 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Joseph Pinson Issue Date: 10 Apr 1843 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80
Accession Number: MO0740__360 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis
Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-
Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 11224 Legal Land Description: Section 7, Twp
38-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington

1844 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)

Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 December 1844.

1846 Childbirth of sister; Frances (PINSON)

Frances (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 August 1846 and died in August 1846.

1848 Childbirth of sister; Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)

Mary Marson "Polly" (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 May 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 10

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 158a, 30 October 1850, line 23, house 971, family 971

PINSON, Joseph w m 61; Mary w f 41; John w m 19; Eveline w f 16; Susan J. w f 14; Joseph w m 12; Zepeniah w m 9; William w m 7; Sarah w f 6; Mary w f 2
[Joseph was born in South Carolina, Mary was born in Kentucky and the rest in Missouri.]

1851 Childbirth of sister; Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON) (twin)

Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1851.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1851 Childbirth of sister; Melvina (PINSON) (twin)

Melvina (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1851 and died on 16 July 1854.

1860 Federal Census age 20

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 467, 27 July 1860, line 2, house 905, family 895

PINSON, Joseph w m 71; Mary w f 51; William w m 17; Sarah w f 14; Polly w f 12; Melzina w f 8; Joseph w m 21; Zephaniah w m 19

[Joseph born in South Carolina, mary born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer his son, Joseph is a school teacher.]

1861 Marriage of Zephaniah Pinson and Nancy Catherine (SHIRLEY)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Yephenia Pinson Marriage Date: 12 Sep 1861 Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Nancy C Shesley

1864 Death of Zephaniah Pinson

Zephaniah Pinson died at the North Alton Confederate Prison at Alton, Mdison County, Illinois on 28 December 1864.

1864 Burial of Zephaniah Pinson

North Alton Confederate Cemetery, Alton, Madison, Illinois, United States

[1] U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

Name: Z Pinson Service Info.: PVT CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY CIVIL WAR Death Date: 28 Dec 1864

Cemetery: North Alton Confederate Cemetery Cemetery Address: 600 Pearl Street Alton, IL 62003 Buried At: Section 1 Site 1

[2] U.S., Burial Registers, Military Posts and National Cemeteries, 1862-1960

Name: Zephaniah Pinson Death Date: 28 Dec 1864 Burial Place: Illinois Cemetery: North Alton Confederate Cemetery

[3] U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962

Name: Zephaniah Pinson Cemetery: Alton National Cemetery Burial Location: Alton, Illinois

Find A Grave Memorial# 9976973 Created by: Bev Record added: Nov 28, 2004

Pvt Zephaniah Pinson Birth: unknown Death: Dec. 28, 1864 Pinson, Zephaniah PVT, C, Whites Missouri Captured; 09/10/64, Little Rock, Arkansas d. 12/28/64 Pneumonia Burial: Confederate Cemetery North Alton Madison County Illinois, USA

Zephaniah married **Nancy Catherine (SHIRLEY)**, daughter of **Jordan Shirley** and **Aetna "Etna"**, on 12 September 1861 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Nancy was born in 1844 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1844 Birthblock of Nancy Catherine (SHIRLEY) daughter of Jordan and Aetna "Etna" () Shirley

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Nancy Catherine (**SHIRLEY**) was born in Liberty Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States circa 1844.

1850 Federal Census age 6

Name: Catharine Sherly

Age: 6

Birth Year:abt 1844

Birthplace:Missouri

Home in 1850: Liberty, Washington, Missouri

Gender: Female

Family Number: 759

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Jordon Sherly	46
---------------	----

Aetna Sherly	38
--------------	----

Mary Sherly	18
-------------	----

James Sherly	16
--------------	----

Thomas Sherly	14
---------------	----

Andrew Sherly	12
---------------	----

William Sherly	10
----------------	----

Catharine Sherly	6
------------------	---

Francis Sherly	4
----------------	---

John Sherly	2
-------------	---

1860 Federal Census age 16

Name: Nancy Shirley

Age in 1860: 17

Birth Year:abt 1843

Birthplace:Missouri

Home in 1860: Liberty, Washington, Missouri

Gender: Female

Post Office: Fourche A Renault

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Jordan Shirley	58
----------------	----

Etna Shirley	48
--------------	----

Wm C Shirley	20
--------------	----

Nancy Shirley	17
---------------	----

Francis M Shirley	15
-------------------	----

Jno A Shirley	12
---------------	----

Nancy J Shirley	11
-----------------	----

Ezekiel Shirley	8
-----------------	---

1861 Marriage of Zephaniah Pinson and Nancy Catherine (SHIRLEY)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Yephenia Pinson Marriage Date: 12 Sep 1861 Marriage County: Washington Spouse

Name: Nancy C Shesley

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1864 Death of spouse; Zephaniah Pinson

Zephaniah Pinson died at the North Alton Confederate Prison at Alton, Madison County, Illinois on 28 December 1864.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 195 M i. **William Pinson** was born in 1862.

52. William Albert Pinson (*Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 28 December 1842 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census

Washington Co., MO., Harmony Twsp., page 96, House 80:

PINSON, William	28 m	MO
Ellen	25 f	MO
Charles F.	2 m	MO

(living next door to brother, John Pinson & Joseph Pinson).

1880 United States Federal Census about Wm Pinson

Name: Wm Pinson

Age: 35

Birth Year: abt 1845

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1880: Big Creek, Sebastian, Arkansas

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Sarah Pinson

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Neighbors: View others on page

Occupation: Farmer

Wm Pinson 35

Sarah Pinson 27

Charles Pinson 14

James Pinson 12

Phona Pinson 2

William married **Susan Ellen (BURGESS)**, daughter of **James Moses Burgess** and **Ruth (COX)**, in 1865-1867. Susan was born on 17 October 1845 in Gasconade, Missouri, United States.

1850 United States Federal Census about Susan T Burgess

Name: Susan T Burgess

Age: 4

Birth Year: abt 1846

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1850: Allen, Gentry, Missouri

Gender: Female

Family Number: 690

Household Members:

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Name	Age
James Burgess	42
Ruth Burgess	27
John Burgess	18
Mary A Burgess	16
Sarah Burgess	14
James Burgess	12
Vicy J Burgess	10
Perry A Burgess	2
Susan T Burgess	4

1860 United States Federal Census about Susan Burgess

Name: Susan Burgess

Age in 1860: 14

Birth Year: abt 1846

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1860: Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri

Gender: Female

Post Office: Grand Falls

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
Rutha Burgess	34
Susan Burgess	14
Andrew Burgess	10
William Burgess	8

Children from this marriage were:

- + 196 M i. **Thomas Henry Pinson** was born on 12 January 1867 in Saint Louis, St Louis, Missouri, died on 24 September 1944 in Tahlaquah, Cherokee Lands, Oklahoma, United States at age 77, and was buried on 28 September 1944 in Eagle Town, McCurtain, Oklahoma, United States.
- + 197 M ii. **Charles F. Pinson** was born in 1868 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 198 M iii. **James Albert Pinson** was born on 2 August 1868 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States and died in February 1937 at age 68.

William next married **M. L. (CROSLEY)** on 19 December 1885 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States. M. was born in 1846 in Of, Washington, Missouri.

William next married **Effie M. (HAMBY)**. Effie was born in December 1883 in Missouri, United States.

53. Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON) (*Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)¹) was born on 28 December 1844 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 16 June 1933 in Boone County Infirmary, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 18 June 1933 in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1844 Birthblock for Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON) daughter of Joseph W. and Mary (WILLETT) Pinson

Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 December 1844.

Date from 1850 census states she was born in 1844 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born in 1846 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born in 1849 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born in 1849 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states she was born in December 1848 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states she was born in 1849 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states she was born in 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 28 December 1847 at Wasington County, Missouri.

Therefore, it is unclear as to when she was born. I believe her parents in the 1850 census and say she was born 1844.

1846 Childbirth of sister; Frances (PINSON)

Frances (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 August 1846 and died in August 1846.

1848 Childbirth of sister; Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)

Mary Marson "Polly" (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 May 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 6

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 158a, 30 October 1850, line 23, house 971, family 971

PINSON, Joseph w m 61; Mary w f 41; John w m 19; Eveline w f 16; Susan J. w f 14;

Joseph w m 12; Zepenia w m 9; William w m 7; Sarah w f 6; Mary w f 2

[Joseph was born in South Carolina, Mary was born in Kentucky and the rest in Missouri.]

1851 Childbirth of sister; Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON) (twin)

Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1851.

1851 Childbirth of sister; Melvina (PINSON) (twin)

Melvina (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1851 and died on 16 July 1854.

1860 Federal Census age 16

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 467, 27 July 1860, line 2, house 905, family 895

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

PINSON, Joseph w m 71; Mary w f 51; William w m 17; Sarah w f 14; Polly w f 12; Melzina w f 8; Joseph w m 21; Zephaniah w m 19
[Joseph born in South Carolina, mary born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer his son, Joseph is a school teacher.]

1869 Marriage of Jacob Henry Pratt and Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 153
Jacob H. Pratt & Miss Lizzie Pinson; married on 17 June 1869 by John M. Anthony, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1870 Federal Census age 26

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 14, 16 August 1870, house 96,

PRATT, Jacob H. w m 21; Sarah E. w f 21

[Both born in Missouri. Jacob is a farmer. Living next door to his father, James Pratt family.]

1871 Childbirth of son; William H. Pratt

William H. Pratt was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on August 1871.

1872 Childbirth of son; Charles E. Pratt

Charles E. Pratt was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1872.

1873 Childbirth of daughter; Lilly B. (PRATT)

Lilly B. (**PRATT**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1873.

1874 Spouse named in Father's Will

Washington County, Missouri Probate Will Book, page 805, 22 June 1874
Jacob Henry Pratt is named as son and executor of his father's will.

1874 Death of father-in-law; James Pratt

James Pratt died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 June 1874.

1875 Childbirth of daughter; Maggie C. (PRATT)

Maggie C. (**PRATT**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1875.

1876 Death of father; Jospeh W. Pinson

Joseph W. Pinson died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 April 1876.

1879 Childbirth of son; Carrick Nicholas Pratt

Carrick Nicholas Pratt was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 September 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 36

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 23, house 97, family 102

PRATT, Henry A. head w m 31; Sarah E. wife w f 31; William H. son w m 9; Charles E. son w m 8; Lilly B. dau w f 7; Maggy C. dau w f 5; Carrick N. son w m 9months born October; **KOUZER**, N. H. boarder w m 31

[All born in Missouri including their parents except Henry's father born in Tennessee, also Dr. Kouzer was born in Virginia as was his parents. Henry was a farmer and Dr. Kouzer was a physician. Living next door to Rhinard Kimberlin family.]

1880-1900 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Sherman Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

Could have moved after the death of her mother; Mary (**WILLETT**) Pinson on 3 April 1899.

1899 Death of mother; Mary (WILLETT) Pinson

Mary (**WILLETT**) Pinson died at Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States on 3 April 1899.

1900 Federal Census age 56

Sherman Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States, page 216a, 20 June 1900, line 5, house 240, family 240

PRATT, Jacob head w m born November 1848 age 51; Sarah E. wife w f born December 1848 age 51

[Both born in Missouri as was their parents, except Jacob's father was born in Tennessee. They have been married 30 years. Sarah says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. Jacob is a farmer and he owns his own farm.]

1910 Death of spouse; Jacob Henry Pratt

Jacob Henry Pratt died at Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1910.

[An interstesting dilemna has occured. Henry is listed in the 1910 census on 2nd of May with his wife and according to the Missouri death certificate he had died on the 26th of April 1910. Either his wife had listed him for sentimental reasons or the censustaker misrepresented the date that he had visited their home.- Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009]

1910 Federal Census age 66

Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States, page 121a, 2 May 1910, line 36, house 151, family 151

PRATT, Henry head w m 61; Elizabeth wife w f 61

[Both born in Missouri as was their parents, except Jacob's father was born in Tennessee. This is their first marriage they have been married for 42 years. Sarah says she has had 5 children born and 4 are living. Jacob is a farmer and he owns his own farm. Living next door to Rinard & Caroline (**PINSON**) Pollard family.]

1920 Federal Census age 76

Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, Untied States, page 253a, 20 & 21 January 1920, line 20, house 153, family 153

PRATT, Sarah E. head w f 71

[Widowed born in Missouri as was her parents. Owns her home.]

1930 Federal Census age 86

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1933 Death of Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON) Pratt

Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON) Pratt died at Boone County Infirmary, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States on 16 June 1933.

[1] Missouri State Death Certificates #18904

listed on the S.O.S. website as: Sarah E. Pratt June 16, 1933 Boone 18904

1933 Burial of Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON) Pratt

Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 133303700 Created by: Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.... Record added: Jul 25, 2014

Sarah Elizabeth Pinson Pratt Birth: Dec. 28, 1844 Washington County Missouri, USA Death: Jun. 16, 1933 Columbia Boone County Missouri, USA Burial: Dayton Cemetery Dayton Cass County Missouri, USA

Research Note

My above FAG entry no longer exists. When I created the entry I gave a full Cradle to Grave Profile. I removed my original entry due to unethical practices by the Find A Grave administration. Read my report, "**Why I STILL can no longer support www.findagrave.com**" for the details.

For your information, I have severed my relationship with the Find A Grave organization. I have asked them to remove all memorials, flowers and any references relating or mentioning my account. I have had an uneasy relationship with their administration for the last 5 years and in my opinion, they have lost faith and violated the public trust.

Sarah married **Jacob Henry Pratt**, son of **James Pratt** and **Catherine (KIMBERLIN)**, on 17 June 1869 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Jacob was born on 29 November 1848 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 April 1910 in Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried on 29 April 1910 in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Jacob Henry Pratt by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1848 Birthblock of Jacob Henry Pratt son of James and Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Jacob Henry Pratt was born near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 November 1848.

Date from 1850 census states he was born in 1849 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1849 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1849 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1849 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born in November 1848 in Missouri.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Date from the death certificate states he was born 29 November 1848 in Tennessee.

1850 Federal Census age 2

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 157b, 30 October 1850, line 20, house 964, family 964

PRATT, James w m 27; Catherine w f 21; Jacob H. w m 1

[James was born in Tennessee, Catherine was born in Missouri as was Jacob.]

1852 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Frances "Fannie" (PRATT)

Sarah Frances "Fannie" (**PRATT**) was born near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 January 1852.

1854 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County Missouri Deed Record Book "I", page 579, 25 February 1854
Rinard Kimberlin and wife Francis sold to James Pratt, 24 acres for \$73.00. South West corner of Lot two (2) in the North West quarter of Section (19), Township (39), range one West (R1W) headed North with the range line at twelve chains corner on said line turning east at twenty three chains and fifty links intersected the branch there down the spring branch making the branch the line to the intersection of the south line of lot then west seventeen chains and fifty links to beginning corner containing twenty-four acres and sixty hundreds of an acre of land and being a part and parcel of the south end of lot No. 2 in the north west quarter of section (19) T39, range one west of the fifth principal meridian. This property is located west of where Anthonies Mill was located.

1856 Childbirth of brother; Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt was born near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1856.

1860 Federal Census age 12

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 465, 26 July 1860, line 3, house 891, family 881

PRATTE, James w m 36; Catherine w f 30; Jacob H. w m 11; Sarah w f 9; Rinard w m 4

[James was born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. James is a farmer. Living next door to Jacob & Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin, Reuban & Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon, Rinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin, Marion Pennock who bought the Alexander & mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt place, Jacob & Nancy (**KIMBERLIN**) Pollard family all around the White Creek area now known as Anthony's Mill.]

1864 Father's Military Medical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals for pension applications in Potosi, Mo. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University Of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

"Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. April 9, 1864

#179 James Pratt age 40- Diagnosis: Chronic ulceration of libia & varicose veins.

September 22, 1864

#295 James Pratt age 39- Diagnosis: Chronic ulceration of the libia of left leg and varicose veins. ??ppestrophy of the liver."

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

[These medicals took place at Potosi, Washington, Missouri. James is listed twice. Apparently the Union Army was having trouble raising enough able-bodied men to fight or he was already in the war and was discharged due to medical condition.]

1864 Childbirth of sister; Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT)

Nancy "Nannie" Young (**PRATT**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 December 1864.

1869 Marriage of Jacob Henry Pratt and Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 153

Jacob H. Pratt & Miss Lizzie Pinson; married on 17 June 1869 by John M. Anthony, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1869 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County Missouri Deed Record Book "R", page 421, 6 September 1869
The Missouri Smelling and Mineral Land Company sold land to James Pratt who paid \$40.00 for 40 acres in the South East fourth of the North east quarter of Section 24 in Township 39 north of range 2 West in the County of Washington State of Missouri.

1870 Federal Census age 22

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 14, 16 August 1870, house 96,

PRATT, Jacob H. w m 21; Sarah E. w f 21

[Both born in Missouri. Jacob is a farmer. Living next door to his father, James Pratt family.]

1871 Childbirth of son; William H. Pratt

William H. Pratt was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on August 1871.

1872 Childbirth of son; Charles Edward Pratt

Charles E. Pratt was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 25 April 1872.

1873 Childbirth of daughter; Lilly B. (PRATT)

Lilly B. (**PRATT**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1873.

1874 Jacob named in Father's Will

Washington County, Missouri Probate Will Book, page 805, 22 June 1874
Jacob Henry Pratt is named as son and executor of his father's will.

1874 Death of father; James Pratt

James Pratt died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 June 1874.

1875 Childbirth of daughter; Maggie C. (PRATT)

Maggie C. (**PRATT**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1875.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1875 Death of grandmother; Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton died at the Blanton mansion in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 November 1875.

1876 Named in Grandmother's Administrator's Bond

Administrator's Bond, Washington County, Missouri, 14 January 1876.

As follows, *Affidavit: State Of Missouri, County of Washington*

Alexander R. Pratt, Administrator of the estate of Nancy Blanton, deceased, being duly sworn, says that the said Nancy Blanton died intestate, and without leaving any will, at Washington County, Missouri Nov 17th A.D. 1875 leaving as her heirs Alex R. Pratt, Jane Blanton wife of Henry Blanton, Sarah A. Blanton wife of Jno. A. Blanton, Mary Blanton wife of Alfred Blanton & Jacob H., Fanny, R.A. & Nancy Pratt children of Jas. Pratt decd living in Washington Co., Mo. and Catherine, Alexander, Louisa Blanton children of Alex & Nancy M. Blanton and Susan Hansel residing in Crawford Co., MO., and Lorinda Hull wife of Ira Hull residing in Laclede Co., Mo. And that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the said Nancy Blanton, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets, which shall come to his possession or knowledge.

Alexander R. Pratt his X mark

1879 Childbirth of son; Carrick Nicholas Pratt

Carrick Nicholas Pratt was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 September 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 32

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 23, house 97, family 102

PRATT, Henry A. head w m 31; Sarah E. wife w f 31; William H. son w m 9; Charles E. son w m 8; Lilly B. dau w f 7; Maggy C. dau w f 5; Carrick N. son w m 9months born October; **KOUZER**, N. H. boarder w m 31

[All born in Missouri including their parents except Henry's father born in Tennessee, also Dr. Kouzer was born in Virginia as was his parents. Henry was a farmer and Dr. Kouzer was a physician. Living next door to Rhinard Kimberlin family.]

1880-1900 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Sherman Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

Probably after the death of Rinard & Francis (**PETERS**) Kimberlin between 1886-1900.

1900 Federal Census age 52

Sherman Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States, page 216a, 20 June 1900, line 5, house 240, family 240

PRATT, Jacob head w m born November 1848 age 51; Sarah E. wife w f born December 1848 age 51

[Both born in Missouri as was their parents, except Jacob's father was born in Tennessee. They have been married 30 years. Sarah says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. Jacob is a farmer and he owns his own farm.]

1910 Federal Census age 62

Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States, page 121a, 2 May 1910, line 36, house 151,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

family 151

PRATT, Henry head w m 61; Elizabeth wife w f 61

[Both born in Missouri as was their parents, except Jacob's father was born in Tennessee. This is their first marriage they have been married for 42 years. Sarah says she has had 5 children born and 4 are living. Jacob is a farmer and he owns his own farm. Living next door to Rinard & Caroline (**PINSON**) Pollard family.]

1910 Death of Jacob Henry Pratt

Jacob Henry Pratt died in Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1910.

[1] Missouri State Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File #12532

Jacob Henry Pratt white married male was born 28 November 1848 in Tennessee to Mr. Pratt born in Tennessee and Kimberlin born in Tennessee. He died 26 April 1910 at Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States. He was buried 29 April 1910 at Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States. The informant was Caric Pratt at Garden City, Missouri. Filed by the clerk on 10 May 1910.

Research Note

An interesting dilemma has occurred. Henry is listed in the 1910 census on 2nd of May with his wife and according to the Missouri death certificate he had died on the 26th of April 1910.

Either his wife had listed him for sentimental reasons or the censustaker misrepresented the date that he had visited their home.- Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

1910 Burial of Jacob Henry Pratt

Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 133303458 Created by: Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.... Record added: Jul 25, 2014

Jacob Henry Pratt Birth: Nov. 29, 1848 Anthonies Mill Washington County Missouri, USA
Death: Apr. 26, 1910 Dayton Cass County Missouri, USA Burial: Dayton Cemetery Dayton Cass County Missouri, USA

Research Note

My above FAG entry no longer exists. When I created the entry I gave a full Cradle to Grave Profile. I removed my original entry due to unethical practices by the Find A Grave administration. Read my report, "**Why I STILL can no longer support www.findagrave.com**" for the details.

For your information, I have severed my relationship with the Find A Grave organization. I have asked them to remove all memorials, flowers and any references relating or mentioning my account. I have had an uneasy relationship with their administration for the last 5 years and in my opinion, they have lost faith and violated the public trust.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 199 M i. **William H. Pratt** was born in August 1871 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 11 December 1918 in 1309 East 45th Street, Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States at age 47, and was buried on 14 December 1918 in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

States.

William married **Susan W. (BONE)** (d. 13 April 1918) on 28 December 1891 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

William next married **Leora Jane (CENTER)** (d. 2 March 1940) on 5 September 1907 in Bison Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

- + 200 M ii. **Charles "Charley" Edward Pratt** was born on 25 April 1872 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 20 March 1956 in Pine Tree Rest Home, Mount Pleasant Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 22 March 1956 in Crescent Hill Cemetery, Adrian, Bates, Missouri, United States.

Charles married **Cecil May (COFFEY)** (d. 29 May 1962) on 18 November 1896 in Altona, Grand River Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States.

Charles next married **Nora "Dora" A. (STAGER)** (d. 5 February 1920) on 4 May 1918 in Jackson, Missouri, United States.

- + 201 F iii. **Lilly B. (PRATT)** was born in 1873 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 202 F iv. **Maggie C. (PRATT)** was born in 1875 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 203 M v. **Carrick Nicholas Pratt** was born on 13 September 1879 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 18 January 1960 in Lee Hospital, Fatyette, Howard, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried on 21 January 1960 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Columbia, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States.

Carrick married **Elsie May (WILLIAMS)** (d. 5 November 1945).

54. Frances Ida (PINSON) (*Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 10 August 1846 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in August 1846 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

55. Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON) (*Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 10 March 1849 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 7 May 1925 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 9 May 1925 in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1848 Birthblock of Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON) daughter of Joseph W. and Mary

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

(WILLETT) Pinson

Mary Marson "Polly" (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 May 1848.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born March 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1845 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1850 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born March 10, 1849 in Washington County, Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born May 10, 1848.

Date from the obituary states she was born

1850 Federal Census age 2

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 158a, 30 October 1850, line 23, house 971, family 971

PINSON, Joseph w m 61; Mary w f 41; John w m 19; Eveline w f 16; Susan J. w f 14; Joseph w m 12; Zepheniah w m 9; William w m 7; Sarah w f 6; Mary w f 2

[Joseph was born in South Carolina, Mary was born in Kentucky and the rest in Missouri.]

1851 Childbirth of daughter: Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON) (twin)

Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1851.

1851 Childbirth of daughter: Melvina (PINSON) (twin)

Melvina (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1851 and died on 16 July 1854.

1860 Federal Census age 12

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 467, 27 July 1860, line 2, house 905, family 895

PINSON, Joseph w m 71; Mary w f 51; William w m 17; Sarah w f 14; Polly w f 12; Melzina w f 8; Joseph w m 21; Zephaniah w m 19

[Joseph born in South Carolina, Mary born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer his son, Joseph is a school teacher.]

1870 Federal Census age 22

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 95a, 13 August 1870, line 29, house 65, family 65

WHITBY, Joseph w m 36; Susan J. w f 33; Mary F. w f 12; Sarah E. w f 10; Jusse O. w m 8; John w m 3; William D. w m 6; George w m 6mos; **PINSON**, Mary w f 21

[Joseph was born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer. Mary helps keep house.]

Research Note

Mary is living with her brother-in-law and sister's family in the 1870 census.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1870 Marriage of John Richard Gruell and Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" page 182.

Mr. John D. Gruel & Miss Mary Pinson; married on 4 September 1870 by John M. Anthony, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1871 Childbirth of son; Emmet A. Gruell

Emmet A. Gruell was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 9 July 1871.

1874 Childbirth of daughter; Mindori Doretha "Dora" (GRUELL)

Mindori Doretha "Dora" (GRUELL) was born near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 19 March 1874.

1876 Childbirth of daughter; Susan E. (GRUELL)

Susan E. (GRUELL) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1876.

1878 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah E. (GRUELL)

Sarah E. (GRUELL) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1878.

1880 Childbirth of daughter; Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL)

Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in April 1880.

1880 Federal Census age 32

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 14, 15 June 1880, line , house 124, family

GRUEL, John R. head w m 31; Mary M. wife w f 31; Emmet A. son w m 8; Mindore son w m 6; Susan E. dau w f 4; Sarah E. dau w f 2; Docia B. dau w f m 2mos born in April [All born in Missouri as were their parents. John is a farmer.]

1882 Childbirth of son; Frederick Gruell

Frederick Gruell was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in August 1882.

1887 Childbirth of daughter; Joan Ella Gruell

Joan Ella (GRUELL) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 3 February 1887.

1889 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret L. "Margie" (GRUELL)

Margaret L. "Margie" (GRUELL) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 7 July 1889.

1893 Childbirth of daughter; Martie M. (GRUELL)

Martie M. (GRUELL) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in June 1893.

1900 Federal Census age 52

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 183b, 8 June 1900, line , house 59, **GRUELL**, John R. head w m born January 1849 age 51; Mary M. wife w f born March 1849 age 51; Fredrick son w m born August 1882 age 17; Joan E. dau w f born February 1887 age 13; Margaret L. dau w f born July 1889 age 10; Martie M. dau w f born June 1893 age 6

[John was born in Missouri as was his father his mother was born in Kentucky, Mary was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee her mother in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 29 years and Mary says she has had 9 children born and 9 are living.

1910 Death of spouse: John Richard Gruell

John Richard Gruell died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 February 1910.

1910 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1910 Federal Census age 62

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 47a, 6 May 1910, line 44, house 281, family 299

HARMON, William R. head w m 33; Ella wife w f 23; Ebner J. son w m 4; Floda M. dau w f 2; Frances S. mother w f 57; **GRUELL**, Mary M. mother-n-law w f 65?

[All born in Missouri as were their parents except Frances' father born in Texas and Mary's father born in South Carolina and her mother born in Kentucky. Ella says they ahve been married for 5 years and she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Frances and Mary are widows. William is a farmer.]

1920 Federal Census age 72

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 193a, 3 February 1920, line 28, house 249, family 249

WYMER, John head w m 38; Olla wife w f 33; **HARMON**, Ober sson w m 13; Freda sdau w f 11; Virgie sson w m 9; **WYMER**, Mabel dau w f 3yrs 7mos; **GREUWELL**, Mary step-mother w f 70

[John was born in Missouri his father in Virginia his mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents, except Mary's father was born in South Carolina her mother was born in Kentucky. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1923 Death of Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON) Gruell

Mary Marson "Polly" (**PINSON**) Gruell died in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1925.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #14634 As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mary Marson Gruwell May 07, 1925 Crawford 14634 <<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

[2] Date from headstone states she died on 1923.

1923 Burial of Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON) Gruell

Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
Gruell, John R. Jan 12, 1847-Feb 17, 1910

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Gruell, M. M. May 10, 1848-1923

FAG# 5284252

Mary Marson "Aunt Molly" Pinson Gruwell Birth: 1848 Death: 1923 D/O JOSEPH & MARY (WILLET) PINSON. W/O JOHN RICHARD GRUWELL. Burial: Swan Cemetery Washington County Missouri, USA Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Mary married **John Richard Gruell**, son of **Isaac Gruell** and **Hannah**, on 4 September 1870 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. John was born on 12 January 1846 in Kentucky, United States, died on 17 February 1910 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried in February 1910 in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for John Richard Gruell by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1846 Birthblock of John Richard Gruell son of Isaac and Hannah () Gruell

John Richard Gruell was born in Kentucky, United States on 12 January 1846.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1846 in Kentucky.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born Jan 1849 in Missouri.

Even though his headstone says he was born 12 Jan 1847 he was actually born in 1846 in KY.

1841-1846 Family Move

From Kentucky, United States to Manchester-Bonhomme Twp, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

1850 Federal Census age 4

Manchester-Bonhomme Twp, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 358b and 359a, 2 September 1850, line , house 1190, family 1219

GRUEL, Isaac w m 45; Hannah w f 49; Nancy w f 26; Marian w f 25; Evelina w f 23; Ann Eliza w f 14 ; William w m 13; Wesley w m 9; John R. w m 4

[Isaac was born in Missouri the rest in Kentucky. Isaac is a farmer.]

1850-1860 Death of father; Isaac Gruell

Isaac Gruell died in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States after the 1850 census and before the 1860 census.

1860 Federal Census age 14

Saint Louis Post Office, 7th Ward, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States, page 185, 20 July 1860, line , house 755, family 1295

GRUWELL, Hanna w f 55; Nancy w f 36; John R. w m 14; **HAWKINS**, Anna E.w f 24

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

[Hannah and Nancy were born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri.]

1860-1870 Death of mother; Hannah () Gruell

Hannah () Gruell died in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States after the 1860 census and before the 1870 census.

1870 Federal Census age 24

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 635a, 22 July 1870, line , house 106, family 106:

ANTHONY, John M. w m 35; Martha w f 35; Jonas M. w m 11; William B. w m 8; John R. w m 6; Lemuel w m 2; **GRUEL**, John w m 24

[All born in Missouri.]

1870 Marriage of John Richard Gruell and Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" page 182.

Mr. John D. Gruel & Miss Mary Pinson; married on 4 September 1870 by John M. Anthony, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1871 Childbirth of son; Emmett A. Gruell

Emmett A. Gruell was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 9 July 1871.

1874 Childbirth of daughter; Mindori Doretha "Dora" (GRUELL)

Mindori Doretha "Dora" (**GRUELL**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 19 March 1874.

1876 Childbirth of daughter; Susan E. (GRUELL)

Susan E. (**GRUELL**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1876.

1878 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah E. (GRUELL)

Sarah E. (**GRUELL**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1878.

1880 Childbirth of daughter; Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL)

Theodosia "Docia" Belle (**GRUELL**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in April 1880.

1880 Federal Census age 34

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 14, 15 June 1880, line , house 124, family

GRUEL, John R. head w m 31; Mary M. wife w f 31; Emmet A. son w m 8; Mindore son w m 6; Susan E. dau w f 4; Sarah E. dau w f 2; Docia B. dau w f m 2mos born in April

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. John is a farmer.]

1882 Childbirth of son; Frederick Gruell

Frederick Gruell was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in August 1882.

1887 Childbirth of daughter; Joan Ella (GRUELL)

Joan Ella (**GRUELL**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 3 February 1887.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1889 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret L. "Margie" (GRUELL)

Margaret L. "Margie" (GRUELL) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 7 July 1889.

1893 Childbirth of daughter; Martie M. (GRUELL)

Martie M. (GRUELL) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in June 1893.

1900 Federal Census age 54

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page183b, 8 June 1900, line , house 59, **GRUELL, John R.** head w m born January 1849 age 51; Mary M. wife w f born March 1849 age 51; Fredrick son w m born August 1882 age 17; Joan E. dau w f born February 1887 age 13; Margaret L. dau w f born July 1889 age 10; Martie M. dau w f born June 1893 age 6
[John was born in Missouri as was his father his mother was born in Kentucky, Mary was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee her mother in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 29 years and Mary says she has had 9 children born and 9 are living.

1910 Death of John Richard Gruell

John Richard Gruell died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 February 1910.

[1] Date from headstone states he died on 17 Feb 1910.

1910 Burial of John Richard Gruell

Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Gruwell, John R. Jan 12, 1847--Feb 17, 1910

Gruwell, M. M. May 10, 1848--1923

FAG# 5284251

John Richard 'Dick' Gruwell Birth: Jan. 12, 1847 Death: Feb. 17, 1910 S/O UNKNOWN & HANNAH (FITZWATER?) GRUWELL. H/O MARY MARSON 'AUNT MOLLY' (PINSON).Burial: Swan Cemetery Washington County Missouri, USA Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Children from this marriage were:

+ 204 M i. **Emmett A. Gruell** was born on 9 July 1871 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 22 April 1934 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried on 24 April 1934 in Lost Creek Cemetery, Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Emmett married **Emma Belle (HARVEY)** (d. 31 March 1915) on 19 April 1892 in Berryman, Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

+ 205 F ii. **Mindori Doretha "Dora" (GRUELL)** was born on 19 March 1874 near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 23 June 1946 in 2744 Telegraph Road, Lemay, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 26 June 1946 in Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory, Lemay, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Mindori married **Charles Edward Gruwell** (d. 28 December 1922) in 1897.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

- + 206 F iii. **Susan E. (GRUELL)** was born in 1876 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 207 F iv. **Sarah E. (GRUELL)** was born in 1878 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 208 F v. **Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL)** was born in April 1880 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died After 1940 census.
- Theodosia married **Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt** (d. 1900-1901) on 4 December 1898 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- Theodosia next married **Albert James Dixon** (d. 15 February 1967) on 6 November 1901 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- Theodosia next married **Alvin Sterling Gardner** (d. 1935-1940) on 4 October 1905 in Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.
- + 209 M vi. **Frederick Zebedee "Fred" Gruell** was born on 14 August 1882 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 11 July 1948 in 9210 Velma Avenue, Berkeley, Saint Louis (County), Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 14 July 1948 in Laurel Hill Garden Cemetery, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.
- Frederick married **Myrtle (STARK)** on 2 February 1902 in Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.
- + 210 F vii. **Joan Ella (GRUELL)** was born on 3 February 1887 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 7 September 1960 in 208 Pine Street, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 10 September 1960 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- Joan married **William R. Harmon** (d. November 1914) on 22 May 1905 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- Joan next married **John A. Wymer** (d. 22 January 1939) on 7 September 1915 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 211 F viii. **Margaret L. "Margie" (GRUELL)** was born on 7 July 1889 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 November 1966 at age 77, and was buried in November 1966 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- Margaret married **Harley J. Brown** (d. 3 November 1976) on 15 April 1911 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 212 F ix. **Martie M. (GRUELL)** was born in June 1893 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

56. Melvina (PINSON) (*Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 18 May 1851 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 16 July 1854 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 3.

57. Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON) (*Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 18 May 1851 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 19 March 1927 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

buried on 21 March 1927 in Record Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1851 Birthblock of Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON) (twin) daughter of Joseph William and Mary Susanna (WILLETT) Pinson

Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1851.

1851 Childbirth of sister; Melvina (PINSON) (twin)

Melvina (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1851 and died on 16 July 1854.

1860 Federal Census age 9

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 467, 27 July 1860, line 2, house 905, family 895

PINSON, Joseph w m 71; Mary w f 51; William w m 17; Sarah w f 14; Polly w f 12; Melzina w f 8; Joseph w m 21; Zephaniah w m 19

[Joseph born in South Carolina, mary born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer his son, Joseph is a school teacher.]

1870 Federal Census age 19

Osage Post Office, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96, 15 August 1870, house 78,

PINSON, Joseph w m 81; Mary w f 61; Melzina w f 18

[Joseph born in South Carolina, Mary born in Kentucky and Melzina born in Missouri.

1872 Marriage of Thomas Hargis "Toby" Record and Melzina Ann (PINSON)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1871-1880, page 35

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Thomas Record Marriage Date:3 March 1872 Marriage County:Crawford Spouse

Name:Melzena Pinson

1873 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Josephine "Josie" (RECORD)

Sarah Josephine "Josie" (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 January 1873.

1874 Childbirth of son; Archibald "Archie" Ross Record

Archibald "Archie" Ross Record was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 October 1874.

1876 Death of father; Joseph William Pinson

Joseph William Pinson died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 April 1876.

1877 Childbirth of daughter; Susan "Susie" E. (RECORD)

Susan "Susie" E. (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1877.

1879 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Mayme (RECORD)

Mary Mayme (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1879.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1880 Federal Census age 29

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61a, 18 June 1880, line 41, house 186, family 192

RECORD, Thomas H. head w m 33; Melzina wife w f 29; Sarah J. dau w f 6; Archie R. son w m 5; Susan E. dau w f 2; Mary dau w f 6 months December

[Thomas was born in Missouri his father in Tennessee his mother in Missouri, Melzina was born in Missouri, her parents in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Living next door to his parents; John & Mary (**REED**) Record family. Thomas is a famer.]

1882 Childbirth of daughter: Ida Dow (RECORD)

Ida Dow (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1882 and died on 27 August 1893.

1884 Childbirth of daughter: Melzenia "Melly" Cecil (RECORD) (twin)

Melzenia "Melly" Cecil (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1882.

1884 Childbirth of daughter: Della "Delly" Ethel (RECORD) (twin)

Della "Delly" Ethel (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1882.

1887 Childbirth of son: Edward Sherwood Record

Edward Sherwood Record was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1887 and died on 9 August 1888.

1889 Childbirth of daughter: Minerva Ann (RECORD)

Minerva Ann (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 July 1889.

1891 Childbirth of son: Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record

Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1891.

1895 Childbirth of daughter: Linnie Edith (RECORD)

Linnie Edith (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 August 1895.

1900 Federal Census age 49

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 55b, 2 June 1900, line 51, house 10, family 10

RECORD, Thomas head w m born January 1847 age 53; Melzina wife w f born May 1851 age 49; Susan E. dau w f born November 1877 age 22; Melly C. dau w f born August 1884 age 15; Delly E. dau born August 1884 age 15; Minerva A. dau w f born July 1889 age 10; Charles T. son w m born August 1891 age 8; Linnie E. dau w f born August 1895 age 4

[Thomas was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Missouri, Melzina was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 28 years and Melzina say she has had 11 children born and 9 are living. Thomas is a farmer and owns his farm.]

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1910 Federal Census age 59

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 58b, 15 April 1910, line 65, house 19, family 19

RECORD, Thomas H. head w m 62; Melzina wife w f 58; Mellie C. dau w f 25; Minerva dau w f 20; Charles son w m 18; Linnie dau w f 14

[Thomas was born in Missouri, his father in Missouri, his mother in Tennessee, Melzina was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 37 years and 11 children have been born and 8 are living. Thomas is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1920 Federal Census age 69

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 213b, 6 January 1920, line ; house 38,

RECORD, Thomas head, male 73; Melzina wife female 68; Minerva dau female 30

[They were living on Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road.]

[All born in Missouri Thomas' fa:TN mo:MO, Melzina's fa:SC mo:KY, Minerva's parents born in MO.]

1923 Death of spouse; Thomas Hargis "Toby" Record

Thomas Hargis "Toby" Record died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 August 1923.

1927 Death of Melzina Ann (PINSON) Record

Melzina Ann (**PINSON**) Record died at Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1927.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #7683

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Melzina Pinson Record March 19, 1927 Crawford 7683

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1927 Burial of Melzina Ann (PINSON) Record

Record Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Melzenia married **Thomas Hargis "Toby" Record**, son of **John W. Record Sr.** and **Mary Ann (REED)**, on 3 March 1872 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Thomas was born on 1 January 1847 in District #13, Miller County, Missouri, United States, died on 30 August 1923 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 31 August 1923 in Record Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1847 Birthblock of Thomas Hargis "Toby" Record son of John W. Sr. and Mary Ann (REED) Record

Thomas Hargis "Toby" Record was born in District 13, Miller County, Missouri, United States on 1 January 1847.

Date from 1850 census states he was born in 1847 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1847 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1847 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1847 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born in January 1847 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born in 1848 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states he was born in 1847 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states he was born 1 Jan 1847.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1850 Federal Census age 3

District #13, Miller County, Missouri, United States, page 430, 19 September 1850, line , home 325
RECORD, John w m 30; Mary w f 31; James w m 8; Mary w f 5; Thomas w m 3; Narcissus w f 1; George w m 19 (brother)

[John was born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri except George was born in Illinois. John is a farmer. Living next door at house #324 is WILLIAM RECORD 66 m KY, Mary 65 f NC, Narcissus 21 f MO, Ira 19 m MO.

Next house #328 is JOHN REED 35 m KY, Mahala 30 f PA, Thomas 4 m MO, Sanuel 3 m MO.]

1860 Federal Census age 13

Richwoods Township, Miller County, Missouri, United States, page 385, 26 June 1860, line , house 329

RECORD, John W. w m 39; Mary A. w f 41; Mary A. w f 20 {not dau}; James w m 18; Mary J. w f 15; Thomas w m 13; Narcissus w f 11; Martha A. w f 9; John E. w m 7; Sarah w m 6; Susannah w f 3

[John was born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri. Living next door at house #326 GEORGE RECORD 30 m IL, Narcissus 29 f MO, Mary A. 8 f MO, William A. 7 m MO, Matilda N. 5 f MO, John J. 3 m MO, Martha E. f MO. Next door at house #27 is JOHN REED 32 m England.]

1860-1870 Family Move

From Richwoods Township, Miller County, Missouri, United States to Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census age 23

Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, page 98, 16 August 1870, house 101

RECORD, John W. w m 48; Mary A. w f 50; Thomas w m 23; John w m 17; Sarah w f 15; Susan w f 13

[John was born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri.

1872 Marriage of Thomas Hargis "Toby" Record and Melzina Ann (PINSON)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "C" 1871-1880, page 35

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Thomas Record Marriage Date: 3 March 1872 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Melzina Pinson

1873 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Josephine "Josie" (RECORD)

Sarah Josephine "Josie" (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 January 1873.

1874 Childbirth of son; Archibald "Archie" Ross Record

Archibald "Archie" Ross Record was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 October 1874.

1877 Childbirth of daughter; Susan "Susie" E. (RECORD)

Susan "Susie" E. (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1877.

1879 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Mayme (RECORD)

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Mary Mayme (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 33

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61a, 18 June 1880, line 41, house 186, family 192

RECORD, Thomas H. head w m 33; Melzina wife w f 29; Sarah J. dau w f 6; Archie R. son w m 5; Susan E. dau w f 2; Mary dau w f 6 months December

[Thomas was born in Missouri his father in Tennessee his mother in Missouri, Melzina was born in Missouri, her parents in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Living next door to his parents; John & Mary (**REED**) Record family. Thomas is a famer.]

1882 Childbirth of daughter; Ida Dow (RECORD)

Ida Dow (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1882 and died on 27 August 1893.

1884 Childbirth of daughter; Melzenia "Melly" Cecil (RECORD) (twin)

Melzenia "Melly" Cecil (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1882.

1884 Childbirth of daughter; Della "Delly" Ethel (RECORD) (twin)

Della "Delly" Ethel (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1882.

1887 Childbirth of son; Edward Sherwood Record

Edward Sherwood Record was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1887 and died on 9 August 1888.

1889 Childbirth of daughter; Minerva Ann (RECORD)

Minerva Ann (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 July 1889.

1891 Childbirth of son; Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record

Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1891.

1895 Childbirth of daughter; Linnie Edith (RECORD)

Linnie Edith (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 August 1895.

1900 Federal Census age 53

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 55b, 2 June 1900, line 51, house 10, family 10

RECORD, Thomas head w m born January 1847 age 53; Melzina wife w f born May 1851 age 49; Susan E. dau w f born November 1877 age 22; Melly C. dau w f born August 1884 age 15; Delly E. dau born August 1884 age 15; Minerva A. dau w f born July 1889 age 10; Charles T. son w m born August 1891 age 8; Linnie E. dau w f born August 1895 age 4

[Thomas was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Missouri, Melzina was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 28 years and Melzina say she has had 11 children born and 9 are living. Thomas is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1910 Federal Census age 63

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 58b, 15 April 1910, line 65, house 19, family 19

RECORD, Thomas H. head w m 62; Melzina wife w f 58; Mellie C. dau w f 25; Minerva dau w f 20; Charles son w m 18; Linnie dau w f 14

[Thomas was born in Missouri, his father in Missouri, his mother in Tennessee, Melzina was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 37 years and 11 children have been born and 8 are living. Thomas is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1920 Federal Census age 73

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 213B, house 38, taken 6 Jan 1920:

RECORD, Thomas head, male 73; Melzina wife female 68; Minerva dau female 30

[They were living on Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road.]

[All born in Missouri Thomas' fa:TN mo:MO, Melzina's fa:SC mo:KY, Minerva's parents born in MO.]

1923 Death of Thomas Hargis "Toby" Record

Thomas Hargis "Toby" Record died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 August 1923.

[1] Date from headstone states he died 26 August 1923.

[2] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #23087

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Thomas Hargus Record August 30, 1923 Crawford 23807

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

Thomas Hargis Record was born 1 January 1847 in Missouri to John W. Record from Tennessee and (sic) Melzinie Pinson from Tennessee. He was married to Melzina Pinson Record and a farmer. He died 30 August 1923 and was buried on 31 August 1923 at the home cemetery on the family farm. Informant was Charles T. Record, Bourbon, Missouri. [his son] [Seems to be a misunderstanding, his mother was not his wife as recorded, but Mary Ann (REED)].

1923 Burial of Thomas Hargis "Toby" Record

Buried on family farm now known as the Record Cemetery, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 213 F i. **Sarah Josephine "Josie" (RECORD)** was born on 8 January 1873 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 19 April 1915 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 42, and was buried on 20 April 1915 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Sarah married **Edward "Ed" Hugh McManus** (d. 16 March 1927) from 1889 to 1890.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Sarah next married **John Henry Benson** (d. 5 April 1928) on 25 December 1892 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

- + 214 M ii. **Archibald "Archie" Ross Record** was born on 15 October 1874 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 6 September 1944 in rural Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried on 10 September 1944 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Archibald married **Nancy Janette "Nettie" (POWERS)** (d. 16 August 1946) on 6 November 1898 in Scotia, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 215 F iii. **Susan "Susie" E. (RECORD)** was born on 2 November 1877 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 17 April 1951 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, United States at age 73, and was buried in April 1951 in Fourche a Renault Cemetery aka Rabbit Hollow Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Susan married **Ferdinand "Ferd" Kenneth Hill** (d. 29 April 1927) on 2 May 1904 in Ebo, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 216 F iv. **Mary Mayme (RECORD)** was born on 14 December 1879 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 9 March 1899 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 19, and was buried in March 1899 in Record Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Mary married **Daniel Franklin "Frank" Powers** (d. 12 November 1965) on 3 April 1898.

- + 217 F v. **Ida Dow (RECORD)** was born on 24 September 1882 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 27 August 1893 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 10, and was buried in August 1893 in Record Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 218 F vi. **Melzenia "Melly" Cecil (RECORD)** was born on 11 August 1884 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 25 February 1963 in Hartford, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 78.

Melzenia married **Charles Everett Mabb** (d. 25 August 1962) on 1 November 1911 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- + 219 F vii. **Della "Delly" Ethel (RECORD)** was born on 11 August 1884 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 1 July 1961 in 996 West Springfield Road, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 3 July 1961 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Della married **James Henderson Paul** (d. 1924) on 11 June 1905 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 220 M viii. **Edward Sherwood Record** was born on 22 March 1887 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 9 August 1888 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 1, and was buried in August 1888 in Record Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 221 F ix. **Minerva Ann (RECORD)** was born on 13 July 1889 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 17 August 1966 in Sullivan, Meramec

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried in August 1966 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Minerva married **Oskar Eugene Dace** (d. 8 November 1975) on 11 April 1925.

- + 222 M x. **Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record** was born on 24 August 1891 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 1 January 1973 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried in January 1973 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Charles married **Joy Mildred (JOHNSON)** (d. 15 May 1980) on 6 January 1915 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 223 F xi. **Linnie Edith (RECORD)** was born on 3 August 1895 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died in 1974 at age 79, and was buried in 1974 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Linnie married **Walter Edward Paul** (d. 1990) on 1 November 1916.

58. Samantha (PINSON) (*Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born from 1815 to 1820 in Warren, Kentucky, United States.

Samantha married **Augustus Stewart McDonald** on 8 July 1838 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Augustus was born in 1818 in MO.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 224 M i. **Joseph H McDonald** was born in 1834 in , , MO, died in 1880 in Lawrence Co, MO at age 46, and was buried in Zion Cem, Lawrence CO, MO.
- + 225 M ii. **Joseph H. McDonald** was born in 1838 in , , Missouri.
- + 226 F iii. **Elizabeth (McDONALD)** was born in 1841 in MO.
- + 227 M iv. **James Odus McDonald** was born on 14 April 1843 in Plathin Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died on 2 February 1929 in Mountain View, Stone Co, ARK at age 85, and was buried on 2 February 1929 in Mountain View, Stone, Arkansas, United States.
- + 228 M v. **Lot McDonald** was born in 1845 in MO.
- + 229 F vi. **Sarah T (McDONALD)** was born in 1849 in MO.
- + 230 M vii. **Wesly McDonald** was born in 1851 in , , MO.
- + 231 M viii. **Ferdenand McDonald** was born in 1853 in MO.
- + 232 M ix. **Augustus McDonald** was born in 1855 in MO and died in 1956 in Mt Vernon, Lawrence CO, MO at age 101.
- + 233 M x. **Martin McDonald** was born in 1859 in MO.

59. Angeline (PINSON) (*Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 16 February 1824 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Angeline married **Joseph J McMullin** on 21 March 1841 in Plattin Twp, Jefferson, Missouri. Joseph was born in 1804 in Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and died in 1879 at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 234 M i. **Thompson B. McMullin** was born in 1848 in Plattin Twp, Jefferson, Missouri.
- + 235 F ii. **Catherine (McMULLIN)** was born in 1854 in Plattin Twp, Jefferson, Missouri and died on 8 July 1877 at age 23.
- + 236 F iii. **L. C. (McMULLIN)** was born in 1854 in , , Missouri, died in 1930 of Festus, Jefferson, Missouri at age 76, and was buried in Herculanum Cemetery, Herculanum, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- + 237 F iv. **Angeline Mandora (McMULLIN)** was born on 21 July 1856 in Plattin Twp, Jefferson, Missouri and died on 27 January 1903 at age 46.
- + 238 M v. **Leander Tibbett McMullin** was born in 1859 in , , Missouri, USA and died in 1927 at age 68.
- + 239 M vi. **Oscar McMullin** was born in 1861 in Plattin Twp, Jefferson, Missouri and died on 8 May 1882 at age 21.
- + 240 M vii. **John T McMullin** was born in 1862 in Plattin Twp, Jefferson, Missouri.

60. Mary Anne (PINSON) (*Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1825 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Mary married **Lot Jerome Pinson**, son of **Aaron Pinson III** and **Margaret Ann "Peggy" (WHALEY)**, on 8 June 1845 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States. Lot was born on 25 December 1818 in Warren, Kentucky, United States, died on 18 December 1881 in Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried in December 1881 in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Lot Jerome Pinson

Name: Lot Jerome Pinson
Gender: Male
Birth Place: KY
Birth Year: 1819
Spouse Name: Mary Ann
Spouse
Birth Place: MO
Spouse Birth Year: 1822
Marriage
Year: 1845
Marriage State: MO
Number Pages: 1

Missouri Marriages to 1850 about Jerome Pinson

Name: Jerome Pinson
Spouse: Mary Ann Pinson
Marriage Date: 8 Jun 1845
Marriage County: Jefferson

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1850 United States Federal Census about Jerome Pinson

Name: Jerome Pinson

Age: 31

Birth Year: abt 1819

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1850: Union, Washington, Missouri

Gender: Male

Family Number: 41

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Aaron Pinson	63
--------------	----

Margaret Pinson	56
-----------------	----

Jerome Pinson	31
---------------	----

Mary Ann Pinson	25
-----------------	----

James Pinson	3
--------------	---

Henry Tabb	35
------------	----

1860 United States Federal Census about L J Pinson

Name: L J Pinson

Age in 1860: 41

Birth Year: abt 1819

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1860: Liberty, St Francois, Missouri

Gender: Male

Post Office: Blackwells Station

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

L J Pinson	41
------------	----

Mary A Pinson	36
---------------	----

James Pinson	12
--------------	----

Caroline Pinson	9
-----------------	---

Leander Pinson	6
----------------	---

Jerome Pinson	4
---------------	---

Margaret Pinson	67
-----------------	----

Benj Long	18
-----------	----

1870 United States Federal Census about Lot J Pinson

Name: Lot J Pinson

Age in 1870: 51

Birth Year: abt 1819

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1870: Big River, St Francois, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Farmington

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Lot J Pinson 51
Mary A Pinson 48
James Pinson 23
Leander Pinson 18
Jerome Pinson 13
Caroline Pinson 20
Margret Pinson 82

1880 United States Federal Census about J. Lott Pinson

Name: J. Lott Pinson
Age: 60
Birth Year: abt 1820
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1880: Big River, St Francois, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: A. Mary Pinson
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Farmer
J. Lott Pinson 60
A. Mary Pinson 56
Jerome Pinson 24
Edward Pinson 11

Interment Record for Lott Jerome Pinson

Name: Pinson, Lott Jerome
Born: 25 Dec. 1818
Died or Buried: 13 Dec 1881
Buried: Pinson Cemetery Blackwell
County/State: Washington, MO
Notes: s/o Aaron & Margaret Ann (Whaley) Pinson. h/o Mary Ann
User-Added Notes (click here to add a note):
none

Children from this marriage were:

- + 241 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)** was born on 28 December 1844 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 16 June 1933 in Boone County Infirmary, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 18 June 1933 in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.
- + 242 M ii. **James M. Pinson** was born on 22 March 1848 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 2 March 1908 in Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

- + 243 M iii. **Harvey Pinson** was born in 1849 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 244 F iv. **Caroline (PINSON)** was born in July 1850 in Missouri, United States and died in 1900 in Saint Francois County, Missouri, United States at age 50.
- + 245 M v. **Benjamin Pinson** was born in 1852 in Missouri, United States.
- + 246 M vi. **Charles Leander Pinson** was born in 1853 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 247 M vii. **Lot W Pinson** was born on 26 March 1855 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 25 June 1914 in Blackwell, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 248 M viii. **Jerome E Pinson** was born in 1856 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 15 August 1883 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 27, and was buried in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 249 F ix. **Ruth Maurina (PINSON)** was born in 1856 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

61. William Pinson (*Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1828 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

62. Calvin Pinson (*Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1832 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

63. Jane (PINSON) (*Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1834 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

64. Sarah (PINSON) (*Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1834 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

65. Ruth (PINSON) (*Marmaduke Sr. (Rev.)*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1827 in South Carolina, United States.

66. Marmaduke Pinson Jr. (*Marmaduke Sr. (Rev.)*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1829 in South Carolina, United States.

67. Washington Pinson (*Marmaduke Sr. (Rev.)*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1830 in Greenwood, South Carolina, United States.

Washington married **Annie (ANDERSON)**. Annie was born in 1837.

68. Edith "Edee" (PINSON) (*Marmaduke Sr. (Rev.)*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1831 in South Carolina, United States.

69. Isaac Pinson (*Marmaduke Sr. (Rev.)*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1833 in South Carolina, United States.

70. Mary C. (PINSON) (*Marmaduke Sr. (Rev.)*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 29 November 1834 in South Carolina, United States and died on 13 February 1890 in

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

South Carolina, United States at age 55.

Mary married **John Harris** in 1859 in Greenwood, South Carolina, United States. John was born on 28 October 1829 and died on 10 July 1886 in South Carolina, United States at age 56.

71. Hulsagh (PINSON) (*Marmaduke Sr. (Rev.)*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1835 in South Carolina, United States.

72. Louisa (PINSON) (*Marmaduke Sr. (Rev.)*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1838 in South Carolina, United States and died on 4 August 1910 at age 72.

Louisa married **Jefferson Brown** in 1860 in Greenwood, South Carolina, United States. Jefferson was born in 1836 and died in 1865 at age 29.

73. Ruckey (PINSON) (*Marmaduke Sr. (Rev.)*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1839 in South Carolina, United States.

74. Elizabeth A. (PINSON) (*Marmaduke Sr. (Rev.)*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1840 in South Carolina, United States.

Elizabeth married **James Wesley Blain** in 1860-1865 in Abbeville, South Carolina, United States. James was born on 15 December 1800 in Abbeville, South Carolina, United States and died on 5 August 1871 in Abbeville, South Carolina, United States at age 70.

75. Sallie (PINSON) (*Marmaduke Sr. (Rev.)*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1841 in South Carolina, United States.

Sallie married **William Perkins** in 1860. William was born in 1841 in Springwater, Livingston, New York.

76. Joseph Dunklin Pinson (*Marmaduke Sr. (Rev.)*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 1 February 1842 in Belton, Anderson, South Carolina and died on 5 May 1915 at age 73.

Joseph married **Mary L. (COX)** on 5 January 1871 in Belton, Anderson, South Carolina. Mary was born on 27 March 1847 and died on 4 January 1914 at age 66.

77. Virginia Dora (PINSON) (*Marmaduke Sr. (Rev.)*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 2 December 1843 in South Carolina, United States.

Virginia married **Dr. Manning Edwards** in 1865 in Greenwood, South Carolina, United States. Manning was born in 1840 in Greenwood, South Carolina, United States.

78. Martha "Mattie" (PINSON) (*Marmaduke Sr. (Rev.)*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1844 in Greenwood, South Carolina, United States.

Martha married **Thomas Charles** in 1865 in Greenwood, South Carolina, United States. Thomas was born in 1840 in Greenwood, South Carolina, United States.

79. Alpheus Pinson (*Marmaduke Sr. (Rev.)*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1846 in Greenwood, South Carolina, United States.

80. Elizabeth Jane (PINSON) (*Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1831 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died in 1850 at age 19.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Elizabeth married **Jackson Bellows** on 2 November 1847 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Jackson was born in 1827 in Of, Washington, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 250 M i. **Thomas Bellows**.

+ 251 F ii. **Mary (BELLOWS)** was born in 1850 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

81. Susan (PINSON) (*Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1833 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Susan married **M John Sexton** on 24 December 1850 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

82. John Pinson (*Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1836 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

John married **Susan (COLE)** on 6 January 1867 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Susan was born in 1851 in , , Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 252 M i. **Thomas Pinson** was born in 1868 in Missouri, United States.

+ 253 F ii. **Marselee (PINSON)** was born in 1870 in , , Missouri.

+ 254 M iii. **Lee Pinson** was born in 1870.

+ 255 M iv. **Lee Pinson** was born in 1871 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 13 August 1916 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 45.

+ 256 F v. **Emma (PINSON)** was born in 1872 in , , Missouri.

+ 257 F vi. **Leandy (PINSON)** was born in 1874 in , , Missouri.

+ 258 F vii. **Irene (PINSON)** was born in 1877 in , , Missouri.

+ 259 M viii. **Lorin D. Pinson** was born in 1879 in , , Missouri.

+ 260 M ix. **Roll Dillard Pinson** was born on 24 December 1880 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 1 January 1957 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 76.

+ 261 F x. **Irella C. " Rell" (PINSON)** was born in February 1881 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died in 1960 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried in Blackwell Masonic Cemetery, Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

83. Aaron Franklin Pinson (*Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1838 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Aaron married **Catherine (VANDIVER)**, daughter of **George Washington Vandiver** and **Kiziah (TURLEY)**, on 28 November 1858 in Saint Francois County, Missouri, United States. Catherine was born in 1830 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and was buried on 11 December 1925 in Germania Cemetery, Bonne Terre, St Francois, Missouri.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Children from this marriage were:

- + 262 M i. **John B. Pinson** was born in 1860 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 263 F ii. **Effie Luella (PINSON)** was born on 24 May 1861 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 7 December 1937 in Flat River, Saint Francois Township, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 9 December 1937 in Bonne Terre, St Francois, Missouri, United States.

Effie married **Lisbon Alexander Glore** (d. 25 April 1918) on 25 December 1879 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 264 M iii. **William Pinson** was born in 1864 in of, Missouri.
- + 265 F iv. **Sarah (PINSON)** was born in 1865 in of, Missouri.
- + 266 F v. **Josephine (PINSON)** was born in 1866 in of, Missouri, died on 6 May 1902 in Saint Francois County, Missouri, United States at age 36, and was buried in Doe Run Memorial Cemetery, Doe Run, St Francois, Missouri.

Josephine married **Lorenzo Self** on 10 June 1887 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 267 F vi. **Lula (PINSON)** was born in 1870 in of, Missouri.
- + 268 M vii. **Perry Edgar Pinson** was born in 1877 in Saint Francois County, Missouri, United States.
- + 269 M viii. **Thomas W Pinson** was born in 1879 in Saint Francois County, Missouri, United States.

84. Caroline (PINSON) (*Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 1 March 1840 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 1 November 1901 in , , Missouri at age 61, and was buried in November 1901 in Desoto City Cemetery, Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

85. James R. Pinson (*Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 20 December 1842 in Missouri, United States, died on 18 July 1913 in Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried on 20 July 1913 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

James married **Jane (MADIN)** on 3 June 1863 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Jane was born in 1845 in Montgomery, Tennessee, United States, died on 6 November 1927 in Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 8 November 1927 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 270 M i. **Thomas Pinson** was born in 1865 and was buried on 3 July 1938 in Blackwell, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 271 M ii. **Newton Pinson** was born in 1867 in , , Missouri.
- + 272 F iii. **Susan (PINSON)** was born in 1869 in , , Missouri and died on 2 February 1945 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 76.
- + 273 F iv. **Anny (PINSON)** was born in 1871 in , , Missouri.
- + 274 M v. **Preston Pinson** was born in 1873 in , , Missouri.
- + 275 M vi. **Hardage Pinson** was born in 1876 in , , Missouri and was buried on 22 January 1953 in

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Masonic Cemetery, Blackwell, Washington, Missouri.

+ 276 F vii. **Lottie (PINSON)** was born in August 1880 in Missouri, United States.

86. Iris (PINSON) (*Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1845 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

- 87. Paulina (MITCHELL)** (*Iris F. (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1831 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- 88. Lavena Ann (MITCHELL)** (*Iris F. (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1833 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- 89. Leander Mitchell** (*Iris F. (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1835 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- 90. Margaret (MITCHELL)** (*Iris F. (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1837 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- 91. Willis Mitchell** (*Iris F. (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1841 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- 92. Isaac Graham** (*Mary (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1837 in Union Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 23 September 1864 in Boone, Missouri, United States at age 27.
- 93. Aaron Graham** (*Mary (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 10 November 1839 in Union Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 6 February 1915 in Olden, Howell, MO at age 75, and was buried on 7 February 1915 in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Olden, Howell, MO.
- 94. Strother Graham** (*Mary (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1841 in Union Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- 95. Ellis Graham** (*Mary (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 20 February 1843 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 10 October 1931 in Filer, Twin Falls, Idaho, United States at age 88.
- 96. William Graham** (*Mary (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1845 in Union Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- 97. Mary Jane (GRAHAM)** (*Mary (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1847 in , , Missouri.
- 98. Sarah Elizabeth (GRAHAM)** (*Mary (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 20 February 1849 in Union Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 2 August 1927 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington, USA at age 78, and was buried in , Walla Walla, WA.
- 99. Martha (GRAHAM)** (*Mary (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1853 in Millwood Township, Lincoln, MO and died in 1894 at age 41.
- 100. Nancy (GRAHAM)** (*Mary (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1856 in Millwood Township, Lincoln, MO.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

101. Margaret Jane (PINSON) (*Leander W. ⁴, Aaron III ³, Aaron II ², Aaron I (Rev.) ¹*) was born in 1843 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

102. Laverna Lucinda (PINSON) (*Leander W. ⁴, Aaron III ³, Aaron II ², Aaron I (Rev.) ¹*) was born in 1844 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

103. Levinia (PINSON) (*Leander W. ⁴, Aaron III ³, Aaron II ², Aaron I (Rev.) ¹*) was born in 1845 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

104. Elizabeth (PINSON) (*Leander W. ⁴, Aaron III ³, Aaron II ², Aaron I (Rev.) ¹*) was born in 1847 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

105. Perlina Pauline (PINSON) (*Leander W. ⁴, Aaron III ³, Aaron II ², Aaron I (Rev.) ¹*) was born on 29 March 1849 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died in 1921 at age 72.

Perlina married **Thomas J Donnell** on 22 September 1869 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States. Thomas was born in 1839 in Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and died in 1920 at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 277 M i. **Robert E Donnell** was born in 1862 in , Mo and died in 1923 at age 61.
- + 278 F ii. **Mary Allie (DONNELL)** was born in 1870 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and died in 1945 at age 75.
- + 279 F iii. **Lydia Eva (DONNELL)** was born in December 1879 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- + 280 F iv. **Justine (DONNELL)** was born in 1881 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- + 281 M v. **Thomas Howard Donnell** was born in 1883 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and died on 21 December 1946 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 63.
- + 282 F vi. **Anna Belle (DONNELL)** was born in 1885 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and died in 1953 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 68.

106. Aaron Pinson (*Leander W. ⁴, Aaron III ³, Aaron II ², Aaron I (Rev.) ¹*) was born in 1851 in Victoria, Jefferson, Mo, died in 1887 in Victoria, Jefferson, Mo at age 36, and was buried in Dripping Springs, Jefferson, Mo.

Aaron married **Geneve "Jennie" (McKEE)** on 11 March 1879 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States. Geneve was born on 20 January 1860 in Victoria, Jefferson, Mo and died on 22 March 1938 at age 78.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 283 M i. **Edward Jerome Pinson** was born on 20 February 1880 in Victoria, Jefferson, Mo, died on 16 August 1955 in Victoria, Jefferson, Mo. at age 75, and was buried on 19 August 1955 in Hillsboro, Jefferson, Mo.

107. Sarah Sallie (PINSON) (*Leander W. ⁴, Aaron III ³, Aaron II ², Aaron I (Rev.) ¹*) was born in

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1853 in Victoria, Jefferson, Mo.

Sarah married **Isaac " Ike" Bell** on 15 October 1874 of Pontotoc County, Mississippi. Isaac was born on 22 July 1851 in Pontotoc County, Mississippi and died on 20 November 1915 in Texarkana, Texas at age 64.

108. William Pinson (*Leander W.*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1857 in Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

109. Sarah Elizabeth " Lizzie" (PINSON) (*Lot Jerome*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 28 December 1844 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 16 June 1933 in Boone County Infirmary, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 18 June 1933 in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

110. James M. Pinson (*Lot Jerome*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 22 March 1848 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 2 March 1908 in Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

111. Harvey Pinson (*Lot Jerome*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1849 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

112. Caroline (PINSON) (*Lot Jerome*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in July 1850 in Missouri, United States and died in 1900 in Saint Francois County, Missouri, United States at age 50.

113. Benjamin Pinson (*Lot Jerome*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1852 in Missouri, United States.

114. Charles Leander Pinson (*Lot Jerome*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1853 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

115. Lot W Pinson (*Lot Jerome*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 26 March 1855 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 25 June 1914 in Blackwell, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

116. Jerome E Pinson (*Lot Jerome*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1856 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 15 August 1883 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 27, and was buried in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

117. Ruth Maurina (PINSON) (*Lot Jerome*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1856 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

118. Rebecca (HAWKINS) (*Elizabeth Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 23 January 1842 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

119. Jane (HAWKINS) (*Elizabeth Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

born on 24 April 1843 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

120. Newton Hawkins (*Elizabeth Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 26 November 1844 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

121. Emily (HAWKINS) (*Elizabeth Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 26 November 1846 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

122. Milton Hawkins (*Elizabeth Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 2 February 1849 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

123. William Hawkins (*Elizabeth Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 15 May 1850 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

124. Margaret Ann (HAWKINS) (*Elizabeth Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 30 November 1854 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

125. Iris (HAWKINS) (*Elizabeth Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 25 November 1856 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

126. George W. C. Hawkins (*Elizabeth Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 29 June 1858 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

127. George Hawkins (*Elizabeth Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1859 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

128. Mary B. (HAWKINS) (*Elizabeth Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 19 February 1860 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

129. Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS) (*Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in December 1836 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 20 May 1910 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 73.

! CENSUS: 1860 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., House 904:

> JOHN A. HARPER male 30 born VA
ELIZABETH wife 25 MO
G.W. son 6 MO
MARY A. dau 3 MO

! CENSUS: 1870 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., Page 95B,

House 68, taken 15 Aug 1870, Osage P.O.:

> JOHN A. HARPER male 40 farmer born OH
ELIZABETH J. wife 33 born MO
GEORGE W. son 16 born MO
AMANDA J. dau 2 born MO

! CENSUS: 1880 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., Page 89A,

House 141, taken 17 Jun 1880: born father mother

> JOHN A. HARPER male 50 farmer VA VA VA

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

ELIZABETH J.	wife 46	MO	KY	MO
AMANDA	dau 12	MO	VA	MO
JOHN A.	son 10	MO	VA	MO

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 181b, 4 June 1900, line 62, house 28, family 29

HARPER, John A. Sr. head w m born June 1830 age 69; Elizabeth J. wife w f born December 1833 age 66; John A. Jr. son w m born June 1870 age 29; Amanda dnlw w f born May 1872 age 28; Ora gdau w f born October 1891 age 8; Clark gson w m born November 1894 age 5; Maney gdau w f born April 1897 age 3; Amy gdau w f born April 1897 age 3; Not Named gdau w f born May 1900 age 0.12

[John was born in Virginia as was his parents. All the rest born in Missouri including parents except John Jr.'s father born in Virginia. John & Elizabeth have been married for 46 years and Elizabeth says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. John Jr. and Amanda have been married for 8 years and Amanda says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 232a, 4 May 1910, line 36, house 163, family 172

HARPER, John A. Jr. head w m 40; Amanda wife w f 38; Ova L. dau w f 19; Clark son w m 15; Mamie dau w f 13; Anice dau w f 13; Clara M. dau w f 9; George son w m 7; Arthur M. son w m 4; Richard J. son w m 1; John A. Sr. father w m 80; Elizabeth J. mother w f 78

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except John Jr.'s father born in Virginia. John Sr. born in Virginia as was his parents. This is John and Amanda's first marriage and they have been married for 18 years and Amanda says she has had 8 children born and 8 are living. This is John and Elizabeth's first marriage and they have been married for 57 years and Elizabeth says she has had 4 children born and 2 are living. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

Elizabeth married **John Adams Harper Sr.**, son of **Johan Jacob Harper Jr.** and **Phoebe (HARMON)**, on 14 July 1853 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. John was born on 16 June 1830 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, West Virginia, United States, died on 27 May 1912 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 28 May 1912 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1830 Birthblock for John Adams Harper son of Johann Jacob Jr. and Phiebe (HARMON) Harper.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1825/1830.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1830.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1830.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1830.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1830.

! CENSUS: 1840 Crawford Co., MO., Courtois Twsp., Page 171:

JACOB HARPER

free white males

free white females

> 10-15= JOHN age 10 0 -5= ELIZA age 1

15-20= ISAAC age 15 5-10= DELILAH age 7

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

15-20= NOAH age 20 10-15= PHOEBE age 12
20-30= 15-20=
50-60= JACOB 20-30=
 40-50= PHOEBE age 49

! CENSUS: 1850 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., House 973:

PHEBE HARPER female 60 born VA
> JOHN son 20 VA
WILLIAM son 5 MO
MARGARET J. dau 3 MO
JOHN son 2 MO

! CENSUS: 1860 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., House 904:

> JOHN A. HARPER male 30 born VA
ELIZABETH wife 25 MO
G.W. son 6 MO
MARY A. dau 3 MO

! CENSUS: 1870 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., Page 95B,
House 68, taken 15 Aug 1870, Osage P.O.:

> JOHN A. HARPER male 40 farmer born OH
ELIZABETH J. wife 33 born MO
GEORGE W. son 16 born MO
AMANDA J. dau 2 born MO

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, page 89a, 17 June 1880, line, house 141

HARPER, John A. head w m 50; Elizabeth J. wife w f 46; Amanda dau w f 12; John A. son w m 10

[John was born in Virginia as were his parents. Elizabeth was born in Missouri, her father in Kentucky, her mother in Missouri the rest born in Missouri their father in Virginia, their mother in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 181b, 4 June 1900, line 62, house 28, family 29

HARPER, John A. Sr. head w m born June 1830 age 69; Elizabeth J. wife w f born December 1833 age 66; John A. Jr. son w m born June 1870 age 29; Amanda dnlw w f born May 1872 age 28; Ora gdau w f born October 1891 age 8; Clark gson w m born November 1894 age 5; Maney gdau w f born April 1897 age 3; Amy gdau w f born April 1897 age 3; Not Named gdau w f born May 1900 age 0.12

[John was born in Virginia as was his parents. All the rest born in Missouri including parents except John Jr.'s father born in Virginia. John & Elizabeth have been married for 46 years and Elizabeth says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. John Jr. and Amanda have been married for 8 years and Amanda says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1910 Federal Census

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 232a, 4 May 1910, line 36, house 163, family 172

HARPER, John A. Jr. head w m 40; Amanda wife w f 38; Ova L. dau w f 19; Clark son w m 15; Mamie dau w f 13; Anice dau w f 13; Clara M. dau w f 9; George son w m 7; Arthur M. son w m 4; Richard J. son w m 1; John A. Sr. father w m 80; Elizabeth J. mother w f 78

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except John Jr.'s father born in Virginia. John Sr. born in Virginia as was his parents. This is John and Amanda's first marriage and they have been married for 18 years and Amanda says she has had 8 children born and 8 are living. This is John and Elizabeth's first marriage and they have been married for 57 years and Elizabeth says she has had 4 children born and 2 are living. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1912 Death of John Adams Harper Sr.

John Adams Harper Sr. died in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 May 1912.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #22079
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John A. Harper May 27, 1912 Washington 22079
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1912 Burial of John Adams Harper Sr.

Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

John Adams Harper, Sr

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Jun. 16, 1830

Pendleton County

West Virginia, USA

Death: May 27, 1912

S/O JOHAN JACOB JR. & PHOEBE (HARMON) HARPER. H/O ELIZABETH JANE (SUMMERS)
14 JUL 1853 IN WASHINGTON CO., MO.

Family links:

Parents:

Jacob Harper (1789 - 1847)

Phoebe Harman Harper (1791 - 1859)

Spouse:

Elizabeth Jane Summers Harper (1833 - 1882)

Siblings:

Jesse W Harper (1805 - 1876)**

Mahala Harper Thornton (1812 - 1897)**

Enos Harper (1813 - 1898)*

Elon Harper (1817 - 1881)*

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Noah E Harper (1819 - 1882)*
John Adams Harper (1830 - 1912)

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:
Metcalf Cemetery
Johnson Township
Washington County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Larry G. Flesher
Record added: May 26, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 14414938

Children from this marriage were:

+ 284 M i. **George Washington Harper** was born on 4 May 1854 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in September 1896 at age 42.

George married **Ruth Manerva (PINSON)** on 24 December 1878 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

+ 285 F ii. **Mary Anne (HARPER)** was born on 5 January 1857 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 24 March 1865 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 8.

+ 286 M iii. **John W. Harper** was born in 1862 in Missouri, United States and died in June 1924 at age 62.

+ 287 F iv. **Amanda Jane (HARPER)** was born on 24 September 1868 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 24 March 1925 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 56, and was buried on 25 March 1925 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Amanda married **Henry Logan Clonts** (d. 16 August 1933) on 1 April 1888 in Livermon, Washington, Missouri, United States.

+ 288 M v. **John Adams Harper Jr.** was born on 11 June 1870 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 3 July 1937 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried in July 1937 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

John married **Amanda "Mandy" Rebecca (BOUSE)** (d. 10 September 1950) on 17 April 1892 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

130. Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) (*Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 18 September 1837 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 October 1909 near Berryman, Walton Twp, Washington,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried in October 1909 in Berryman Cemetery, Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1837 Birthblock of Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) daughter of William Henderson and Malinda Ann (PINSON) Summers

Minerva Jane (**SUMMERS**) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 September 1837.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1838 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1837 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born September 18, 1837

Date from the obituary states she was born

1840 Federal Census age 3

1840 Childbirth of brother; Elijah Pinson Summers

Elijah Pinson Summers was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 September 1840.

1843 Childbirth of brother; William P. Summers

William P. Summers was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 May 1843.

1846 Childbirth of brother; Charles Edward Summers

Charles Edward Summers was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 May 1846.

1848 Childbirth of sister; Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)

Mary Emeline "Emma" (**SUMMERS**) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on November 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 13

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 159a, 31 October 1850, line 5, house 983, family 983

SIMMERS, William H. w m 45; Malinda w f 30; Elizabeth J. w f 14; Maneva J. w f 12;

Elijah w m 10; William w m 8; Charles w m 6; Mary w f 2

[All born in Missouri except Malinda born in Kentucky. William is a farmer. Living a few doors down from Noah & Pheobe (**HARMON**) Harper family.]

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1850 Childbirth of brother; George Washington Summers

George Washington Summers was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1850.

1853 Childbirth of sister; Julia A. (SUMMERS)

Julia A. (SUMMERS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1853.

1856 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)

Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 September 1856.

1858 Marriage of Michael "Mike" L. Kimberlin and Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "B" 1844-1862, page 327
Mr. Michael Kimberland & Miss Monerva Jane Summers; married on 7 October 1858 by C. B. Lumpkin, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1859 Childbirth of brother; John Franklin "Frank" Summers

John Franklin "Frank" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1859.

1859 Childbirth of son; John Franklin Kimberlin

John Franklin Kimberlin was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 October 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 23

1861 Childbirth of William Henderson Kimberlin

William Henderson Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 February 1861.

1862 Childbirth of brother; Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers

Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 May 1862.

1863 Childbirth of daughter; Mary E. (KIMBERLIN)

Mary E. (KIMBERLIN) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1863.

1866 Childbirth of son; Charles Edward Kimberlin

Charles Edward Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 September 1866.

1867 Childbirth of sister; Susan Maranda (SUMMERS)

Susan Maranda (SUMMERS) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1867.

1868 Childbirth of son; Valentine "Val" Summers Kimberlin

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Valentine "Val" Summers Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 33

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 4 & 5, 19 July 1870, house 28

KIMBERLAN, Mike w m 36; Minerva w f 32; John w m 11; William w m 9; Mary C. w f 7; Charles C. w m 4; Valentine w m 2

[All born in Missouri. Michael is a farmer.]

1870 Childbirth of son; Joseph Anderson Kimberlin

Joseph Anderson Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 December 1870.

1873 Childbirth of James Henry Kimberlin

James Henry Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1873.

1876 Childbirth of daughter; Julia May (KIMBERLIN)

Julia May (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 April 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 43

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 28, 28 June 1880, house 237, family 242

KIMBERLIN, Michael head w m 45; Minerva wife w f 43; John F. son w m 20; William H. son w m 19; Mary C. dau w f 17; Charles E. son w m 13; Valentine S. son w m 10; Joseph A. son w m 9; James H. son w m 6; Julia A. dau w f 4

[All born in Missouri. Michael is a farmer.]

1882 Childbirth of son Reuben Harmon Kimberlin

Reuben Harmon Kimberlin was born near Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1882.

1885 Death of spouse; Michael L. Kimberlin

Michael L. Kimberlin died in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 January 1885.

1900 Federal Census age 63

1909 Death of Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) Kimberlin

Minerva Jane (**SUMMERS**) Kimberlin died near Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 October 1909.

[1] Date from headstone states she died 17 October 1909.

1909 Burial of Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) Kimberlin

Berryman Cemetery, Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Kimberline, Michael Aug 21, 1835--Jan 17, 1885

Kimberline, Minerva J. Sep 18, 1837--Oct 17, 1909

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Find A Grave Memorial# 10404470 Created by: Phillip H. Pitzer Record added: Jan 30, 2005

Minerva Jane Summers Kimberlin Birth: Sep. 18, 1837 Kentucky, USA Death: Oct. 17, 1909 Berryman (Crawford County) Crawford County Missouri, USA Minerva Jane Summers, daughter of William H. Summers and Malinda Pinson married 7 October 1858 in Washington Co., Missouri, to Michael L. Kimberlin son of Rinard/Renard Kimberlin and Frances Peters. Minerva and Michael had nine offspring: John Franklin Kimberlin, William Henderson Kimberlin, Mary G. Kimberlin, Charles Edward Kimberlin, Volentine Summers Kimberlin, Joseph Anderson Kimberlin, James Harrison Kimberlin, Julia May Kimberlin, and Reben Harman Kimberlin. For more information visit Pitzer website. Family links: Children: William Henderson Kimberlin (1861 - 1926) Burial: Berryman Cemetery Berryman (Crawford County) Crawford County Missouri, USA

Minerva married **Michael "Mike" L. Kimberlin**, son of **Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin** and **Frances Jane (PETERS)**, on 7 October 1858 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Michael was born on 21 August 1835 in Richwoods Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 January 1885 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 49, and was buried in January 1885 in Berryman Cemetery, Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Michael "Mike" L. Kimberlin by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1835 Birthblock of Michael "Mike" L. Kimberlin son of Rhinehart "Rinard" & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberling

Michael "Mike" L. Kimberling was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 August 1835.

Date from 1840 census states he was born in 1830-1835.

Date from 1850 census states he was born in 1834.

Date from 1860 census states he was born in (Can not find him in the 1860 census!)

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1834.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1835.

Date from headstone states he was born August 21, 1835.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Date from the obituary states he was born

1835 Childbirth of sister; Mary (KIMBERLING)

Mary (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1835.

1835-1840 Childbirth of unknown sister (KIMBERLING)

Unknown daughter (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between 1835 and 1 June 1840 census date.

1837 Childbirth of sister; Nancy (KIMBERLING)

Nancy (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1837.

1839 Good Friends

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

It should be noted here that Rinard Kimberlin was a good neighbor and a friend to the Henry Pratt family.

When the Pratts arrived in eastern Crawford County in March 1839, they moved into Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri after their ordeal on the "Trail of Tears". They settled near the Kimberlins and struck up a good friendship.

When James Pratt married Rinard's daughter, Catherine in 1847-1848, James probably told Rinard that he wanted a piece of property near Rinard or Catherine told James to buy some property near her parents either way, **it was against** the law for indians to own or buy land.

Rinard bought the land, the James Pratt family settled on from Firmin Desloge and 3 weeks later sold 24 acres of the 105 acres to his son-in-law, James Pratt.

Rinard did the same for his daughter, Mary after she married Alexander Pratt...James' brother. After James became a property owner it was easier for James and Alexander to pass themselves off as a white man even though they were ½ Cherokee. This led to Alexander's land purchase two years later in May 1856 from William & Martha Hughes which he later sold to the Ambrose Marion Pennock family from Ohio in 1859.

1840 Federal Census age 5

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196, 1 June 1840, line 16

KIMBERLIN, Burnard (*sic*) 1-2-0-0-0-0-1 3-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 5-9 [Michael age 5]; 5-9 [Jacob age 9]; 40-49 [Rinard age 34]

free white females 4 & under [unknown female]; 4 & under [Nancy age 3]; 4 & under [Mary age 5]; 5-9 [Vermetta age 8]; 10-14 [Catherine age 12]; 30-39 [Frances age 35]

[Should be Renard not Burnard. Next door to father-in-law, John Peters Sr., a few doors down from John Peters Jr.]

1840 Family Move

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1840 Father's Property Transaction

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 248 21 September 1840
John Peters and wife Mary sold to Rinard Kimberlin for one hundred and twenty-five dollars, the South East $\frac{1}{4}$ of South West $\frac{1}{4}$ of section 33 in township No. 40 of Range No. 1 East containing forty acres and $\frac{42}{100}$ in the district of St. Louis, State of Missouri which said land lays in Washington County and state aforesaid entered by the said John Peters as will appear on Recorder of St. Louis in said office of date December 13th 1837. [This property is located south of what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1840 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Rinard Kimberlin Issue Date: 1 October 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 78.96
Accession Number: MO0720___.124 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No
US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 9948 Legal Land Description: [1] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington [2] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington North East $\frac{1}{4}$ of the North West $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 30 in Township Forty of range one east in the District of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis, Missouri containing seventy-eight acres and and ninety-six hundredths of an acre. [This property is located near what is now known a Hamilton Hollow.]

1841 Childbirth of brother; Joseph (KIMBERLING)

Joseph (KIMBERLING) was born near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on February 1841.

1844 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 494, 23 October 1844
Thomas Calvin and wife Elizabeth sold to Rinard Kimberlin for three hundred dollars, the south west quarter of the north east quarter east of the Meremac River of section thirteen in township forty of range two
west in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing thirty seven acres and seven hundredths of an acre. [This property is located in what is now known as Hulsey in the Hamilton Hollow area.]

1848 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Renard Kimberlin Issue Date: 1 February 1848 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40
Accession Number: MO0830___.442 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No
US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 15803 Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 40-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin, Washington
the South East $\frac{1}{4}$ of the South West $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 17, in Township 40 Range 1 West in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is located on the border between Franklin and Washington counties near what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1848 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "", page 195, 3 February 1848
Rinard Kimberlin and wife Frances Kimberlin sold to Jacob Clark and Daniel Hibler, for five hundred dollars, One undivided half of the South west quarter of the North West quarter of

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

section No. 32 in Township No. 40 of Range No. 1w, containing forty acres more or less. [This property is located near what is now known a Hamilton Hollow.]

1850 Federal Census age 15

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 156a, 29 October 1850, line 31, house 945, family 945

KIMBERLO, Renor E. w m 44; Francis w f 45; Catherine w f 22; Jacob w m 19; Vermetta w f 18; Michael w m 16; Mary w f 15; Nancy w f 13; Joseph w m 9
[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Rinard & Jacob were farmers.]

1858 Marriage of Michael "Mike" L. Kimberlin and Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "B" 1844-1862, page 327
Mr. Michael Kimberland & Miss Monerva Jane Summers; married on 7 October 1858 by C. B. Lumpkin, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1859 Childbirth of son; John Franklin Kimberlin

John Franklin Kimberlin was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 October 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 25

1861 Childbirth of William Henderson Kimberlin

William Henderson Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 February 1861.

1863 Childbirth of daughter; Mary E. (KIMBERLIN)

Mary E. (KIMBERLIN) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1863.

1866 Chilbirth of son; Charles Edward Kimberlin

Charles Edward Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 September 1866.

1868 Childbirth of son; Valentine "Val" Summers Kimberlin

Valentine "Val" Summers Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 35

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 4 & 5, 19 July 1870, house 28

KIMBERLAN, Mike w m 36; Minerva w f 32; John w m 11; William w m 9; Mary C. w f 7; Charles C. w m 4; Valentine w m 2
[All born in Missouri. Michael is a farmer.]

1870 Childbirth of son; Joseph Anderson Kimberlin

Joseph Anderson Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 December 1870.

1873 Childbirth of James Henry Kimberlin

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

James Henry Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1873.

1876 Childbirth of daughter: Julia May (KIMBERLIN)

Julia May (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 April 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 45

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 28, 28 June 1880, house 237, family 242

KIMBERLIN, Michael head w m 45; Minerva wife w f 43; John F. son w m 20; William H. son w m 19; Mary C. dau w f 17; Charles E. son w m 13; Valentine S. son w m 10; Joseph A. son w m 9; James H. son w m 6; Julia A. dau w f 4
[All born in Missouri. Michael is a farmer.]

1882 Childbirth of son Reuben Harmon Kimberlin

Reuben Harmon Kimberlin was born near Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1882.

1885 Death of Michael L. Kimberlin

Michael L. Kimberlin died in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 January 1885.

Date from headstone states he died Jan 17, 1885.

1885 Burial of Michael L. Kimberlin

Berryman Cemetery, Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
Kimberline, Michael Aug 21, 1835--Jan 17, 1885
Kimberline, Minerva J. Sep 18, 1837--Oct 17, 1909

1970 Source

"History of Forest Hill and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick © 1970, page 392:
Minerva Summers married Mike Kimberlin Children (surname KIMBERLIN): James, Joe, Reuben, Val, Mamie. [Note: Mamie is Valentine's daughter--Tom Pratt]

Find A Grave Memorial# 10404420 Created by: Phillip H. Pitzer Record added: Jan 30, 2005

Michael L. Kimberlin Birth: Aug. 21, 1835 Washington County Missouri, USA Death: Feb. 5, 1885 Berryman (Crawford County) Crawford County Missouri, USA Michael L. Kimberlin son of Rinard/Renard Kimberlin and Frances Peters married 7 October 1858 in Washington Co., Missouri, to Minerva Jane Summers, daughter of William H. Summers and Malinda Pinson. Michael and Minerva had nine offspring: John Franklin Kimberlin, William Henderson Kimberlin, Mary G. Kimberlin, Charles Edward Kimberlin, Volentine Summers Kimberlin, Joseph Anderson Kimberlin, James Harrison Kimberlin, Julia May Kimberlin, and Reben Harman Kimberlin. For more information visit Pitzer website. Family links: Children: William Henderson Kimberlin (1861 - 1926) Burial: Berryman Cemetery Berryman (Crawford County) Crawford County Missouri, USA

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Children from this marriage were:

- + 289 M i. **John Franklin Kimberlin** was born on 18 October 1859 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 4 December 1908 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 49, and was buried on 5 December 1908 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- John married **Frances Jane "Fannie" (GARRETT)** (d. 4 May 1929) on 21 March 1886 in Osage, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 290 M ii. **William Henderson Kimberlin** was born on 24 February 1861 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 14 August 1922 in Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried on 15 August 1922 in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- William married **Lydia S. Gertrude "Gertie" (SIVERLING)** (d. 22 September 1934) on 25 December 1892 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 291 F iii. **Mary C. E. (KIMBERLIN)** was born on 19 May 1863 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 9 February 1900 in Peace Valley, Sisson Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States at age 36, and was buried in February 1900 in New Hope Cemetery, Sisson Twip, Howell, Missouri, United States.
- Mary married **James M. Robinson** (d. 5 April 1915) on 16 December 1884 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 292 M iv. **Charles Edward Kimberlin Sr.** was born on 29 September 1866 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 25 April 1942 in 12 Langston Street, West Plains, Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 26 April 1942 in Oaklawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States.
- Charles married **Mary Amanda (SPRADLIN)** (d. 31 January 1934) on 16 March 1898 in Peace Valley, Howell, Missouri, United States.
- + 293 M v. **Valentine Summers Kimberlin** was born on 18 February 1868 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 1 August 1951 in DeWitt Hospital, Waynesville, Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 3 August 1951 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- Valentine married **Gracie May (WOOD)** (d. 6 June 1944) on 20 October 1889 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 294 M vi. **Joseph Anderson Kimberlin** was born on 18 December 1870 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 14 October 1944 in Cuba, Benton Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried in October 1944 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- Joseph married **Lydia Jane (McALISTER)** (d. 12 February 1975) on 24 January 1906 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 295 M vii. **James Henry Kimberlin** was born on 26 September 1873 near Cuba Post Office,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 19 December 1953 in 218 East Euclid, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried on 21 December 1953 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

James married **Ethel Mae (METCALF)** (d. July 1978) on 3 October 1911 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 296 F viii. **Julia May (KIMBERLIN)** was born on 2 April 1876 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 27 November 1929 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 53, and was buried on 28 November 1929 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Julia married **William Riley Usery** (d. 27 February 1946) on 8 February 1899 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

- + 297 M ix. **Rueben Harmon Kimberlin** was born on 6 April 1882 in Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 2 January 1958 in McFarland Nursing Home, 63rd & Pine Street, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 4 January 1958 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

131. Augustine Summers (*Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 8 March 1839 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

132. Elijah Pinson Summers (*Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 15 September 1840 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 December 1899 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried in December 1899 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Elijah married **Barbara Ellen (GLOVER)**, daughter of **William Glover** and **Mary Ann (MATLOCK)**, on 4 February 1861 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Barbara was born on 17 February 1840 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 30 January 1902 in Scotia, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried in January 1902 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Glover

Barbara

8

Washington County

Elijah Summers & Barbara Glover both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 4 February 1861 by Solomon Wood, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 298 M i. **William Pinson Summers** was born on 20 December 1861 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 3 September 1935 in Butts, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried in September 1935 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 299 F ii. **Manerva " Jane" (SUMMERS)** was born in 1863 in Johnson Township, Washington,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Missouri, United States.

- + 300 M iii. **James Albert Summers** was born on 8 March 1869 in Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 5 February 1948 at age 78.
- + 301 M iv. **John E. Summers** was born on 13 June 1866 near Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 15 July 1931 in Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 17 July 1931 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

John married **Nelly Nellie E. (HULSEY)** (d. 4 May 1920) on 7 October 1888 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

John next married **Lydia Beatrice (PETERS)** (d. 13 March 1962) in 1920-1930.
- + 302 M v. **George Elmer Summers** was born on 25 February 1874 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 21 January 1951 in Butts, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 24 January 1951 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

George married **Ann Eliza "Annie" (HULSEY)** (d. 7 January 1955) on 25 February 1904 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 303 F vi. **Maud M. (SUMMERS)** was born on 20 February 1884 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 31 May 1964 in New York City, New York, United States at age 80, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

133. William Joseph Summers (*Marinda Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 8 May 1843 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 24 July 1904 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried in July 1904 in Summers Farm Family Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Harmony, Washington, Missouri

SUMMERS, Wm G w m 27; Almira w f 25; Mary w f 2; William w m 6mos

1880 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

SUMMERS, William head w m 33; Elmira wife w f 32; Mary dau w f 12; John L. son w m 10; William H. son w m 7; Susie B. dau w f 5; George W. son w m 1; **BARRETT**, Charles w m 17

1900 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

SUMMERS, Wm J head w m 57; Wm H. w m 54; William H. son w m 29; George W. son w m 21; Margaret A. dau w f 18

FAG# 99142675

William Joseph Summers {FAG# 99142675} Birth: 8 May 1843 - near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States Death: 24 July 1904 - Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States Burial: July 1904 - Summers Farm Family Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States Parents Father: William Henderson Summers {FAG# 5272102} (1807-

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1886) Mother: Malinda Ann (PINSON) {FAG# 5272095} (1817-1882) Spouse: Almira Elmira "Myra" (TRAVIS) {FAG# 99143045} (22 October 1845 - 21 February 1923)
Marriage: 4 February 1864 - Crawford, Missouri, United States

William married **Almira Elmira "Myra" (TRAVIS)**, daughter of **Stevens Travis** and **Elmira**, on 4 February 1864 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Almira was born on 22 October 1845 in New York, United States, died on 21 February 1923 near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried on 23 February 1923 in Summers Farm Family Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Harmony, Washington, Missouri

SUMMERS, Wm G w m 27; Almira w f 25; Mary w f 2; William w m 6mos

1880 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

SUMMERS, William head w m 33; Elmira wife w f 32; Mary dau w f 12; John L. son w m 10; William H. son w m 7; Susie B. dau w f 5; George W. son w m 1; **BARRETT**, Charles w m 17

1910 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

SUMMERS, Elmyra J. head w f 64; George W. son w m 27; Maggie A. w f 24; Lytle M. w m 2

1920 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

SUMMERS, Almirah head w f 73; George w m 40; Maggie w f 28; Liddle w f 12

FAG# 99143045

Almira Elmira "Myra" (**TRAVIS**) Summers {FAG# 99143045} Birth: 22 October 1845 - New York, United States Death: 21 February 1923 - near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Burial: 23 February 1923 - Summers Farm Family Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Parents Father: Stevens Travis Mother: Elmira (_____) Spouse William Joseph Summers {FAG#* 99142675} (8 May 1843 - 24 July 1904) Marriage: 4 February 1864 - Crawford, Missouri, United States

Children from this marriage were:

- + 304 F i. **Mary Emma (SUMMERS)** was born in 1868 near Osage Post Office, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Mary married **James Rufus Hollingshead** on 9 June 1889 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 305 M ii. **John Lee Summers** was born on 11 November 1869 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 21 April 1946 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 23 April 1946 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

John married **Hattie Lou (WYMER)** (d. 8 September 1958) on 14 January 1897.
- + 306 M iii. **William H. Summers** was born in 1873 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

States.

- + 307 F iv. **Susan Bell (SUMMERS)** was born on 19 August 1873 near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 7 September 1945 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 9 September 1945 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Susan married **Pinkney "Pink" Hill Jones** (d. 12 April 1952) on 27 August 1894 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- + 308 M v. **George Washington Summers** was born on 11 April 1879 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 16 November 1952 in Bourbon, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 19 November 1952 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 309 F vi. **Margaret "Maggie" J. (SUMMERS)** was born in September 1881 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Margaret married **John Frank Ruggles** (d. 22 May 1944) in 1905-1906.

Margaret next married **Adams**.

134. James Summers (*Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1845 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

135. Charles Edward Summers (*Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 24 May 1846 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 23 April 1928 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 24 April 1928 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1846 Birthblock of Charles Edward Summers

Charles Edward Summers was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 May 1846.

1848 Childbirth of sister; Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)

Mary Emeline "Emma" (**SUMMERS**) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on November 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 4

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 159a, 31 October 1850, line 5, house 983, family 983

SIMMERS, William H. w m 45; Malinda w f 30; Elizabeth J. w f 14; Maneva J. w f 12; Elijah w m 10; William w m 8; Charles w m 6; Mary w f 2

[All born in Missouri except Malinda born in Kentucky. William is a farmer. Living a few doors down from Noah & Pheobe (**HARMON**) Harper family.]

1850 Childbirth of brother; George Washington Summers

George Washington Summers was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1850.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1853 Childbirth of sister; Julia A. (SUMMERS)

Julia A. (SUMMERS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1853.

1856 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)

Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 September 1856.

1859 Childbirth of brother; John Franklin "Frank" Summers

John Franklin "Frank" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 14

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 134, 27 July 1860, line 10, house 906, family 896

SUMMERS, William w m 52; Malinda w f 42; Elijah w m 18; William w m 15; Chas w m 13; Geo w m 10; John w m 1

[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (WILLETT) Pinson family.]

1862 Childbirth of brother; Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers

Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 May 1862.

1867 Childbirth of sister; Susan Maranda (SUMMERS)

Susan Maranda (SUMMERS) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 24

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96a, 15 August 1870, line 29, house 77, family 77

SUMMERS, William w m 62; Marinda J. w f 54; Charles E. w m 21; George W. w m 19; Julia A. w f 17; Eliza L. w f 14; John F. w m 11; Richard L. w m 9; Susan M. w f 5

[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (WILLETT) Pinson family.]

1872 Marriage of Charles Edward Summers and Susan Boone (MATLOCK)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" page 220

Mr. Charles Somers & Miss Susan Medlock; married on 17 March 1872 by C. B. Lumpkin, JP at Fourche a Renault

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri

SUMMERS, Charles E. head w m 33; Susan B. wife w f 29; Edward A. son w m 4; William H. son w m 3

1920 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

SUMMERS, Charles H. head w m 33; Henry E. w m 8; Edna R. w f 7; Henrietta I. w f 5; Velloa C. w f 1yr 6months; Charles E. father w m 73; Susan B. mother w f 70; Nicholis A. brother w m 38; Etta M. w f 30

1928 Death of Charles Edward Summers

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #15929
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Charles E. Summers April 23, 1928 Washington 15929
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

SUMMERS, CHARLES E. 24 MAY 1846 23 APR 1928 H/O SUSAN BOONE (MATLOCK)

SUMMERS, NICHOLAS ALEXANDER "DOC" 13 JAN 1881 03 MAY 1942 S/O CHARLES E. & SUSAN BOONE (MATLOCK) SUMMERS. H/O 1ST ZOE (PARKER) & 2ND ETTA (DICKEY) DOWNING. FATHER OF SAM SUMMERS

SUMMERS, SUSAN BOONE (MATLOCK) 25 DEC 1848 05 JUN 1941 D/O ISHAM & MARY MALVENA (SUMMERS) MATLOCK. W/O CHARLES E. SUMMERS

SUMMERS, WILLIAM EDWARD
24 OCT 1932 INFANT S/O CHARLES SUMMERS

Charles married **Susan Boone (MATLOCK)**, daughter of **Isham Isom Matlock** and **Mary Jane Malvena (SUMMERS)**, on 17 March 1872 in Fourche a Renault, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Susan was born on 25 December 1848 in Fourche a Renault, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 5 June 1941 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 92, and was buried on 6 June 1941 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1850 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 142a, 11 October 1850, line 17, house 750, family 750

MATTOCK, Isham w m 26; Mary w f 24; William w m 2; Susan w f 6.12

[All born in Missouri. Living next door to Richard Summers and Samuel Summers.]

1860 Federal Census

Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 161, 1 June 1860, line 23, house 1083, family 1072

MATLOCK, Isom w m 35; Mary w f 34; William w m 11; Susan w f 10; Eliza w f 8; Ruth w f 6; Jane w f 4; Mary w f 3; [page 162] Lucy w f 1

[All born in Missouri. Isom is a farmer.]

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 122a & 122b, 6 August 1870, line 40, house 118 & 119, family 118

MATLOCK, Isom w m 49; [page 122b] Mary w f 48; William M. w m 22; Susan w f 20; Eliza w f 18; Ruth w f 16; Elizabeth J. w f 14; Mary w f 12; Josephine w f 10; GELLEN??, Ezra 28 w m

[All born in Missouri except Ezra born in Ohio. Isom is a farmer. Ezra is a cooper.]

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1920 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

SUMMERS, Charles H. head w m 33; Henry E. w m 8; Edna R. w f 7; Henrietta I. w f 5; Velloa C. w f 1yr 6months; Charles E. father w m 73; Susan B. mother w f 70; Nicholis A. brother w m 38; Etta M. w f 30

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #26467
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Susan B. Summers June __, 1941 Washington 26467
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 310 M i. **Edward Isom Summers** was born on 15 May 1873 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 29 October 1955 in Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 2 November 1955 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- Edward married **Margaret "Maggie" (DIXON)** (d. 12 February 1959) on 25 December 1896 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 311 M ii. **William Henderson Summers** was born on 24 October 1875 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 15 September 1947 in Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried on 17 September 1947 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- William married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" (CASH)** (d. 21 December 1963) on 25 December 1898 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 312 M iii. **Nicholas Alexander "Doc" Summers** was born on 13 January 1881 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 3 May 1943 in Edwardsville, Edwardsville Twp, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 62, and was buried in May 1943 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- Nicholas married **Zola "Zoe" A. (PARKER)** on 1 December 1902 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- Nicholas next married **Etta May Dickey** in 1910-1918.
- + 313 M iv. **Rolla Summers** was born in 1882 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died in 1963 at age 81, and was buried in Pond Creek Cemetery, Mineral Point, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- Rolla married **Ruby (RULO)**.
- + 314 M v. **Charles Henry Summers** was born on 9 April 1886 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 7 February 1951 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 64.
- Charles married **Minnie Mae (TURNBULL)** (d. 11 March 1939) in October 1920 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- Charles next married **Leona (BLANKENSHIP)** (d. 18 November 1918).

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

+ 315 F vi. **Mary Marinda (SUMMERS)** was born in June 1888 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Mary married **Carric E. Paul** (d. 10 February 1930) on 20 February 1908 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

136. Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS) (*Marinda Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born in November 1848 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 7 May 1916 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried in May 1916 in Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1848 Birthblock for Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS) daughter of William Henderson and Marinda Ann (PINSON) Summers

Mary Emeline "Emma" (**SUMMERS**) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on November 1848.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born November 1848 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 1848.

Date from the obituary states she was born

1850 Federal Census age 2

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 159a, 31 October 1850, line 5, house 983, family 983

SIMMERS, William H. w m 45; Malinda w f 30; Elizabeth J. w f 14; Maneva J. w f 12; Elijah w m 10; William w m 8; Charles w m 6; Mary w f 2

[All born in Missouri except Malinda born in Kentucky. William is a farmer. Living a few doors down from Noah & Pheobe (**HARMON**) Harper family.]

1850 Childbirth of brother; George Washington Summers

George Washington Summers was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1850.

1853 Childbirth of sister; Julia A. (SUMMERS)

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Julia A. (**SUMMERS**) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1853.

1856 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)

Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (**SUMMERS**) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 September 1856.

1859 Childbirth of brother; John Franklin "Frank" Summers

John Franklin "Frank" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 12

1866 Marriage of John Andrew Bouse and Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 91

John A. Bouse of Crawford Co., Mo. & Mary E. Summers of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 20 December 1866 by Jonas M. Anthony, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mary E Summers Marriage Date: 20 Dec 1866 Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: John A. Bouse

1866 Childbirth of daughter; Martha J. (BOUSE)

Martha J. (**BOUSE**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 January 1868.

1869 Childbirth of son; William "Bill" Marin Bouse

William "Bill" Marin Bouse was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 July 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 22

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 14, 21 July 1870, line 24, house 98, family 98

BOUCE, John A. w m 28; Mary E. w f 22; Martha J. w f 2; William M. w m 1

[All born in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of daughter; Susan Alice (BOUSE)

Susan Alice (**BOUSE**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 July 1871.

1873 Childbirth of son; John Edward Bouse

John Edward Bouse was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 February 1873.

1876 Childbirth of daughter; Ada F. (BOUSE)

Ada F. (**BOUSE**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1876.

1878 Childbirth of daughter; Cora Anna (BOUSE)

Cora Anna (**BOUSE**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

United States in 1878.

1880 Childbirth of son; Albert Ross Bouse

Albert Ross Bouse was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1880.

1880 Federal Census age 32

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 69C, 18 June 1880, line 10, house 151, family 166

BOUSE, John A. head w m 51; Mary E. wife w f 31; Martha J. dau w f 12; William M. son w m 10; Susan A. dau w f 9; John E. son w m 6; Ady F. dau w f 4; Cora A. dau w f 2; Albert R. son w m 8months

[All born in Missouri as were their parents except John's parents born in Virginia. John is a farmer.]

1882 Childbirth of son; Arthur Andrew Bouse

Arthur Andrew Bouse was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 13 November 1882.

1887 Death of spouse; John Andrew Bouse

John Andrew Bouse died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 June 1887.

1887 Spouse's U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934

Name: John A Bouse State Filed: Missouri Widow: Mary E Bouse Roll Number: T288_44
Comments: Ruben Harmon, Gdn.

1892 Marriage of Reuben Harmon and widow; Mrs. Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS) Bouse

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "2", page 195

Reuben Harmon of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Mrs. Mary E. Bouse of Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 2 December 1892 license; married on 4 December 1892 by M. A. Clayton, MG at Residence of Bride, Washington Co.

1900 Federal Census age 52

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 185b, 12 June 1900, line 74, house 98, family 100

HARMON, Ruben head w m born August 1832 age 67; Mary E. wife w f born November 1848 age 51; Albert R. son w m born October 1879 age 20; Ada dau w f born December 1877 age 22; Arther son w m born November 1880 age 19; **RICKNER**, Charles boarder w m born September 1878 age 21; Gray boarder w m born May 1886 age 14; **SMITH**, Bessie servant w f born February 1884 age 16

[Ruben born in Virginia as was his parents, all the rest born in Missouri as was their parents, except Mary's father was born in Kentucky. They have been married for 6 years. Mary says she has had 8 children born and 6 are living. Living next door to daughter; John & Mary Y. [Young] (**HARMON**) Summers family.]

Research Note

Should be noted that Albert, Ada, Arther are Bouse children from Mary's first marriage to John Andrew Bouse.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1903 Death of spouse; Reuben Harmon

Rueben Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in May 1903.

1910 Federal Census age 62

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 233b, 7 May 1910, line 78, house 188, family198

BOUSE, Arthur A. head w m 28; Virdie L. wife w f 23; Mary P. dau w f 2; Gladine C. dau w f 8/12; **HARMON**, Mary E. mother w f 62; **SIMLEY**, Ethel A. boarder w f 18; **PAULE**, Oscar L. boarder w m 29; **AHANGER**, Lapold boarder w m 60; **LEE**, Anna niece w f 18
[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Virdie's father born in Kentucky and Leopold born in Germany as was his parents. This is their first marriage and they have been married for 3 years and Virdie says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Mary is a widow. Leopold is a widower and arrived in U.S. in 1880 and is a naturalized citizen. Arthur is a farmer and owns his home.]

1916 Death of Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS) Bouse Harmon

Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS) Bouse Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1916.

[1] No death certificate located

1916 Burial of Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS) Bouse Harmon

Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Bouse, John A. 1839-1887

Bouse, Mary E. 1848-1916

FAG# 10953054

Mary Emma Summers Bouse Birth: Nov., 1848 Washington County Missouri, USA Death: May 17, 1916 Crawford County Missouri, USA Relationship to me: Wife of 2nd great grand-uncle of my husband. Mary Emma SUMMERS-BOUSE was born November, 1848 somewhere in Washington County, Missouri. She was the daughter of William Henderson SUMMERS & Marinda Ann PINSON. On 20 December, 1866 in Washington County, Missouri she married one John Andrew BOUSE. To this union were several children born. It is stated that after John BOUSE died she married again to a man named Reuben HARMAN however, I have been unable to find a marriage record for that union and have chosen to omit that information from this post. If at some point I am able to locate proof of the marriage I will ammend this post. Mary Emma SUMMERS-BOUSE passed away 7 May, 1916 in Crawford County, Missouri. Family links: Spouse: John Andrew Bouse (1839 - 1887) FAG#10953056 Children: Martha J Bouse (1868 - 1882) FAG#10953060 Inscription: Wife of John Andrew BOUSE Burial: Hardy Cemetery Crawford County Missouri, USA Maintained by: Eads & Allied Families Originally Created by: Jennifer Record added: May 12, 2005

Mary married **John Andrew Bouse**, son of **Martin Bouse** and **Louise Lavina (DRACE)**, on 20 December 1866 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. John was born on 16 November 1839 in Virginia, United States, died on 5 June 1887 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 47, and was buried in June 1887 in Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1839 Birthblock of John Andrew Bouse son of Martin and Louise Lavinia (DRACE) Bouse

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

CENSUS: 1840 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., Page 169:

BOUSE, Martin 2-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1

males females

4 & under= 20-29=

4 & under= John age 1

20-29= Martin age 24

CENSUS: 1850 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., House 985:

BOUSE, Martin male 34 born VA

Phebe wife 22 born VA

John son 10 born VA

Amos son 8 born VA

Phebe J. dau 6 born VA

Jacob son 2 born VA

Elijah E. son 1 born VA

CENSUS: 1860 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., House 650:

BOUSE, Martin m 44 born VA

Phebe f 34 born VA

John A. m 20 born MO

Amos m 18 born MO

Jacob m 12 born MO

Elijah m 10 born MO

M.E. f 7 MO

Noah m 8 MO

M.A. m 4/12 MO

1866 Marriage of John Andrew Bouse and Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", 91

John A. Bouse of Crawford Co., Mo. & Mary E. Summers of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 20 December 1866 by Jonas M. Anthony, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mary E Summers Marriage Date: 20 Dec 1866 Marriage County: Washington Spouse

Name: John A. Bouse

1870 Federal Census

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

BOUCE, John A. w m 28; Mary E. w f 22; Martha J. w f 2; William M. w m 1

1880 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 60C

BOUSE, John A. head w m 41; Mary E. wife w f 31; Martha J. dau w f 12; William M. son w m 10; Susan A. dau w f 9; John E. son w m 6; Ady F. dau 4; Cora A. dau w f 2; Albert R. son w m 8mos

[All born in Missouri as were their parents, except John's parents born in Virginia. John is a farmer.

1887 Death

John Andrew Bouse died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 June 1887.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1887 Burial

Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Bouse, John A. 1839-1887

Bouse, Mary E. 1848-1916

Find A Grave Memorial# 10953056 Maintained by: Eads & Allied Families Originally Created by: Jennifer Record added: May 12, 2005

John Andrew Bouse Birth: Nov. 16, 1839 Crawford County Missouri, USA Death: Jun. 5, 1887 Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA Relationship to me: John Andrew BOUSE was my husbands 2nd Great Grand-Uncle. John Andrew BOUSE was born 16 November, 1839 somewhere in Crawford County, Missouri. Probably Bourbon. He was the son of Martin BOUSE & Phoebe A. HARPER-BOUSE. On 20 December, 1866 in Crawford County, Missouri he married one Mary Emma SUMMERS, daughter of William Henderson SUMMERS & Marinda Ann PINSON-SUMMERS. To this union were several children born: William Martin Martha Susan Alice John Ed. Ada Cora Anna Albert Ross Arthur A. John Andrew BOUSE passed away 5 June, 1887 in Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri. Family links: Spouse: Mary Emma Summers Bouse (1848 - 1916) Children: Martha J Bouse (1868 - 1882) Inscription: Son of Martin; Husband of ME Burial: Hardy Cemetery Crawford County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 316 F i. **Martha J. (BOUSE)** was born on 22 January 1868 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 14 December 1888 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 20, and was buried in December 1888 in Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 317 M ii. **William "Bill" Marin Bouse** was born on 19 July 1869 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 1 June 1938 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried on 2 June 1938 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

William married **Susan "Susie" Elba (BLUNT)** (d. 2 January 1947) on 14 October 1891 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 318 F iii. **Susan Alice (BOUSE)** was born on 6 July 1871 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 12 January 1901 in Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 29, and was buried in January 1901 in Scotia-Pinnell Cemetery, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Susan married **William "Bill" Lea** (d. 23 July 1961) on 8 April 1891 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 319 M iv. **John Edward Bouse** was born on 6 February 1873 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 30 April 1950 at age 77.
- + 320 F v. **Ada Florence (BOUSE)** was born in 1876 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 13 June 1958 at age 82.

Ada married **Emil Bauer** (d. 1952).
- + 321 F vi. **Cora Anna (BOUSE)** was born in 1878 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 1 January 1954 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 76.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Cora married **Charles Benjamin or Ben Harrison** (d. 25 November 1900).

- + 322 M vii. **Albert Ross Bouse** was born on 28 October 1879 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 30 January 1945 in Homestead, Blaine, Oklahoma, United States at age 65, and was buried in Homestead Cemetery, Blaine, Oklahoma, United States.

Albert married **Nettie Lebecca (WOLDRIDGE)** (d. 10 August 1919) on 31 March 1907 in Alfalfa, Caddo, Oklahoma, United States.

- + 323 M viii. **Arthur Andrew. Bouse** was born on 13 November 1882 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 30 November 1947 in 203 Bland Avenue, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 3 December 1947 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Arthur married **Verdie Lee (JARVIS)** (d. 15 May 1971) on 7 October 1906 in Troutt, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Mary next married **Reuben Harmon**, son of **Jonas M. Harmon Sr** and **Catherine (WOLFORD)**, on 4 December 1892 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. Reuben was born on 5 August 1832 in Ohio, United States, died in March 1903 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried in March 1903 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Reuban Harmon by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1832 Birthblock for Reuban Harmon son of Jonas M. Sr. & Catherine (WOLFORD) Harmon

Reuban Harmon was born in Ohio, United States on 5 August 1832.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1831-1835.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1833 in Virginia.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1832 in Ohio.

Date from the 1864 military exam states he was born 1832.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1832 in Ohio.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1833 in Ohio.

Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born August 1832 in Virginia.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1830-1832 Family Move

From Randolph, Virginia, United States to Ohio, United States.

Son, Reuban born 1832 in Ohio, daughter; Ellenore "Ellen" born 1834 in Ohio.

1835-1840 Family Move

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

From Ohio, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1840 Federal Census age 8

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 173, line 21

HARMAN, Jonos 0-1-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-2-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Reuban age 8]; 10-14 [Jacob Isaac age 13]; 15-19 [John W. age 19]; 50-59 [Jonas age 53]

free white females 4 & under [Ellen age 5]; 15-19 [Eliza age 15]; 15-19 [Phoebe age 17]; 40-49 [Catherine (**WOLFORD**) age 43]

1850 Federal Census age 18

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 158b, 31 October 1850, line 19, house 978, family 978

HARMON, Jonas w m 63; Catherine w f 53; Reuban w m 17; Ellen w f 15; Christina w f 8

[All born in Virginia. Jonas is a wagon maker.]

1853 Marriage of Reuben Harmon and Vermetta (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 121 FHL #915360

Mr. Reuben Harmon & Miss Hernetta Kimberling both of lawful age; married on 13 January 1853 by A. C. Shook, JP at Washington Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Reuben Harman & H. Kimberlin

1854 Childbirth of daughter; Julia Frances (HARMON)

Julia Frances (**HARMON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on March 1854.

1856 Death of mother; Catherine (WOLFORD) Harmon

Catherine (**WOLFORD**) Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 June 1856.

1856 Childbirth of daughter; Leona Catherine (HARMON)

Leona Catherine (**HARMON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1856.

1859 Childbirth of son; John Columbus Harmon

John Columbus Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 October 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 28

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 32, house 889, family 879

HARMON, Reuben w m 28; Vermetta w f 26; Julia w f 6; Leona w f 4; John w m 8.12

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuben is a farmer. Living next door to Rinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin family and Jacob & Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin family.]

1861 Childbirth of son; Joseph P. Harmon

Joseph P. Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 November 1861.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1863 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Young (HARMON)

Mary Young (HARMON) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 September 1863.

1864 Death of father; Jonas M. Harmon Sr.

Jonas M. Harmon Sr. died near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1864.

1864 Military Physical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals to men for pension applications in Potosi, MO. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, MO. "Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. April 11, 1864 #222 RUBEN HARMON age 32- Diagnosis: Atrophy of the muscle of the right leg & ankylosis of ankle. September 23, 186? #143 REUBEN HARMON age 30- Diagnosis: Ankylosis of the right ankle joint & atrophy of the muscle of the right leg, the gustier-?umins & other muscles of the almost entirely destroyed."

1866 Childbirth of Benjamin Franklin Harmon

Benjamin Franklin Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1866.

1868 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret "Maggie" Christina (HARMON)

Margaret "Maggie" Christina (HARMON) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 38

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 97, family 97

HARMON, Reubin w m 38; Vemetta w f 38; Julia w f 16; Leona w f 14; John w m 11;

Joseph w m 9; Mary w f 9; Benjamin w m 5; Christina w f 2

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuban is a farmer. Living next door to James & Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt family, Jacob & Sarah (PINSON) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census age 48

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87a, 14 June 1880, line 38, house 116, family 121

HARMON, Reubin head w m 47; Burnetta wife w f 48; Leonia C. dau w f 24; John C. son w m 20; Joseph P. son w m 18; Mary Y. dau w f 16; Benjamin F. son w m 13; Magay C. dau w f 11

[Reubin born in Ohio his parents born in Virginia, Vernetta born in Missouri her parents born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father born in Ohio. Reuben is a farmer.]

1890 Death of spouse; Vernetta (KIMBERLIN) Harmon

Vernetta (KIMBERLIN) Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 May 1890.

1892 Marriage of Reuben Harmon and widow; Mrs. Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Bouse

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "2", page 195
Reuben Harmon of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Mrs. Mary E. Bouse of Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 2 December 1892 license; married on 4 December 1892 by M. A. Clayton, MG at Residence of Bride, Washington Co.

1900 Federal Census age 68

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 185b, 12 June 1900, line 74, house 98, family 100

HARMON, Ruben head w m born August 1832 age 67; Mary E. wife w f born November 1848 age 51; Albert R. son w m born October 1879 age 20; Ada dau w f born December 1877 age 22; Arther son w m born November 1880 age 19; **RICKNER**, Charles boarder w m born September 1878 age 21; Gray boarder w m born May 1886 age 14; **SMITH**, Bessie servant w f born February 1884 age 16

[Ruben born in Virginia as was his parents, all the rest born in Missouri as was their parents, except Mary's father was born in Kentucky. They have been married for 6 years. Mary says she has had 8 children born and 6 are living. Living next door to daughter; John & Mary Y.[Young] (**HARMON**) Summers family.]

Research Note

Should be noted that Albert, Ada, Arther are Bouse children from Mary's first marriage to John Andrew Bouse.

1903 Death of Reuben Harmon

Rueben Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in May 1903.

[1] Date of May 1903 from "**Forest Hills and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick.

[2] Internet says 14 April 1903.

1903 Burial of Reuben Harmon

unknown

1888 Reference

"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina Page 991:

Reuban Harmon takes rank with the most enterprising and progressive farmers of Washington County. He is a son of Jonas and Catherine (**WOOLFORD**) Harmon, both natives of Virginia, who came to Washington County in 1839. The father was a farmer by occupation, which occupation he followed until his death, which occurred in 1863, the mother having died in 1857. Reuban Harmon was born in Ohio, August 5, 1832, and was reared in Washington County, Mo., on a farm. He early showed a taste for mechanical pursuits, and worked for a time at the backsmith's trade, being also handy with wood-working tools. His farm contains 220 acres. In 1853 he married Vemetta Kimberling, a daughter of Rinard and Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberling, natives of Virginia, who settled in Washington County, in 1827. Mr. and Mrs. Harmon have a family of six children, viz: Julia (wife of W.N. Hughes), Lena (who married Andrew Jenkinson), John C., who married Maggie Glover; Mary L. (now Mrs. John Summers); Benjamin F., who married Susie Summers, and Maggie. [end]

1970 Reference

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

"**Forest Hills and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick, 1970, Page 85, 86:

FAMILY OF REUBEN AND VEMETTA (**KIMBERLIN**) HARMAN

Reuban (son of Jonas and Catherine (**WOLFORD**) Harmon; grandson of Isaac Harman "the first") was born in Ohio August 5, 1832; died March 1903; married Vemetta Kimberling, (so spelled on marriage record; though this is the Kimberlin family that settled in Washington County in 1827.) Vemetta was daughter of Rinard (also spelled Rhinhart) and Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin. She died May 1, 1890. Reuben resided all his life in Washington County where he was a farmer and a blacksmith. He was a man of great confidence and respect. Their six children:

A. John C. married Maggie Grover, He was, for two terms, county judge of Crawford County.

B. Lena, married Andrew Jenkinson of Washington County.

C. Mary, married John F. Summers of Anthonies Mill. Their children were (surname Summers):

a. W. Rueben, who married Elizabeth Dace.

b. B. Hedley, who married Alma Kimberlin. Their son, Gordon Summers, served as representative from Crawford County.

c. Mayone ("Ona"), who married Granville Eye.

d. Myra, who married Fred Bouse.

e. J. Rush, who married Dora Harman.

D. Maggie Christina.

E. Julia, who married W.N. Hughes.

F. Benjamin Franklin, b April 12, 1866 Benjamin Franklin Harman rose to prominence in Oklahoma. Luther B. Hill's "History of the State of Oklahoma" states: "Obtaining his education in the common schools, Benjamin F. Harmon followed farm life at home, assisting his father in his pursuits as an agriculturist, and later taking up farming on his own account in Washington County, Missouri. Eventually, Mr. Harman drifted into the mercantile business at Anthony Mills where he conducted a store four years-1894-1898, handling general merchandise. He then came to the south-western country and opened a general store at Stroud, Oklahoma, operating there four years and in 1902 moving to Okfuskee County when that county was known as District No. 9, Indian Territory. There he established a business under the firm name of Harman and Edwards, the junior partner being J.C. Edwards. In 1906 the firm name was changed to Harman & Hicks-the partner being M.E. Hicks. Mr. Harman was elected county treasurer of Okfuskee County in 1907 and took his official seat on Statehood day, Nov. 17, 1907. He married May 1, 1887, Susan M. Summers, daughter of William and Matilda (**PINSON**) Summers. She was born Feb. 9, 1867. Their children.

a. Edwin R., b Feb. 7, 1890. He was cashier of the First National Bank of Okmah, Okla., was pioneer of Muskogee and rose to be a famed court reporter in New York. He married Eva Cash. One daughter: Joan. He died at St. Petersburg, Fla., Aug. 17, 1962.

b. Mary Edith, b. Nov. 24, 1894; unmarried. She was private secretary to Sec. of State of Okla.

c. Nettie Pauline, b. July 11, 1898; married Ralph Robe of Tulsa.

d. Neil, b. Oct 18, 1902; married Ada Marie Brown; lives in Okmulgee, Okla.

[I have included this material because "Forest Hills and Vicinity" is no longer available in print. Also, it is a rare book.] Floyd Thomas Pratt

137. George Washington Summers (*Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1850 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1883 to 1891 at age 33.

1850 Birthblock of George Washington Summers son of William Henderson & Marinda

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Ann (PINSON) Summers

George Washington Summers was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1850.

1853 Childbirth of sister; Julia A. (SUMMERS)

Julia A. (SUMMERS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1853.

1856 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)

Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 September 1856.

1859 Childbirth of brother; John Franklin "Frank" Summers

John Franklin "Frank" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 10

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 134, 27 July 1860, line 10, house 906, family 896

SUMMERS, William w m 52; Malinda w f 42; Elijah w m 18; William w m 15; Chas w m 13; Geo w m 10; John w m 1

[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (WILLETT) Pinson family.]

1862 Childbirth of brother; Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers

Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 May 1862.

1867 Childbirth of sister; Susan Maranda (SUMMERS)

Susan Maranda (SUMMERS) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 20

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96a, 15 August 1870, line 29, house 77, family 77

SUMMERS, William w m 62; Marinda J. w f 54; Charles E. w m 21; George W. w m 19; Julia A. w f 17; Eliza L. w f 14; John F. w m 11; Richard L. w m 9; Susan M. w f 5

[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (WILLETT) Pinson family.]

1872 Marriage of George Washington Summers and Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 61

George W. Summers and Emily Kimberlin were married on 20 October 1872 in Crawford Co., MO.

1880 Federal Census age 30

Nez Perce, Idaho

SUMMERS, George W. head w m 37; Mary wife w f 26; Charles son w m 6; Julia dau w f 5; Frederick son w m 2

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1883-1891 Death of George Washington Summers

George married **Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN)**, daughter of **Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin** and **Delilah (HARPER)**, on 20 October 1872 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 26 November 1853 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died in 1937 in Stevens, Washington, United States at age 84, and was buried in 1937 in Meyers Falls Cemetery, Kettle Falls, Stevens, Washington, United States.

1853 Birthblock of Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Jacob "Jake" & Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Mary Emily (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 November 1853.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1854.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1854.

1855 Childbirth of brother; Charles Franklin Kimberlin

Charles Franklin Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 31 July 1855.

1857 Childbirth of sister; Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN)

Minerva Elizabeth (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 February 1857.

1859 Childbirth of sister; Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN)

Phoebe "Feby" Frances (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 7

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 37, house 890, family 880

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 28; Delila w f 25; Mary E. w f 6; Charles w m 5; [page 132]

Manerva w f 2; Phebe w f 1

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer. Living next door to Rueban & Vermetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon.]

1861 Childbirth of sister; Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)

Ann "Annie" Jane (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1861.

1863 Childbirth of brother; Rhinard Price Kimberlin

Rhinard Price Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1863 and died in 1865.

1865 Childbirth of brother; John Andrew Kimberlin

John Andrew Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1865.

1867 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Kimberlin

William Henry Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Missouri, United States on 16 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 17

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 34, house 93, family 93

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 39; Delila w f 36; Mary C. w f 16; Charles w m 15; Manerva w f 13; Phebe w f 11; Anna J. w f 10; John w m 5; William w m 2

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Edward Kimberlin

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 July 1871.

Research Note

Even though his death certificate states he was born 14 July 1870, he was born after 16 August 1870 census date near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is the census date and he is not listed with his parents. Therefore, he could not have been born in July before the 16 August 1870 census date. He was either born in 1870 or could have been 14 July 1871.]

1872 Marriage of George Washington Summers and Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN)

Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 61

George W. Summers and Emily Kimberlin were married on 20 October 1872 in Crawford Co., MO.

1873 Childbirth of sister; Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)

Julia F. (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 December 1873.

1878 Childbirth of brother; Orville Kimberlin

Orville Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1878.

1880 Federal Census 27

Nez Perce, Idaho

SUMMERS, George W. head w m 37; Mary wife w f 26; Charles son w m 6; Julia dau w f 5; Frederick son w m 2

1883-1891 Death of spouse; George Washington Summers

1891 Marriage of George Campbell and Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN) Summers

1900 Federal Census age 47

MT Carbin, Stevens, Washington

CAMPBELL, George head w m 48; Mary E. wife w f 47; Ray S. son w m 4;

SUMMERS, Charles sson w m 26; Rosy sdau w f 17; Willis sson w m 17

1910 Federal Census age 57

Kettle Falls, Stevens, Washington

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

CAMPBELL, George head w m 54; Mary wife w f 54; George S. w m 14

1920 Federal Census age 67

Meyers Falls, Stevens, Washington

CAMPBELL, George head w m 67; Marry wife w f 65

1930 Federal Census age 77

Meyers Falls, Stevens, Washington

CAMPNELL, George head w m 78; Mary E. wife w f 76

1937 Death of Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN) Summers Campbell

Emily (KIMBERLIN) Summers Campbell died in Meyers Falls, Stevens, Washington, United States in 1937.

1937 Burial of Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN) Summers Campbell

Meyers Falls Cemetery, Kettle Falls, Stevens, Washington, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 51274409 Created by: ChuckNorris Record added: Apr 17, 2010

Mary E Campbell Birth: 1854 Death: 1937 Burial: Meyers Falls Cemetery Kettle Falls Stevens County Washington, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 324 M i. **Charles Summers** was born in 1874.
- + 325 F ii. **Julia (SUMMERS)** was born in 1875.
- + 326 M iii. **Frederick Summers** was born in 1878.
- + 327 M iv. **Willis Summers** was born in 1883.
- + 328 F v. **Rosy (SUMMERS)** was born in 1883.

138. Greenberry Summers (*Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1851 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

139. Julia A. (SUMMERS) (*Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1853 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1853 Childbirth of daughter; Julia A. (SUMMERS)

Julia A. (SUMMERS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1853.

1856 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)

Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 September 1856.

1859 Childbirth of son; John Franklin "Frank" Summers

John Franklin "Frank" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 53

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 134, 27 July 1860, line 10, house 906, family 896

SUMNERS, William w m 52; Malinda w f 42; Elijah w m 18; William w m 15; Chas w m 13; Geo w m 10; John w m 1

[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (**WILLETT**) Pinson family.]

1862 Childbirth of son; Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers

Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 May 1862.

1867 Childbirth of daughter; Susan Maranda (SUMMERS)

Susan Maranda (**SUMMERS**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 63

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96a, 15 August 1870, line 29, house 77, family 77

SUMMERS, William w m 62; Marinda J. w f 54; Charles E. w m 21; George W. w m 19; Julia A. w f 17; Eliza L. w f 14; John F. w m 11; Richard L. w m 9; Susan M. w f 5

[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (**WILLETT**) Pinson family.]

Julia married **John James "Jim" Campbell** on 22 February 1876 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. John was born in 1851 in Dent, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 329 F i. **Mary (CAMPBELL)** was born in 1877 in Short Bend Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.
- + 330 F ii. **Julia (CAMPBELL)** was born in 1877 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 331 M iii. **John Campbell** was born in 1879 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

140. Nancy (SUMMERS) (*Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1856 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Nancy married **William Wren Moffett**, son of **Erasemus M. Moffett** and **Sarah M (COX)**, in 1874 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. William was born on 5 March 1849 in Jefferson County, Iowa, USA and died on 10 February 1933 in Harris, Texas, United States at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 332 F i. **Olie (MOFFETT)** was born on 23 January 1877 in Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States and died on 31 May 1943 in Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, United States at age 66.
- + 333 F ii. **Lucille (MOFFETT)** was born in August 1881 in Chetopa, Labette, Kansas, United States and died on 3 April 1936 in Harris, Texas, United States at age 54.
- + 334 F iii. **Edna (MOFFETT)** was born in 1884 in Kansas, United States and died in 1900 at age 16.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

+ 335 M iv. **Lansford Moffett** was born in 1876 in Missouri, United States and died in 1900 at age 24.

141. Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS) (*Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 10 September 1856 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 30 May 1939 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 1 June 1939 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1856 Birthblock of Elizabeth Lavine "Liza" (SUMMERS) daughter of William Henderson and Marinda Ann (PINSON) Summers

Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (**SUMMERS**) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 September 1856.

1859 Childbirth of brother; John Franklin "Frank" Summers

John Franklin "Frank" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 4 (Where's Eliza)

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 134, 27 July 1860, line 10, house 906, family 896

SUMMERS, William w m 52; Malinda w f 42; Elijah w m 18; William w m 15; Chas w m 13; Geo w m 10; John w m 1

[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (**WILLETT**) Pinson family.]

1862 Childbirth of brother; Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers

Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 May 1862.

1867 Childbirth of sister; Susan Maranda (SUMMERS)

Susan Maranda (**SUMMERS**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 14

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96a, 15 August 1870, line 29, house 77, family 77

SUMMERS, William w m 62; Marinda J.w f 54; Charles E. w m 21; George W. w m 19; Julia A.w f 17; Eliza L. w f 14; John F. w m 11; Richard L. w m 9; Susan M. w f 5

[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (**WILLETT**) Pinson family.]

1880 Federal Census age 24

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 15, 15 June 1880, line 18, house 128, family 133

SUMMERS, W.[William] H.[Henderson] head w m 72; Manerva A. wife w f 62; Eliza F. dau w f 23; John F. son w m 21; Richard L. son w m 17; Susan M. dau w f 15

[William was born in Missouri his father in Missouri his mother in Ohio, Marinda was born in Kentucky, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Missouri their mother in Kentucky. William is a farmer.]

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1882 Death of mother: Marinda Ann (PINSON) Summers

Marinda Ann (**PINSON**) Summers died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 November 1882.

1886 Death of father: William Henderson Summers

William Henderson Summers died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 November 1886.

1881 Marriage of Charles Franklin Kimberlin and Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 408.

CHARLES F. KIMBERLIN and ELIZA R. SUMMERS were married on 13 Mar 1881 in Washington Co., MO.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Charles F Kimberlin

Name: Charles F Kimberlin

Marriage Date: 13 Mar 1881

Marriage County: Washington

Spouse Name: Eliza L Summers

1900 Federal Census age 44

Saint John Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, house 60:

KIMBERLIN, Charles head w m born July 1855 age 44; Eliza V. wife w f born September 1856 age 43; Maud dau w f born June 1882 age 17; Claud son w m born February 1884 age

16; Eugene son w m born January 1888 age 12; Susan A. dau w f born October 1892 age 8

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 19 years and Eliza says she had 4 children 4 are living.]

1910 Federal Census age 54

Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, 4 May 1910, house 159,

KIMBERLIN, Charles head w m 54; Eliza L. wife w f 54; Eugene son w m 22; Anna S.

dau w f 18

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 19 years and Eliza says she had 4 children born 4 are living.]

1920 United States Federal Census about Chas F Kimberlin

Name: Chas F Kimberlin

Age: 64

Birth Year: abt 1856

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1920: Johnson, Washington, Missouri

House Number: Farm

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Eliza L Kimberlin

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Ohio

Able to Speak English: Yes

Occupation: Farmer

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Industry: General Farm
Employment Field: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Chas F Kimberlin 64
Eliza L Kimberlin 63
Lawrence W Turnbull 26
Annie S Turnbull 28
Myreda A Turnbull 1
[1 7/12]
Margaret M Turnbull 0
[1/12]

1930 United States Federal Census about Charles F Kimberlin

Name: Charles F Kimberlin
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1856
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri
Map of Home: View Map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Eliza L Kimberlin
Father's Birthplace: United States
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Occupation:
Education:
Military service:
Rent/home value:
Age at first marriage:
Parents' birthplace:
View image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles F Kimberlin 74
Eliza L Kimberlin 73
Anna Turnbull 38
Lawrence W Turnbull 36
Adele M Turnbull 11
Margaret M Turnbull 10

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1936 Death of spouse; Charles Franklin Kimberlin

Charles Franklin Kimberlin died in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 March 1935.

1939 Death of Elizabeth Lavina "Eliza" (SUMMERS) Kimberlin

Elizabeth Lavina "Eliza" (SUMMERS) Kimberlin died in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States 30 May 1939.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #18554 As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Eliza L. Kimberlin May __, 1939 Franklin 18554 <http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1939 Burial of Elizabeth Lavina "Eliza" (SUMMERS) Kimberlin

Metcalfe Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States

Kimberlin, Charles 1855-1936

Kimberlin, Eliza 1856-1939

1970 Source "Forest Hills and Vicinity" by JOHN STEELE McCORMICK, page 392:

ELIZA SUMMERS married CHARLIE KIMBERLIN, son of JAKE and DELILAH KIMBERLIN of Anthonies Mill.

Children: (surname KIMBERLIN):

1. CLAUDE, married MINNIE CASH, sister of LIZZIE CASH who had married WILLIAM SUMMERS.

2. MAUD, married LUTHER HARDY, son of WILL and ANNER (BLUNT) HARDY. Children: (surname HARDY): CLYDE, BERNICE, GRACE, TRACY, JIM, GLEN.

3. ANNA, married LAWRENCE TURNBOUGH. Two children (surname TURNBOUGH): ADELE, and MARGARET.

4. EUGENE, married SUSIE ISGRIG, daughter of JOHN W. and SUSAN ISGRIG.

Find A Grave Memorial# 5272064 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Eliza Lavina Summers Kimberlin Birth: Sep. 10, 1856 Death: May 30, 1939 Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA D/O WILLIAM HENDERSON & MARINDA ANN (PINSON) SUMMERS. W/O CHARLES F. KIMBERLIN 23 MAR 1881 IN WASHINGTON CO., MO. Family links: Parents: William Henderson Summers (1807 - 1886) Marinda Ann Pinson Summers (1818 - 1882) Spouse: Charles F. Kimberlin (1856 - 1935) Siblings: Minerva Jane Summers Kimberlin (1837 - 1909) Charles Edward Summers (1846 - 1928) Eliza Lavina Summers Kimberlin (1856 - 1939) John Franklin Summers (1859 - 1952) Burial: Metcalf Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

Elizabeth married **Charles Franklin Kimberlin**, son of **Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin** and **Delilah (HARPER)**, on 13 March 1881 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Charles was born on 31 July 1855 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 27 March 1935 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 29 March 1935 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1855 Birthblock of Charles Franklin Kimberlin son of Jacob "Jake" and Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Charles Franklin Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 31 July 1855.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1855 in Missouri.
Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1855 in Missouri.
Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1856 in Missouri.
Date from 1900 census states he was born July 1855 in Missouri.
Date from 1910 census states he was born 1856 in Missouri.

1857 Childbirth of sister; Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN)

Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 February 1857.

1859 Childbirth of sister; Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN)

Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 5

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 37, house 890, family 880

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 28; Delila w f 25; Mary E. w f 6; Charles w m 5; [page 132]

Manerva w f 2; Phebe w f 1

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer. Living next door to Rueban & Vermetta (KIMBERLIN) Harmon.]

1861 Childbirth of sister; Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)

Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1861.

1863 Childbirth of brother; Rhinard Price Kimberlin

Rhinard Price Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1863 and died in 1865.

1865 Childbirth of brother; John Andrew Kimberlin

John Andrew Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1865.

1867 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Kimberlin

William Henry Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 15

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 34, house 93, family 93

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 39; Delila w f 36; Mary C. w f 16; Charles w m 15; Manerva w f 13; Phebe w f 11; Anna J. w f 10; John w m 5; William w m 2

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Edward Kimberlin

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 July 1871.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Research Note

Even though Benjamin Edward Kimberlin's death certificate states he was born 14 July 1870, he was born after 16 August 1870 census date near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is the census date and he is not listed with his parents. Therefore, he could not have been born in July before the 16 August 1870 census date. He was either born in 1870 or could have been 14 July 1871.]

1873 Childbirth of sister; Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)

Julia F. (KIMBERLIN) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 December 1873.

1878 Birthblock of brother; Orville Kimberlin

Orville Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1878.

1880 Federal Census age 25

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 5, house 118, family 123

KIMBERLIN, Jacob head w m 48; Delilah wife w f 46; Charles F. son w m 24; John son w m 15; William sson w m 13; Benjamin E. son w m 10; Julia dau w f 7; Arvil son w m 1

[All born in Missouri as was their father except Jacob & Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delilah born in Ohio and the children's mother born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1886-1900 Death of grandparents; Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after a deed record in 1886 and before the 1900 census.

1881 Marriage of Charles Franklin Kimberlin and Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 408.

CHARLES F. KIMBERLIN and ELIZA R. SUMMERS were married on 13 Mar 1881 in Washington Co., MO.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Charles F Kimberlin

Name: Charles F Kimberlin

Marriage Date: 13 Mar 1881

Marriage County: Washington

Spouse Name: Eliza L Summers

1900 Federal Census age 45

Saint John Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, house 60:

KIMBERLIN, Charles head w m born July 1855 age 44; Eliza V. wife w f born September 1856 age 43; Maud dau w f born June 1882 age 17; Claud son w m born February 1884 age 16; Eugene son w m born January 1888 age 12; Susan A. dau w f born October 1892 age 8

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 19 years and Eliza says she had 4 children 4 are living.]

1910 Federal Census age 55

Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, 4 May 1910, house 159,

KIMBERLIN, Charles head w m 54; Eliza L. wife w f 54; Eugene son w m 22; Anna S. dau

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

w f 18

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 19 years and Eliza says she had 4 children born 4 are living.]

1920 Federal Census age 65

1920 United States Federal Census about Chas F Kimberlin

Name: Chas F Kimberlin

Age: 64

Birth Year:abt 1856

Birthplace:Missouri

Home in 1920: Johnson, Washington, Missouri

House Number: Farm

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Eliza L Kimberlin

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Ohio

Able to Speak English: Yes

Occupation: Farmer

Industry: General Farm

Employment Field: Own Account

Home Owned or Rented: Own

Home Free or Mortgaged: Free

Able to Read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Chas F Kimberlin	64
------------------	----

Eliza L Kimberlin	63
-------------------	----

Lawrence W Turnbull	26
---------------------	----

Annie S Turnbull	28
------------------	----

Myreda A Turnbull	1
-------------------	---

[1 7/12]

Margaret M Turnbull	0
---------------------	---

[1/12]

1930 Federal Census age 75

1930 United States Federal Census about Charles F Kimberlin

Name: Charles F Kimberlin

Gender: Male

Birth Year:abt 1856

Birthplace:Missouri

Race: White

Home in 1930: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri

Map of Home: View Map

Marital Status: Married

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Eliza L Kimberlin
Father's Birthplace: United States
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Occupation:
Education:
Military service:
Rent/home value:
Age at first marriage:
Parents' birthplace:

View image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Charles F Kimberlin	74
Eliza L Kimberlin	73
Anna Turnbull	38
Lawrence W Turnbull	36
Adele M Turnbull	11
Margaret M Turnbull	10

1936 Death of Charles Franklin Kimberlin

Charles Franklin Kimberlin died in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 March 1935.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #8703

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Charles F. Kimberlin March 27, 1935 Franklin 8703

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

[2] Date from headstone states he died 1936.

1936 Burial of Charles Franklin Kimberlin

Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States

Kimberlin, Charles 1855-1936

Kimberlin, Eliza 1856-1939

1970 Source "Forest Hills and Vicinity" by JOHN STEELE McCORMICK, page 392:

ELIZA SUMMERS married CHARLIE KIMBERLIN, son of JAKE and DELILAH KIMBERLIN of Anthonies Mill.

Children: (surname KIMBERLIN):

1. CLAUDE, married MINNIE CASH, sister of LIZZIE CASH who had married WILLIAM SUMMERS.

2. MAUD, married LUTHER HARDY, son of WILL and ANNER (BLUNT) HARDY. Children: (surname HARDY): CLYDE, BERNICE, GRACE, TRACY, JIM, GLEN.

3. ANNA, married LAWRENCE TURNBOUGH. Two children (surname TURNBOUGH): ADELE, and MARGARET.

4. EUGENE, married SUSIE ISGRIG, daughter of JOHN W. and SUSAN ISGRIG.

Find A Grave Memorial# 5272063 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Charles F. Kimberlin Birth: Jul. 31, 1856 Death: Mar. 27, 1935 Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA S/O JACOB & LYLE (HARPER) KIMBERLIN. H/O ELIZA LAVINA (SUMMERS) 23 MAR 1881

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

IN WASHINGTON CO., MO. Family links: Spouse: Eliza Lavina Summers Kimberlin (1856 - 1939) Burial: Metcalf Cemetery
Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

Find A Grave Errors

As usual, those who post information on Findagrave fail to do serious research on their postings. They either take the information from an unreliable death certificate or from an equally unreliable headstone. The only reason I bother to list the FAG postings in my C2G profiles is to validate the burial location of the deceased. All other information unless researched by a qualified family history researcher...supported with documentation and source references is questionable and should not be taken as accurate. The above FAG posting is one of those with errors and should not be considered factual. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 336 F i. **Maude Viola (KIMBERLIN)** was born on 13 January 1883 in Missouri, United States and died on 29 March 1958 in Missouri, United States at age 75.

Maude married **William Luther Hardy** on 20 January 1900 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 337 M ii. **Claude Kimberlin** was born on 25 February 1884 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 October 1960 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried about 26 October 1960 in Scott Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Claude married **Minnie L (CASH)** (d. 24 September 1976) on 27 October 1901 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 338 M iii. **Eugene Kimberlin** was born on 10 January 1888 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 4 July 1969 at age 81, and was buried in July 1969 in Calvary Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Eugene married **Susan "Susie" C. (ISGRIGGS)** (d. 9 March 1975) on 7 October 1911 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 339 F iv. **Anna Susan (KIMBERLIN)** was born on 3 October 1891 in Richwoods, Richwoods Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 4 August 1976 in Missouri, United States at age 84.

Anna married **Lawrence William Turnbull** (d. 8 January 1956) on 18 March 1917 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

142. Cordelia (SUMMERS) (*Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1857 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

143. Soloman Summers (*Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1858 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

144. Missouri (SUMMERS) (*Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1859 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

145. John Franklin "Frank" Summers (*Marinda Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 20 March 1859 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 27 February 1952 in Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 92, and was buried on 1 March 1952 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1859 Birthblock for John Franklin "Frank" Summers son of William Henderson and Marinda Ann (PINSON) Summers

John Franklin "Frank" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1859.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born

Date from the 1910 census states he was born

Date from the 1920 census states he was born

Date from the 1930 census states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the SSDI states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1860 Federal Census age 1

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 134, 27 July 1860, line 10, house 906, family 896

SUMNERS, William w m 52; Malinda w f 42; Elijah w m 18; William w m 15; Chas w m 13; Geo w m 10; John w m 1

[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (**WILLETT**) Pinson family.]

1862 Childbirth of brother; Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers

Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 May 1862.

1867 Childbirth of sister; Susan Maranda (SUMMERS)

Susan Maranda (**SUMMERS**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 11

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96a, 15 August 1870, line 29, house 77, family 77

SUMMERS, William w m 62; Marinda J. w f 54; Charles E. w m 21; George W. w m 19; Julia A. w f 17; Eliza L. w f 14; John F. w m 11; Richard L. w m 9; Susan M. w f 5

[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (**WILLETT**) Pinson family.]

1880 Federal Census age 21

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 15, 15 June 1880, line 18, house

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

128, family 133

SUMMERS, W.[William] H.[Henderson] head w m 72; Manerva A. wife w f 62; Eliza F. dau w f 23; John F. son w m 21; Richard L. son w m 17; Susan M. dau w f 15

[William was born in Missouri his father in Missouri his mother in Ohio, Marinda was born in Kentucky, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Missouri their mother in Kentucky. William is a farmer.]

1882 Death of mother; Marinda Ann (PINSON) Summers

Marinda Ann (**PINSON**) Summers died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 November 1882.

1886 Marriage of John Franklin "Frank" Summers and Mary Young (HARMON)

1886 Death of father; William Henderson Summers

William Henderson Summers died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 November 1886.

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 185a, 12 June 1900, line 67, house 97, family 99

SUMMERS, John F. head w m born March 1859 age 41; Mary wife w f born September 1864 age 35; Ruben W. son w m born December 1886 age 13; Mayonea dau w f born April 1890 age 10; Mira dau w f born October 1891 age 8; Headly son w m born October 1894 age 5;

GREENLEE, Lewis boarder w m born July 1890 age 19

[John was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father born in Kentucky. Mary born in Missouri as was her mother her father born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 15 years and Mary says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. John is a farmer and owns his home. Living next door to Greenlee, Harmon, Pratt and other families.]

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 232b, 5 May 1910, line 89, house 172, family 181

SUMMERS, Jns F. head w m 51; Mary Y. wife w f 46; Ruben W. son w m 23; Oma M. dau w f 20; Myra V. dau w f 18; Headlie B. son w m 15; John R. son w m 3

[John was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father born in Kentucky. Mary born in Missouri as was her mother her father born in Illinois, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. This is their first marriage they have been married for 24 years and Mary says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. John is a farmer and owns his home.]

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 221a, 3 January 1920, line 27, farm 26, family 26

SUMMERS, John F. head w m 60; Mary Y. wife w f 56; Benjamin H. son w m 25; William R. son w m 33; Mary E. daunlw w f 18; John R. son w m 12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Mary's father born in Ohio. John is a farmer and owns his home.]

1930 Federal Census

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86b, 23 April 1930, line 70, house 133, family 134

SUMMERS, John F. head w m 71; Mary Y. wife w f 66

[John was born in Kentucky as was his father, his mother born in Missouri, Mary was born in Missouri as was her parents. John was first married at age 25, Mary at age 20. John is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to John R. & Dora (**HARMON**) Summers family.]

1940 Federal Census

1952 Death of John Franklin "Frank" Summers

John F. Summers February __, 1952 Franklin 4520

John married **Mary Young (HARMON)**, daughter of **Reuben Harmon** and **Vermetta (KIMBERLIN)**, on 28 February 1886. Mary was born on 19 September 1863 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 1 December 1930 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried on 2 December 1930 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1864 Birthblock for Mary Y. (HARMON)

Date from the 1870 census states she was born

Date from the 1880 census states she was born

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Date from the 1910 census states she was born

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 97, family 97

HARMON, Reubin w m 38; Vemetta w f 38; Julia w f 16; Leona w f 14; John w m 11; Joseph w m 9; Mary w f 9; Benjamin w m 5; Christina w f 2

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuban is a farmer. Living next door to James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family, Jacob & Sarah (**PINSON**) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87a, 14 June 1880, line 38, house 116, family 121

HARMON, Reubin head w m 47; Burnetta wife w f 48; Leonia C. dau w f 24; John C. son w m 20; Joseph P. son w m 18; Mary Y. dau w f 16; Benjamin F. son w m 13; Magay C. dau w f 11

[Reubin born in Ohio his parents born in Virginia, Vernetta born in Missouri her parents born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father born in Ohio. Reuben is a farmer.]

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1886 Marriage

1890 Death of Mother

Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 May 1890.

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 185a, 12 June 1900, line 67, house 97, family 99

SUMMERS, John F. head w m born March 1859 age 41; Mary wife w f born September 1864 age 35; Ruben W. son w m born December 1886 age 13; Mayonea dau w f born April 1890 age 10; Mira dau w f born October 1891 age 8; Headly son w m born October 1894 age 5; **GREENLEE**, Lewis boarder w m born July 1890 age 19

[John was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father born in Kentucky. Mary born in Missouri as was her mother her father born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 15 years and Mary says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. John is a farmer and owns his home. Living next door to Greenlee, Harmon, Pratt and other families.]

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 232b, 5 May 1910, line 89, house 172, family 181

SUMMERS, Jns F. head w m 51; Mary Y. wife w f 46; Ruben W. son w m 23; Oma M. dau w f 20; Myra V. dau w f 18; Headlie B. son w m 15; John R. son w m 3

[John was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father born in Kentucky. Mary born in Missouri as was her mother her father born in Illinois, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. This is their first marriage they have been married for 24 years and Mary says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. John is a farmer and owns his home.]

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 221a, 3 January 1920, line 27, farm 26, family 26

SUMMERS, John F. head w m 60; Mary Y. wife w f 56; Benjamin H. son w m 25; William R. son w m 33; Mary E. daunlw w f 18; John R. son w m 12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Mary's father born in Ohio. John is a farmer and owns his home.]

1930 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86b, 23 April 1930, line 70, house 133, family 134

SUMMERS, John F. head w m 71; Mary Y. wife w f 66

[John was born in Kentucky as was his father, his mother born in Missouri, Mary was born in Missouri as was her parents. John was first married at age 25, Mary at age 20. John is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to John R. & Dora (**HARMON**) Summers family.]

1930 Death

Mary Y. Summers December 01, 1930 Washington 41855

1930 Burial

Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Children from this marriage were:

- + 340 M i. **William Reuben Summers** was born on 21 December 1886 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 29 August 1971 in Cuba, Benton Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried in August 1971 in Meramec Hills Memory Lawn Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

William married **Mary Elizabeth (DACE)** (d. May 1981) on 20 May 1917 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 341 F ii. **Mayone "Ona" (SUMMERS)** was born on 14 April 1890 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 13 August 1965 in Missouri, United States at age 75.

Mayone married **James Granville Eye** on 20 April 1910 in Missouri, United States.

- + 342 F iii. **Vernetta Almira "Myra" (SUMMERS)** was born on 23 October 1891 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 12 May 1979 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 87, and was buried in May 1979 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Vernetta married **Ferdinand Cleveland Bouse** (d. 31 May 1971) on 11 October 1911 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

- + 343 M iv. **Benjamin Hedley Summers** was born on 27 October 1894 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 19 November 1958 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried on 22 November 1958 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Benjamin married **Alma Anna (KIMBERLIN)** (d. 1 September 2001) on 27 April 1923.

- + 344 M v. **John Rush Summers** was born on 11 October 1906 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 1 March 1970 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 63, and was buried in March 1970 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

John married **Dora Sybil (HARMON)** (d. 5 August 1990).

146. Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers (*Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 19 May 1862 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 4 May 1941 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried on 6 May 1941 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #24941
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Richard L. Summers May __, 1941 Crawford 24941
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Richard married **Mary Alice (WYMER)**, daughter of **Noah Wesley Wymer** and **R. Elizabeth (DOLLAR)**, on 16 September 1888 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 18 May 1869 in Butts, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 7 July 1956 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 87, and was buried on 10 July 1956 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #20014
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mary A Summers July __, 1956 Crawford 20014
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 345 F i. **Bertha Annie (SUMMERS)** was born on 13 June 1889 in Missouri, United States.
- + 346 M ii. **William Edwin "Will" Summers** was born on 11 December 1891 in Hinch, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 2 January 1963 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried in January 1963 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

William married **Lennah "Lena" M. (KING)** (d. 29 December 1962) on 21 June 1914 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 347 F iii. **Mary Zetta "Mae" (SUMMERS)** was born on 27 February 1894 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 348 M iv. **Charles Martin Summers** was born on 18 May 1902 in Missouri, United States and died in November 1977 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 75.
- + 349 M v. **Roy Richard Summers** was born on 25 February 1899 in Missouri, United States and died on 4 May 1987 in Missouri, United States at age 88.

147. Susan Maranda (SUMMERS) (*Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 9 February 1867 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died after 1930 in Okfuskee, Oklahoma, United States.

1865 Birthblock for Susan M. (SUMMERS)

Date from the 1870 census states she was born
Date from the 1880 census states she was born
Date from the 1900 census states she was born
Date from the 1910 census states she was born
Date from the 1920 census states she was born
Date from the 1930 census states she was born
Date from the death certificate states she was born
Date from the headstone states she was born
Date from the SSDI states she was born
Date from the obituary states she was born

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page
Name:William Summers **Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1808 **Age in 1870:**62

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Birthplace:Kentucky **Home in 1870:**Race:White **Gender:**Male

SUMMERS, William 62 Marinda J 54 Charles E 21 George W 19 Julia A 17 Eliza L 14
John F 11 Richard L 9 Susan M 5

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

Name:W. H. Summers **Home in 1880:**Johnson, Washington, Missouri **Age:**72

Estimated Birth Year:abt 1808 **Birthplace:**Missouri **Relation to Head of Household:** Self

(Head) **Spouse's Name:**Manerva A. **Father's birthplace:**Missouri **Mother's**

birthplace:Ohio **Occupation:**Farmer **Marital Status:**Married **Race:**White

Gender:Male

SUMMERS, W. H. 72 Manerva A. 62 Eliza F. 23 John F. 21 Richard L. 17 Susan M. 15

1886 Death of Father

William H. Summers died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 November 1886.

1887 Marriage

1894-1898 Business

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store at Anthonies Mill.

1898 Family Move

From Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Stroud, Indian Territory.

1898-1902 Business

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store at Stroud, Indian Territory.

1900

1902 Family Move

From Stroud, Indian Territory to District #9, Indian Territory, later to be known as Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.

1902-1906 Business

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store known as Harmon & Edwards at District #9, Indian Territory.

1906 Business

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store known as Harmon & Hicks at District #9, Indian Territory.

1907 Statehood & Election

Benjamin Franklin Harmon was elected county treasure on 17 November 1907 of Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.

1910 Federal Census

Okemah Ward 5, Okfuskee, Oklahoma

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Name: Benjamin F Harman Age in 1910: 44 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1866 Birthplace: Michigan
Relation to Head of House: Head Father's Birth Place: Ohio Mother's Birth Place: Virginia
Spouse's Name: Susan M Marital Status: Married Race: White Gender: Male
HARMAN, Benjamin F 44 Susan M 45 Mary E 15 Nettie P 11 Neil 7

1920 Federal Census

Okmulgee Ward 3, Okmulgee, Oklahoma

Name: B F Herman [B F Harman] Age: 53 years Estimated Birth Year: abt 1867
Birthplace: Missouri Relation to Head of House: Head Spouse's Name: Susan Father's Birth
Place: Ohio Mother's Birth Place: Virginia Marital Status: Married Race: White Sex: Male Home
owned: Own Able to read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Image: 352

HARMAN, B F 53 Susan 55 Mary Edith 25 Neil 17

1930 Federal Census

Okmulgee, Okmulgee, Oklahoma

Name: Ben F Harmon **Age:** 63 **Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1867 **Birthplace:** Missouri

Relation to Head of House: Head **Spouse's Name:** Susan **Race:** White

HARMON, Ben F 63 Susan 65 Neal 27

1970 Reference

"**Forest Hills and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick, 1970, Page 85, 86:

FAMILY OF REUBEN AND VEMETTA (**KIMBERLIN**) HARMAN

Reuban (son of Jonas and Catherine (**WOLFORD**) Harmon; grandson of Isaac Harman "the first") was born in Ohio August 5, 1832; died March 1903; married Vemetta Kimberling, (so spelled on marriage record; though this is the Kimberlin family that settled in Washington County in 1827.) Vemetta was daughter of _____ Rinard (also spelled Rhinhart) and Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin. She died May 1, 1890. Reuben resided all his life in Washington County where he was a farmer and a blacksmith. He was a man of great confidence and respect. Their six children:

- A. John C. married Maggie Grover, He was, for two terms, county judge of Crawford County.
- B. Lena, married Andrew Jenkinson of Washington County.
- C. Mary, married John F. Summers of Anthonies Mill. Their children were (surname Summers):
 - a. W. Rueben, who married Elizabeth Dace.
 - b. B. Hedley, who married Alma Kimberlin. Their son, Gordon Summers, served as representative from Crawford County.
 - c. Mayone ("Ona"), who married Granville Eye.
 - d. Myra, who married Fred Bouse.
 - e. J. Rush, who married Dora Harman.
- D. Maggie Christina.
- E. Julia, who married W.N. Hughes.
- F. Benjamin Franklin, b April 12, 1866 Benjamin Franklin Harman rose to prominence in Oklahoma. Luther B. Hill's "History of the State of Oklahoma" states: "Obtaining his education in the common schools, Benjamin F. Harmon followed farm life at home, assisting his father in his pursuits as an agriculturist, and later taking up _____ farming on his own account in Washington County, Missouri. Eventually, Mr. Harman drifted into the mercantile business at Anthony Mills where he conducted a store four years-1894-1898, handling general merchandise. He then came to the south-western country and opened a general store at Stroud, Oklahoma, operating there four years and in 1902 moving to Okfuskee County when that county was known as District No. 9, Indian Territory. There he established a business under the firm name of

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Harman and Edwards, the junior partner being J.C. Edwards. In 1906 the firm name was changed to Harman & Hicks-the partner being M.E. Hicks. Mr. Harman was elected county treasurer of Okfuskee County in 1907 and took his official seat on Statehood day, Nov. 17, 1907. He married May 1, 1887, Susan M. Summers, daughter of William and Matilda (**PINSON**) Summers. She was born Feb. 9, 1867. Their children.

a. Edwin R., b Feb. 7, 1890. He was cashier of the First National Bank of Okmah, Okla., was pioneer of Muskogee and rose to be a famed court reporter in New York. He married Eva Cash. One daughter: Joan. He died at St. Petersburg, Fla., Aug. 17, 1962.

b. Mary Edith, b. Nov. 24, 1894; unmarried. She was private secretary to Sec. of State of Okla.

c. Nettie Pauline, b. July 11, 1898; married Ralph Robe of Tulsa.

d. Neil, b. Oct 18, 1902; married Ada Marie Brown; lives in Okmulgee, Okla.

[I have included this material because "Forest Hills and Vicinity" is no longer available in print. Also, it is a rare book.] Floyd Thomas Pratt

Susan married **Benjamin Franklin Harmon**, son of **Reuben Harmon** and **Vermetta (KIMBERLIN)**, on 1 May 1887. Benjamin was born on 12 April 1866 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died after 1930 in Okfuskee, Oklahoma, United States.

1866 Birthblock for Benjamin Franklin Harmon

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born

Date from the 1910 census states he was born

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born

Date from the 1920 census states he was born

Date from the 1930 census states he was born

Date from the WWII military involvement states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the SSDI states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 97, family 97

HARMON, Reubin w m 38; Vemetta w f 38; Julia w f 16; Leona w f 14; John w m 11; Joseph w m 9; Mary w f 9; Benjamin w m 5; Christina w f 2

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuban is a farmer. Living next door to James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family, Jacob & Sarah (**PINSON**) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87a, 14 June 1880, line 38, house 116, family 121

HARMON, Reubin head w m 47; Burnetta wife w f 48; Leonia C. dau w f 24; John C. son w m 20; Joseph P. son w m 18; Mary Y. dau w f 16; Benjamin F. son w m 13; Magay C. dau w f 11
[Reubin born in Ohio his parents born in Virginia, Vernetta born in Missouri her parents born in

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father born in Ohio. Reuben is a farmer.]

1887 Marriage

1890 Death of Mother

Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 May 1890.

1894-1898 Business

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store at Anthonies Mill.

1898 Family Move

From Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Stroud, Indian Territory.

1898-1902 Business

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store at Stroud, Indian Territory.

1900

1902 Family Move

From Stroud, Indian Territory to District #9, Indian Territory, later to be known as Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.

1902-1906 Business

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store known as Harmon & Edwards at District #9, Indian Territory.

1906 Business

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store known as Harmon & Hicks at District #9, Indian Territory.

1907 Statehood & Election

Benjamin Franklin Harmon was elected county treasure on 17 November 1907 of Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.

1910 Federal Census

Okemah Ward 5, Okfuskee, Oklahoma

Name: Benjamin F Harman Age in 1910: 44 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1866 Birthplace: Michigan

Relation to Head of House: Head Father's Birth Place: Ohio Mother's Birth Place: Virginia

Spouse's Name: Susan M Marital Status: Married Race: White Gender: Male

HARMAN, Benjamin F 44 Susan M 45 Mary E 15 Nettie P 11 Neil 7

1920 Federal Census

Okmulgee Ward 3, Okmulgee, Oklahoma

Name: B F Herman [B F Harman] Age: 53 years Estimated Birth Year: abt 1867

Birthplace: Missouri Relation to Head of House: Head Spouse's Name: Susan Father's Birth

Place: Ohio Mother's Birth Place: Virginia Marital Status: Married Race: White Sex: Male Home

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

owned:Own Able to read:Yes Able to Write:Yes Image:352

HARMAN, B F 53 Susan 55 Mary Edith 25 Neil 17

1930 Federal Census

Okmulgee, Okmulgee, Oklahoma

Name:Ben F Harmon**Age:**63 **Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1867 **Birthplace:**Missouri

Relation to Head of House:Head **Spouse's Name:**Susan **Race:**White

HARMON, Ben F 63 Susan 65 Neal 27

1970 Reference

"**Forest Hills and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick, 1970, Page 85, 86:

FAMILY OF REUBEN AND VEMETTA (**KIMBERLIN**) HARMAN

Reuban (son of Jonas and Catherine (**WOLFORD**) Harmon; grandson of Isaac Harman "the first") was born in Ohio August 5, 1832; died March 1903; married Vemetta Kimberling, (so spelled on marriage record; though this is the Kimberlin family that settled in Washington County in 1827.) Vemetta was daughter of _____ Rinard (also spelled Rhinhart) and Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin. She died May 1, 1890. Reuben resided all his life in Washington County where he was a farmer and a blacksmith. He was a man of great confidence and respect. Their six children:

- A. John C. married Maggie Grover, He was, for two terms, county judge of Crawford County.
- B. Lena, married Andrew Jenkinson of Washington County.
- C. Mary, married John F. Summers of Anthonies Mill. Their children were (surname Summers):
 - a. W. Rueben, who married Elizabeth Dace.
 - b. B. Hedley, who married Alma Kimberlin. Their son, Gordon Summers, served as representative from Crawford County.
 - c. Mayone ("Ona"), who married Granville Eye.
 - d. Myra, who married Fred Bouse.
 - e. J. Rush, who married Dora Harman.
- D. Maggie Christina.
- E. Julia, who married W.N. Hughes.
- F. Benjamin Franklin, b April 12, 1866 Benjamin Franklin Harman rose to prominence in Oklahoma. Luther B. Hill's "History of the State of Oklahoma" states: "Obtaining his education in the common schools, Benjamin F. Harmon followed farm life at home, assisting his father in his pursuits as an agriculturist, and later taking up _____ farming on his own account in Washington County, Missouri. Eventually, Mr. Harman drifted into the mercantile business at Anthony Mills where he conducted a store four years-1894-1898, handling general merchandise. He then came to the south-western country and opened a general store at Stroud, Oklahoma, operating there four years and in 1902 moving to Okfuskee County when that county was known as District No. 9, Indian Territory. There he established a business under the firm name of Harman and Edwards, the junior partner being J.C. Edwards. In 1906 the firm name was changed to Harman & Hicks-the partner _____ being M.E. Hicks. Mr. Harman was elected county treasurer of Okfuskee County in 1907 and took his official seat on Statehood day, Nov. 17, 1907. He married May 1, 1887, Susan M. Summers, daughter of _____ William and Matilda (**PINSON**) Summers. She was born Feb. 9, 1867. Their children.
 - a. Edwin R., b Feb. 7, 1890. He was cashier of the First National Bank of Okmah, Okla., was pioneer of Muskogee and rose to be a famed court reporter in New York. He married Eva Cash. One daughter: Joan. He died at St. Petersburg, Fla., Aug. 17, 1962.
 - b. Mary Edith, b. Nov. 24, 1894; unmarried. She was private secretary to Sec. of State of Okla.
 - c. Nettie Pauline, b. July 11, 1898; married Ralph Robe of Tulsa.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

d. Neil, b. Oct 18, 1902; married Ada Marie Brown; lives in Okmulgee, Okla.

[I have included this material because "Forest Hills and Vicinity" is no longer available in print.

Also, it is a rare book.] Floyd Thomas Pratt

Children from this marriage were:

- + 350 M i. **Edwin Reuben Harmon** was born on 7 February 1890 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 17 August 1962 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, United States at age 72.

Edwin married **Eva (CASH)**.

- + 351 F ii. **Mary Edith (HARMON)** was born on 24 November 1894.

- + 352 F iii. **Nettie Pauline (HARMON)** was born on 11 July 1898.

Nettie married **Ralph Robe**.

- + 353 M iv. **Neil Harmon** was born on 18 October 1902 in Stroud, Indian Territory.

Neil married **Ada Marie (BROWN)**.

148. Adeline (PINSON) (*Elijah Frank*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1841 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

149. William Pinson (*Elijah Frank*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1843 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

William married **Caroline (HEATH)** on 27 December 1860 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Caroline was born in 1835 in Carter, Tennessee, United States, died in 1901 in Rolla, Meramec Township, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried in 1901 in Rolla Cemetery, Rolla, Meremac Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 354 M i. **Andrew J Pinson** was born in 1861 and died in 1892 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 31.

Andrew married **Sophia (VOLLMAR)** on 10 November 1888 in , , Missouri.

- + 355 M ii. **William Pinson** was born in 1863 in Virginia, Bates, Missouri, United States.

- + 356 M iii. **Wiley J. Pinson** was born in 1865.

- + 357 F iv. **Julia (Twin) (PINSON)** was born in 1868 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

- + 358 F v. **Lulu (Twin) (PINSON)** was born in 1868 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

- + 359 F vi. **Anna (PINSON)** was born in 1869 and died on 4 December 1964 at age 95.

150. Mary Jane (PINSON) (*Elijah Frank*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1845 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died in 1918 in Pawnee Township, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, United States at age 73, and was buried in 1918 in Avery Memorial Cemetery, Avery, Pawnee Township, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, United States.

1845 Birthblock of Mary Jane (PINSON) daughter of Elijah Frank and Emilie "Emily" Marguerite "Margaret" (SUMMERS) Pinson

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Mary Jane (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on

1846 Childbirth of sister; Martha Ann (PINSON)

Martha Ann (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on

1847 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth (PINSON)

Elizabeth (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on

1849 Childbirth of brother; James Harvey Pinson

James Harvey Pinson was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on

1850 Federal Census age 5

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page, house 972

PINSON, Elijah w m 32; Margaret E. w f 30; Adeline w f 9; William w m 7; Mary J. w f 5; Martha w f 4; Elizabeth w f 3; Harvey w m 1

[Elijah was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Living a few doors down from Joseph & Mary (**WILLET**) Pinson.]

1860 Federal Census age 15

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, house 900

PINSON, Elijah w m 44; Margaret w f 42; William w m 16; Adaline w f 18; Mary w f 15; Martha w f 14; Elizabeth w f 12; Harvey w m 11; Franklin w m 9; Leander w m 7; Manirva w f 4; Caroline w f 2

[Elijah was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Living a few doors down from Joseph & Mary (**WILLET**) Pinson.]

1868 Death of father; Elijah Frank Pinson

Elijah Frank Pinson died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in September 1868.

1866 Marriage of Elijah A. Glover and Mary Jane (PINSON)

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 217

Mr. Elijah Glover and Miss L. J. Pinson all of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 22 March 1866 L. A. Dunlap, Minister at Crawford Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:N C Elyah Glover Marriage Date:22 Mar 1866 Marriage County:Crawford Spouse

Name:Miss L A Penson

1870 Federal Census 25

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96a,15 August 1870, line 8, house 73, family 73

GLOVER, Elijah w m 26; Mary J. w f 25; Margaret w f 3

[All born in Missouri. Elijah is a farmer. Living next door to mother; Margaret Emily (**SUMMERS**) Pinson family.]

1880 Federal Census age 35

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

GLOVER, Elija head w m 57; Mary J. wife w f 36; Margaret A. dau w f 12; Caroline B. dau w

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

f 10; Mary L. dau w f 8; Walter M. son w m 6; James F. son w 5; Willis P. son w m 2

1900 Federal Census age 55

Pawnee Township, Lincoln, Oklahoma Territory

GLOVER, Elija head w m 56; Mary J. wife w f 55; Mary L. dau w f 27; Willis P. son w m 23

1907 The State of Oklahoma was created

On November 16, 1907, Oklahoma became the 46th state to enter the union. Oklahoma's name is derived from the Choctaw words *okla* and *humma*, meaning "red people". It is also known informally by its nickname, *The Sooner State*, in reference to the non-Native settlers who staked their claims on the choicest pieces of land prior to the official opening date, and the Indian Appropriations Act of 1889, which opened the door for white settlement in America's Indian Territory. Due to the discovery of rich oil fields in the Indian Territory in the late 1890's, the predominant white leadership of the American government felt once again the treaties their past representatives had signed giving the Native Americans the land known as the Indian Territory for as "*long as the grass grows and the sun shines*" were no longer valid or necessary. With a stroke of a pen, the Native Americans were once again robbed of their land and forced into poverty due to white man's greed. The name; Oklahoma was settled upon statehood, Oklahoma Territory and Indian Territory were merged and Indian was dropped from the name. Its residents are known as *Oklahomans* or, informally "Okies", and its capital and largest city is Oklahoma City. **1910 Federal Census age 65**

Pawnee Township, Lincoln, Oklahoma, United States

GLOVER, Eleg head w m 66; Marry wife w f 65

1918 Death of Mary Jane (PINSON) Glover

Mary Jane (**PINSON**) Glover died in Pawnee Township, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, United States in 1918.

1918 Burial of Mary Jane (PINSON) Glover

Avery Memorial Cemetery, Lincoln, Oklahoma, United States

Glover Elijah 1844 1927 Father

Glover Mary 1844 1918 Mother

Find A Grave Memorial# 24900091 Created by: Shelia Dean Bobo (Shadow...Record added: Feb 26, 2008

Mary Glover Birth: 1844 Death: 1918 Family links: Spouse: Elijah Glover (1844 - 1927)

Children: Margaret Ann Glover Harman (1867 - 1928) Burial: Avery Memorial Cemetery Avery Lincoln County Oklahoma, USA

Mary married **Elijah A. Glover**, son of **William Glover** and **Mary Ann (MATLOCK)**, on 22 March 1866 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Elijah was born in April 1844 in District # 24, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died in 1927 in Pawnee Township, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, United States at age 83, and was buried in 1927 in Avery Memorial Cemetery, Avery, Pawnee Township, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, United States.

1844 Birthblock for Elijah A. Glover son of William and Mary Ann (MATLOCK) Glover

Elijah A. Glover was born in District #24, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on April

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1844.

1850 Federal Census

District #24, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

GLOVER, M A Glover 32 ntblM R 12 ntblB E 10 ntblM V 8 ntblE.[Elijah] A. w m 6; James 3

1860 Federal Census

1866 Marriage of Elijah A. Glover and Mary Jane (PINSON)

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 217

Mr. Elijah Glover and Miss L. J. Pinson all of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 22 March 1866 L. A. Dunlap, Minister at Crawford Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:N C Elyah Glover Marriage Date:22 Mar 1866 Marriage County:Crawford Spouse

Name:Miss L A Penson

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96a,15 August 1870, line 8, house 73, family 73

GLOVER, Elijah w m 26; Mary J. w f 25; Margaret w f 3

[All born in Missouri. Elijah is a farmer. Living next door to mother; Margaret Emily (SUMMERS) Pinson family.]

1880 Federal Census age

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

GLOVER, Elija head w m 57; Mary J. wife w f 36; Margaret A. dau w f 12; Caroline B. dau w f 10; Mary L. dau w f 8; Walter M. son w m 6; James F. son w 5; Willis P. son w m 2

1900 Federal Census age

Pawnee Township, Lincoln, Oklahoma Territory

GLOVER, Elija head w m 56; Mary J. wife w f 55; Mary L. dau w f 27; Willis P. son w m 23

1907 The State of Oklahoma was created

On November 16, 1907, Oklahoma became the 46th state to enter the union. Oklahoma's name is derived from the Choctaw words *okla* and *humma*, meaning "red people". It is also known informally by its nickname, *The Sooner State*, in reference to the non-Native settlers who staked their claims on the choicest pieces of land prior to the official opening date, and the Indian Appropriations Act of 1889, which opened the door for white settlement in America's Indian Territory. Due to the discovery of rich oil fields in the Indian Territory in the late 1890's, the predominant white leadership of the American government felt once again the treaties their past representatives had signed giving the Native Americans the land known as the Indian Territory for as "*long as the grass grows and the sun shines*" were no longer valid or necessary. With a stroke of a pen, the Native Americans were once again robbed of their land and forced into poverty due to white man's greed. The name; Oklahoma was settled upon statehood, Oklahoma Territory and Indian Territory were merged and Indian was dropped from the name. Its residents are known as *Oklahomans* or, informally "Okies", and its capital and largest city is Oklahoma City. **1910 Federal Census age 65**

Pawnee Township, Lincoln, Oklahoma, United States

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

GLOVER, Elegia head w m 66; Marry wife w f 65

1918 Death of spouse; Mary Jane (PINSON) Glover

1920 Federal Census

Pawnee Township, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, United States

CROWN, Johe 31 ntblRuth 31 ntblJohn V 12 ntblElvin C 10 ntblForest L 8 ntblKemeth D 5 4/12 **GLOVER**, Eligh 76

1927 Death of Elijah A. Glover

Elijah A. Glover died in Pawnee Township, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, United States in 1927.

1927 Burial of Elijah A. Glover

Avery Memorial Cemetery, Lincoln, Oklahoma, United States

Glover Elijah 1844-1927 Father

Glover Mary 1844-1918 Mother

Find A Grave Memorial# 24900110 Created by: Shelia Dean Bobo (Shadow... Record added: Feb 26, 2008

Elijah Glover Birth: 1844 Death: 1927 Family links: Spouse: Mary Glover (1844 - 1918) Children: Margaret Ann Glover Harman (1867 - 1928) Burial: Avery Memorial Cemetery Avery Lincoln County Oklahoma, USA

The child from this marriage was:

+ 360 F i. **Margaret "Maggie" Ann (GLOVER)** was born on 29 July 1867 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 30 July 1928 in Avery, Pawnee Towbship, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, United States at age 61, and was buried in July 1928 in Avery Memorial Cemetery, Avery, Pawnee Township, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, United States.

Margaret married **John Columbus Harmon** (d. 30 November 1930) on 23 October 1887 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

151. Martha Ann (PINSON) (*Elijah Frank*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (*Rev.*)¹) was born on 15 September 1846 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 25 October 1933 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 87.

1846 Birthblock of daughter; Martha Ann (PINSON)

Martha Ann (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 September 1846.

1847 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth (PINSON)

Elizabeth (**PINSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on

1849 Childbirth of brother; James Harvey Pinson

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

James Harvey Pinson was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on

1850 Federal Census age 4

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page, house 972

PINSON, Elijah w m 32; Margaret E. w f 30; Adeline w f 9; William w m 7; Mary J. w f 5;

Martha w f 4; Elizabeth w f 3; Harvey w m 1

[Elijah was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Living a few doors down from Joseph & Mary (WILLET) Pinson.]

1860 Federal Census age 14

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, house 900

PINSON, Elijah w m 44; Margaret w f 42; William w m 16; Adaline w f 18; Mary w f 15; Martha w f 14; Elizabeth w f 12; Harvey w m 11; Franklin w m 9; Leander w m 7; Manirva w f 4; Caroline w f 2

[Elijah was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Living a few doors down from Joseph & Mary (WILLET) Pinson.]

1866 Marriage of Garrett M. Long and Martha Ann (PINSON)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Martha Pinson Marriage Date:8 Nov 1866 Marriage County:St Francois Spouse

Name:Mr. Garrett Long

1868 Death of father: Elijah Frank Pinson

Elijah Frank Pinson died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in September 1868.

Find A Grave Memorial# 97877565 Maintained by: Gone Too Soon Originally Created by:

Diana Berkel Record added: Sep 27, 2012

Martha A Pinson Long Birth: Sep. 15, 1846 Death: Oct. 25, 1933 Burial: Schweider

Cemetery Crawford County Missouri, USA

Martha married **Garrett M. Long** on 8 November 1866 in Saint Francois County, Missouri, United States. Garrett was born in 1845, died on 25 August 1915 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried in Schweider Cemetery, Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

152. Elizabeth (PINSON) (*Elijah Frank*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1847 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

153. James Harvey Pinson (*Elijah Frank*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1849 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 25 August 1866 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 17, and was buried in August 1866 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1849 Birthblock of James Harvey Pinson

James Harvey Pinson was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1849.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1850 Federal Census age 1

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page, house 972

PINSON, Elijah w m 32; Margaret E. w f 30; Adeline w f 9; William w m 7; Mary J. w f 5; Martha w f 4; Elizabeth w f 3; Harvey w m 1

[Elijah was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Living a few doors down from Joseph & Mary (WILLET) Pinson.]

1860 Federal Census age 11

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, house 900

PINSON, Elijah w m 44; Margaret w f 42; William w m 16; Adaline w f 18; Mary w f 15; Martha w f 14; Elizabeth w f 12; Harvey w m 11; Franklin w m 9; Leander w m 7; Manirva w f 4; Caroline w f 2

[Elijah was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Living a few doors down from Joseph & Mary (WILLET) Pinson.]

1868 Death of father; Elijah Frank Pinson

Elijah Frank Pinson died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in September 1868.

Find A Grave Memorial# 5272083 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

James H. Pinson Birth: 1841 Death: Aug. 25, 1866 25Y. S/O ELIJAH & EMILY MARGARET (SUMMERS) PINSON. Burial: Metcalf Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

154. Benjamin Franklin Pinson (*Elijah Frank*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 30 March 1852 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1851 Birthblock of Benjamin Franklin Pinson

Benjamin Franklin Pinson was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1851.

1853 Childbirth of brother; Charles Leander Pinson

Charles Leander Pinson was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1853.

1856 Childbirth of sister; Ruth Manerva (PINSON)

Ruth Manerva (**PINSON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1856.

1858 Childbirth of sister; Larena Sarah Caroline "Callie" (PINSON)

Larena Sarah Caroline "Callie" (**PINSON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 May 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 9

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, house 900

PINSON, Elijah w m 44; Margaret w f 42; William w m 16; Adaline w f 18; Mary w f 15; Martha w f 14; Elizabeth w f 12; Harvey w m 11; Franklin w m 9; Leander w m 7; Manirva w f 4; Caroline w f 2

[Elijah was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Living a few doors down from Joseph & Mary

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

(WILLET) Pinson.]

1868 Death of father; Elijah Frank Pinson

Elijah Frank Pinson died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in September 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 19

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

PINSON, Emily w f 53; Benjamin w m 18; Charles L. w m 16; Ruth M. w f 14; Larena C. w f 12

1872 Marriage of Benjamin Franklin Pinson and Mary E. (ARNOLD)

[1] U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name: Benjamin Franklin Pinson Gender: Male Birth Place: MO Birth Year: 1851 Spouse Name:

Mary E Spouse Birth Year: 1872 Marriage Year: 1872 Number Pages: 1

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86b, 12 June 1880, house 105,

PINSON, Benjamin head w m 29; Mary E. wife w f 26; Lewis E.[Edward] son w m 7; Hariet V. dau w f 4; Claud J. dau w f 2; **BARTON**, Parm boarder w m 24; **DICKEY?**, John boarder w m 15

[All born in Missouri as were their parents except Parm Barton was born in South Carolina as were his parents. Benjamin is a blacksmith, Parm is a druggist, John work for board.]

1900 United States Federal Census about Benj F Pinson

Name: F Pinson

[Benj F]

Age: 48

Birth Date: Mar 1852

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Cripple Creek, Teller, Colorado

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Mary E Pinson

Marriage Year: 1871

Years Married: 29

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Occupation: View on Image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Benj F Pinson	48
---------------	----

Mary E Pinson	48
---------------	----

Edward L Pinson	27
-----------------	----

Claude J Pinson	22
-----------------	----

Margret F Pinson	4
------------------	---

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

U.S., Consular Registration Certificates, 1907 - 1918 about B F Pinson

Name: B F Pinson
Birth Date: 30 Mar 1852
Birth Place: Potosi, MO
Spouse: Mary
Residence: Cananea, Son. Mexico
Civil Date: 22 Sep 1912

California, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1957 about Benj F Pinson

Name: Benj F Pinson
Arrival Date: Feb 1914
Age: 61
Birth Date: abt 1853
Gender: Male
Ethnicity: English
Port of Arrival: San Diego
Archive information (series:roll number): A3471:5

1920 United States Federal Census about B F Pinson

Name: B F Pinson
Age: 67
Birth Year: abt 1853
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Fullerton, Orange, California
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary Pinson
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Home Owned: Own
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
B F Pinson 67
Mary Pinson 65
Margrett Pinson 23

U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 about Benjamin Franklin Pinson

Name: Benjamin Franklin Pinson
Birth Date: 30 Mar 1852
Birth Place: Missouri
Age: 68
Passport Issue Date: 13 Sep 1920
Passport Includes a Photo: Yes
Residence: Fullerton California

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Father Name: Eliajah Pinson
Father's Birth Location: Missouri
Father's Residence: Deceased

Border Crossings: From Mexico to U.S., 1895-1964 about Ben F Pinson

Name: Ben F Pinson
Arrival Date: 6 Nov 1920
Port of Arrival: Laredo, Texas, United States
Accompanied by: Wife Marry E Pinson
Age: 68
Birth Date: abt 1852
Gender: Male
Race/Nationality: American
Record has photo?: No
Record Type: Card

Benjamin married **Mary E. (ARNOLD)** in 1872 in Missouri, United States. Mary was born in May 1855 in Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 361 M i. **Lewis Edward Pinson** was born in 1873 in , , Missouri.
- + 362 F ii. **Harriett V. (PINSON)** was born in 1876 in , , Missouri.
- + 363 M iii. **Claud J. Pinson** was born in 1878 in , , Missouri.

155. Charles Leander Pinson (*Elijah Frank*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1853 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1853 Birthblock of Charles Leander Pinson

Charles Leander Pinson was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1853.

1856 Childbirth of sister; Ruth Manerva (PINSON)

Ruth Manerva (**PINSON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1856.

1858 Childbirth of sister; Larena Sarah Caroline "Callie" (PINSON)

Larena Sarah Caroline "Callie" (**PINSON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 May 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 7

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, house 900 **PINSON**, Elijah w m 44; Margaret w f 42; William w m 16; Adaline w f 18; Mary w f 15; Martha w f 14; Elizabeth w f 12; Harvey w m 11; Franklin w m 9; Leander w m 7; Manirva w f 4; Caroline w f 2

[Elijah was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Living a few doors down from Joseph & Mary (**WILLET**) Pinson.]

1868 Death of father; Elijah Frank Pinson

Elijah Frank Pinson died near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

States in September 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 17

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

PINSON, Emily w f 53; Benjamin w m 18; Charles L. w m 16; Ruth M. w f 14; Larena C. w f 12

Collin County, Texas, Marriage Index, 1800-2010 about C L Pinson

Name: C L Pinson

Gender: Male

Spouse: Josephine Britton

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 1878

Marriage Place: Collin, Texas, USA

1880 United States Federal Census about Charles L. Pinson

Name: Charles L. Pinson

Age: 26

Birth Year:abt 1854

Birthplace:Missouri

Home in 1880: Precinct 4, Collin, Texas

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Josephine J. Pinson

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Neighbors: View others on page

Occupation: Farmer

Charles L. Pinson 26

Josephine J. Pinson 19

Charles married **Josephine (BRITTON)** in 1878 in Collin, Texas, United States. Josephine was born in 1861 near Highland Post Office, Precinct 2, Collin, Texas, United States.

1870 United States Federal Census about Josephine Britton

Name: Josephine Britton

Age in 1870: 9

Birth Year:abt 1861

Birthplace:Texas

Home in 1870: Precinct 3, Collin, Texas

Race: White

Gender: Female

Post Office: Highland

Value of real estate: View image

Household Members:

Name Age

Joseph Britton 60

Sarah Britton 48

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Susan Britton 16
Ann Britton 15
Richard Britton 12
Josephine Britton 9
Alice Britton 7
Emma Britton 5
Jonas Batterton 22

156. Ruth Manerva (PINSON) (*Elijah Frank*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1856 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Mr George W Harper

Name: Mr George W Harper
Marriage Date: 24 Dec 1878
Marriage County: Washington
Spouse Name: Miss Ruth M Prinsen

1880 United States Federal Census about George Harper

Name: George Harper
Age: 26
Birth Year: abt 1854
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1880: Gayville, Lawrence, Dakota Territory
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Minerva Harper
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Driving Team
George Harper 26
Minerva Harper 24
Fred Harper 7m

Ruth married **George Washington Harper**, son of **John Adams Harper Sr.** and **Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS)**, on 24 December 1878 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. George was born on 4 May 1854 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in September 1896 at age 42.

1860 United States Federal Census about G W Harper

Name: G W Harper
Age in 1860: 6
Birth Year: abt 1854
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1860: Johnson, Washington, Missouri
Gender: Male

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Post Office: Rock Spring

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

John A Harper	30
---------------	----

Elizabeth Harper	25
------------------	----

G W Harper	6
------------	---

Mary A Harper	3
---------------	---

1870 United States Federal Census about George W Harper

Name: George W Harper

Age in 1870: 16

Birth Year: abt 1854

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1870: Johnson, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Osage

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

John A Harper	40
---------------	----

Elizabeth J Harper	33
--------------------	----

George W Harper	16
-----------------	----

Amanda J Harper	2
-----------------	---

157. Larena Sarah Caroline "Callie" (PINSON) (*Elijah Frank*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 22 May 1858 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 24 October 1941 in Nora Clark Home, 2843 Troust, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 24 October 1941 in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

1858 Birthblock of Larena Sarah Caroline "Callie" (PINSON) daughter of Elijah Frank and Margaret Emily (SUMMERS) Pinson

Larena Sarah Caroline "Callie" (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 May 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 2

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, house 900

PINSON, Elijah w m 44; Margaret w f 42; William w m 16; Adaline w f 18; Mary w f 15; Martha w f 14; Elizabeth w f 12; Harvey w m 11; Franklin w m 9; Leander w m 7; Manirva w f 4; Caroline w f 2

[Elijah was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Living a few doors down from Joseph & Mary (**WILLET**) Pinson.]

1870 Federal Census age 12

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

PINSON, Emily w f 53; Benjamin w m 18; Charles L. w m 16; Ruth M. w f 14; Larena C. w f

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

12

1878 Marriage of Rhinehart "Rinard" Pollard and Larena Sarah Caroline "Callie" (PINSON)

[1] Washington Co., MO. Book C, Page 357.

Rinard Pollard and Caroline Pinson were married on 11 July 1878.

[2] Washington County

Mr. Rinard Pollard & Miss Caroline Pinson both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 11 July 1878 by C. M. Swan, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1880 Federal Census age 24

1900 Federal Census age 44

Dayton, Cass, Missouri

POLLARD, Rinard head w m 43; Lavina C. wife w f 42; Hattie dau w f 12; Charles S.[Stephen] son w m 5; **PINSON**, Sarah w f 15; **RICKNOR**, George w m 34; **BROOKS**, James w m 37

1910 Federal Census age 54

Dayton, Cass, Missouri

POLLARD, Kinard head w m 52; Caroline wife w f 51; Stephen son w m 15

1920 Federal Census age 64

Index, Cass, Missouri

PALLARD, Renard w m 63; Callie S.[Sarah] wife w f 61

1930 Federal Census age 74

Dayton, Cass, Missouri

POLLARD, Rinard head w m 73; Caroline wife w f 71

1930 Death of spouse; Rhinehart "Rinard" Pollard

Rhinehart "Rinard" Pollard died in Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States on 10 April 1930.

1940 Federal Census age 84

Nora Clark Home, 2845 Troost, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri

Name: Sarah Pollard Age: 82 Estimated birth year: abt 1858 Gender: Female Race: White
Marital Status Single Relation to Head of House: Inmate Home in 1940: Kansas City, Jackson,
Missouri Map of Home in 1940: Street: Troost House Number: 2845 Sheet Number: 8B
Institution: Nora Clark Home (home For Aged & Invalid) Lines 53-70 Attended School or
College: No Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 4 Addie F Lilly 65; Emily J Tipton 69; Idab
Brown 48; Edward T Dockey 32; Sarah A Davis 84; Frances James 78; Joannee Fisher 70;
Samuel Goldrteine 70; Frank H Hornbeck 76; Bernice Knudsen 52; John Layton 76; Joseph
Markowitz 58; Elizabeth Newhein 56; Katherine Stafford 72; Nellie Thilo 73; Olive Walker 70;
Frances Wheeler 65; Sarah Pollard 82

1941 Death of Larena Sarah Caroline "Callie" (PINSON) Pollard

Larena Caroline "Callie" (**PINSON**) Pollard died at Nora Clark Home, 2843 Troust,
Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States on 24 October 1941.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #34026

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Callie C. Pollard October __, 1941 Jackson Kansas City 34026

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1941 Burial of Larena Sarah Caroline "Callie" (PINSON) Pollard

Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 8220621 Created by: HSH Record added: Dec 30, 2003

Caraline Pollard Birth: 1858 Death: 1941 GRANDMOTHER Burial: Dayton Cemetery Dayton Cass County Missouri, USA

Larena married **Rhinehart "Rinard" Pollard**, son of **James "Jim" Pollard** and **Nancy (KIMBERLIN)**, on 11 July 1878 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Rhinehart was born on 3 October 1856 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 10 April 1930 in Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 12 April 1930 in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

1856 Birthblock of Rhinehart "Rinard" Pollard son of James and Nancy (KIMBERLIN) Pollard

Rhinehart "Rinard" Pollard was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 October 1856.

Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1855.

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1856

1858 Childbirth of brother; Joseph Pollard

Joseph Pollard was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1858.

1860 Childbirth of sister; Mary Frances "Fannie" (POLLARD)

Mary Frances "Fannie" (POLLARD) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 June 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 4

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 17, house 875, family 876

POLLARD, James w m 23; Nancy w f 24; Rhinard w m 5; Joseph w m 2; Mary w f 1month; Catherine w f 40

[All born in Missouri except Catherine born in Kentucky. James is a farmer. Living a few doors down from Rinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin family.]

1863-1865 Death of father; James "Jim" Pollard

James Pollard died probably in the Civil War between 1863; the conception of his daughter Annie and 16th August 1870 census date.

1870 Federal Census age 14

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 98a, 16 August 1870, line 4, house 101, family 101

KIMBERLIN, Rinard w m 60; Frances w f 66; **POLLARD**, Nancy w f 30; Renard w m 14; Joseph w m 10; Fannie w f 7

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Rinard is a farmer. Living next door to

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

son, Joseph Kimberlin and a few doors down from Alexander & Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family.]

1872 Mother's marriage of Joseph C. Scott and widow Mrs. Nancy (KIMBERLIN) Pollard

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 214

Mr. Joseph C. Scott & Mrs. Nancy Pollard; married on 24 March 1872 by John M. Anthony, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1873 Childbirth of step-sister; Jane "Jannie" C. (SCOTT)

Jane "Jannie" C. (**SCOTT**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1873.

1876 Childbirth of step-sister; Cora Anderson (SCOTT)

Cora Anderson (**SCOTT**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on August 1876.

1878 Marriage of Rhinehart "Rinard" Pollard and Larena Caroline "Callie" (PINSON)

[1] Washington Co., MO. Book C, Page 357.

Rinard Pollard and Caroline Pinson were married on 11 July 1878.

[2] Washington County

Mr. Rinard Pollard & Miss Caroline Pinson both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 11 July 1878 by C. M. Swan, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1880 Federal Census age 24

1900 Federal Census age 44

Dayton, Cass, Missouri

POLLARD, Rinard head w m 43; Lavina C. wife w f 42; Hattie dau w f 12; Charles S. son w m 5;

PINSON, Sarah w f 15; **RICKNOR**, George w m 34; **BROOKS**, James w m 37

1910 Federal Census age 54

Dayton, Cass, Missouri

POLLARD, Kinard head w m 52; Caroline wife w f 51; Stephen son w m 15

1920 Federal Census age 64

Index, Cass, Missouri

PALLARD, Renard w m 63; Callie S. wife w f 61

1930 Federal Census age 74

Dayton, Cass, Missouri

POLLARD, Rinard head w m 73; Caroline wife w f 71

1930 Death of Rhinehart "Rinard" Pollard

Rhinehart "Rinard" Pollard died in Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States on 10 April 1930.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #12004

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Rinard Pollard April 10, 1930 Cass 12004

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1930 Burial of Rhinehart "Rinard" Pollard

Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Find A Grave Memorial# 8220626 Created by: HSH Record added: Dec 30, 2003

Rinard Pollard Birth: 1856 Death: 1930 Burial: Dayton Cemetery Dayton Cass County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

+ 364 F i. **Hattie (POLLARD)** was born in December 1887 near Dayton, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

+ 365 M ii. **Charles Stephen Pollard** was born on 15 October 1894 near Dayton, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States and died in May 1964 at age 69.

Charles married **Hester Gladys (BRACKNEY)** (d. 1 September 1983) on 25 November 1916 in Garden City, Index Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

158. Henry Washington Harper (*Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 26 February 1847 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 11 June 1937 in Moscow, Latah, Idaho, United States at age 90.

1900 United States Federal Census about Henry W Harper

Name: Henry W Harper

Age: 53

Birth Date: Feb 1847

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Cornwall, Latah, Idaho

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Josaphene J Harper

Marriage Year: 1895

Years Married: 5

Father's Birthplace: Virginia

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Occupation: View on Image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Henry W Harper	53
----------------	----

Josaphene J Harper	47
--------------------	----

Elba Fairchild	26
----------------	----

1910 United States Federal Census about Henry W Harper

Name: Henry W Harper

[Henry W Haefer]

Age in 1910: 60

Birth Year: abt 1850

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1910: Moscow, Latah, Idaho

Race: White

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Josephine J Harper
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
Henry W Harper	60
Josephine J Harper	56
George P Edwards	10

1930 United States Federal Census about Henry W Harper

Name: Henry W Harper
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Southeast Moscow, Latah, Idaho
Map of Home: [View map](#)
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Josephine J Harper
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Henry W Harper 84
Josephine J Harper 78

Idaho, Death Index, 1890-1962 about Henry W. Harper

Name: Henry W. Harper
Birth Place: Missouri
Birth Date: 26 Feb 1847
Death Place: Moscow (Rural), Latah, Idaho, USA
Death Date: 11 Jun 1937
Certificate Year: 1937
Certificate Number: 105063

Death Record found for HENRY W. HARPER

Name: HARPER, HENRY W.
Cert or Record #: 105063
Death Date: 11 Jun 1937
Place of Death: MOSCOW (RURAL)

Henry married **Phidella Josephine (PASKO)** on 22 July 1894 in Latah, Idaho, United States. Phidella was born on 22 December 1852 in Wisconsin, United States and died on 9 November 1936 in Moscow, Latah, Idaho, United States at age 83.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

159. Joseph A. Harper (*Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1849 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1870 at age 21.

160. Mary Ann (HARPER) (*Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1850 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Mary Harper

Name: Mary Harper
Marriage Date: 16 Jul 1873
Marriage County: Washington
Spouse Name: John Burlbauch

1880 United States Federal Census about Mary A. Burlbaw

Name: Mary A. Burlbaw
Age: 27
Birth Year: abt 1853
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1880: Nez Perce, Idaho
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: John Burlbaw
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Keeping House
John Burlbaw 36
Mary A. Burlbaw 27
Charles Burlbaw 6
George Burlbaw 2
Valentine Burlbaw 4m

Mary married **John H. Burlbaugh** on 16 July 1873 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. John was born in 1844 in Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 366 M i. **Charles Martin Burlbaugh** was born on 15 May 1873, died on 9 May 1938 in Southeast Missouri Hospital, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Township, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried in Kenyon Cemetery.
- + 367 M ii. **George Willis Burlbaugh** was born in 1878 in , , Missouri, USA and died in 1965 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States at age 87.
- + 368 M iii. **Valentine Carter Burlbaugh** was born on 16 November 1879 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, United States, died on 6 December 1961 in Bonne Terre Hospital, Bonne Terre, Perry Township, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 9 December 1961 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Valentine married **Margaret (LAWS)**.

+ 369 M iv. **Isaac Burlbaugh** was born in February 1883 and died on 13 August 1883.

Mary next married **William M. Ayers** on 28 June 1896 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

161. Phoebe (HARPER) (*Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1854 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

162. Jacob "Jake" S. Harper (*Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in August 1856 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 9 November 1919 in Huzzah, Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 63.

1856 Birthblock of Jacob "Jake" S. Harper

Jacob "Jake" S. Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on August 1856.

1858 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Isaac Harper Issue Date: 13 Jan 1858 Acres: 50.2 Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri
County: Washington Township: 39-N Range: 1-W Section: 19 Accession Number: MO1090
_.460 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral
Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:
27582

1859 Childbirth of daughter: Ann Adeliza (HARPER)

Ann Adeliza (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1859.

1859 Death of grandmother: Phoebe (HARMON) Harper

Phoebe (**HARMON**) Harper died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 4

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 133, 27 July 1860, line 16, house 900, family 890

HARPER, Isaac w m 35; Elizabeth w f 28; Washington w m 12; Joseph w m 11; Mary A. w f 10; Phebe w f 6; Jacob w m 4; Ann w f 1

[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Isaac is a farmer.]

1861 Childbirth of sister: Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)

Adeline "Adda" Eliza (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 November 1861.

1861-1865 Father's Civil War Participation??

[1] American Civil War Soldiers

Name: Isaac Harper Side Served: Confederacy State Served: Virginia Service Record: Enlisted as a Private.

Enlisted in Company B, 46th Militia Infantry Regiment Virginia. Sources: 425

[2] U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name: Isaac Harper Side: Confederate Regiment State/Origin: Virginia Regiment Name: 46

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Virginia Militia. Regiment Name Expanded: 46th Regiment, Virginia Militia Company: B Rank
In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Film
Number: M382 roll 25

1862 Childbirth of sister; Martha Ellen (HARPER)

Martha Ellen (HARPER) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1862.

1865 Childbirth of brother; Elijah "Bud" Harper

Elijah "Bud" Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on January 1865.

1867 Childbirth of sister; Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)

Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1867.

1869 Childbirth of brother; Daniel John Isaac Harper

Daniel John Isaac Harper was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 March 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 14

Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 89, family 89

HARPER, Isaac w m 44; Elizabeth w f 36; Henry W. w m 22; Mary A. w f 18; Jacob w m 13; Adeliza w f 12; Martha w f 8; Elijah w m 5; Susan E. w f 3; Daniel w m 1
[Isaac was born in Ohio, the rest in Missouri. isaac is a farmer.]

1876 Death of grandfather; Joseph Pinson

Joseph Pinson died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 April 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 24

Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 13, house 119, family 124

HARPER, Isaac head w m 56; Elizabeth wife w f 50; Jacob son w m 22; Adda. E. dau w f 20; Elija son w m 18; Susan dau w f 15; John son w m 11

[Isaac was born in Virginia as were his parents, Elizabewth was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri, their father in Virginia, their mother in Missouri. Isaac is a farmer.]

1882 Death of mother; Carolne Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper

Carolne Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper died in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1882.

1882 Marriage of Jacob "Jake" S. Harper and Susan Josephine (McMANUS)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: J A Harper Marriage Date: 3 Dec 1882 Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Miss. Susie M Mc Manus

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 183b, 8 June 1900, line house 65, **HARPER**, Jacob S. head w m born August 1859 age 41; Sosan J. wife w f born March 1867 age 33; Charles son w m born January 1884 age 16; Mary E. dau w f born September 1887 age 12; Daniel son w m born December 1889 age 10; Eula a. dau w f born May 1892 age 8; Ida F. dau w f born March 1894 age 6; Cora J. dau w f born May 1896 age 4; Susan A. dau w f born November 1899 age 6mos

[All born in Missouri as were their parents except Jacob's father was born in Virginia. They have been married 18 years and 8 children have been born 7 are living.]

1910 Federal Census

Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri

HARPER, Jacob A. head w m 54; Susan wife w f 47; Daniel son w m 20; Ida dau w f 16; Cora w f 12; Annie dau w f 11; Nettie dau w f 9; Alvin j. son w m 1yr 6mos

Jacob married **Susan Josephine (MCMANUS)**, daughter of **Charles McManus** and **Marie "Mary" Adaline (MISSEY)**, on 3 December 1882 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Susan was born on 24 March 1863 in Piedmont, Benton Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States, died on 8 May 1926 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 63, and was buried on 11 May 1926.

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947

Name:Susan J. Harper [Susan J. McManns] Birth Date:24 Mar 1863 Birth Place:MO Death Date:8 May 1926 Death Place:Granite City, Madison, Illinois Burial Date:11 May 1926 Burial Place:MO.Death Age:63 Occupation:Housework Race:White Marital Status:W Gender:Female Father Name:Chas. McManns Father Birth Place:Ireland Mother Name:Adaline Messey FHL Film Number:1613364

Children from this marriage were:

- + 370 M i. **Charles Isaac Harper** was born on 4 January 1884 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 10 February 1902 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 18.
- + 371 M ii. **John Edward Harper** was born on 11 October 1885 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 19 October 1890 at age 5.
- + 372 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth (HARPER)** was born on 9 September 1887 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 23 October 1977 in Belleville, Republic County, Kansas, United States at age 90.
- + 373 M iv. **Daniel "Dan" N. Harper** was born on 13 December 1889 in Brazil, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 19 December 1961 in rural Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 21 December 1961 in Shirley Union Church Cemetery, Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Daniel married **Minta Eugenia "Gennie" (BRIDGEMAN)** (d. 29 October 1947) on 5 October 1919 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Daniel next married **Sarah L. (BRIDGEMAN)** (d. 11 April 1972) on 9 December 1950 in Cuba, Benton Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

- + 374 F v. **Eura Aline (HARPER)** was born in March 1892 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died in 1942 at age 50.
- + 375 F vi. **Ida F. (HARPER)** was born on 3 March 1894 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 23 July 1917 in Talmo, Republic, Kansas at age 23.
- + 376 F vii. **Cora Jane (HARPER)** was born on 16 May 1896 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 30 April 1953 in El Monte, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 56.
- + 377 F viii. **Susan Annie (HARPER)** was born on 8 November 1899 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 30 September 1977 in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, United States at age 77.
- + 378 F ix. **Nettie Margaret (HARPER)** was born on 8 March 1901 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died on 30 August 1968 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 67.
- + 379 M x. **Alvin J. Harper** was born in 1909 in Missouri, United States and died on 13 November 1956 in Saint Clair, Illinois, United States at age 47.

163. Ann Adeliza (HARPER) (*Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1859 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

164. Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER) (*Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 20 November 1861 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 15 November 1929 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried on 16 November 1929.

1861 Birthblock of Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)

Adeline "Adda" Eliza (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 November 1861.

1861-1865 Father's Civil War Participation??

[1] American Civil War Soldiers

Name: Isaac Harper Side Served: Confederacy State Served: Virginia Service Record: Enlisted as a Private.

Enlisted in Company B, 46th Militia Infantry Regiment Virginia. Sources: 425

[2] U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name: Isaac Harper Side: Confederate Regiment State/Origin: Virginia Regiment Name: 46 Virginia Militia. Regiment Name Expanded: 46th Regiment, Virginia Militia Company: B Rank In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Film Number: M382 roll 25

1862 Childbirth of sister; Martha Ellen (HARPER)

Martha Ellen (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1862.

1865 Childbirth of brother; Elijah "Bud" Harper

Elijah "Bud" Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on January 1865.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1867 Childbirth of sister; Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)

Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1867.

1869 Childbirth of brother; Daniel John Isaac Harper

Daniel John Isaac Harper was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 March 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 9?

Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 89, family 89

HARPER, Isaac w m 44; Elizabeth w f 36; Henry W. w m 22; Mary A. w f 18; Jacob w m 13; Adeliza w f 12; Martha w f 8; Elijah w m 5; Susan E. w f 3; Daniel w m 1
[Isaac was born in Ohio, the rest in Missouri. isaac is a farmer.]

1876 Death of grandfather; Joseph Pinson

Joseph Pinson died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 April 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 19

Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 13, house 119, family 124

HARPER, Isaac head w m 56; Elizabeth wife w f 50; Jacob son w m 22; Adda. E. dau w f 20; Elija son w m 18; Susan dau w f 15; John son w m 11

[Isaac was born in Virginia as were his parents, Elizabewth was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri, their father in Virginia, their mother in Missouri. Isaac is a farmer.]

1882 Death of mother; Carolne Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper

Carolne Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper died in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1882.

Adeline married **Thomas Washington Turnbull**, son of **William Grant Turnbull** and **Catherine (FEA)**, on 19 October 1884 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. Thomas was born on 9 September 1861 in Brazil, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 28 August 1930 in Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried on 31 August 1930 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri

TURNBULL, William w m 32; Catharine w f 30; Thomas w m 10; Cate w f 8; Jane w f 6; Anna w f 4; Frank T. w m 1

1880 Federal Census

Walton, Washington, Missouri

WILSON, Silas H. head w m 42; Margret wife w f 35; Senora E. dau w f 15; Ada B. dau w f 12; Martha J. dau w f 10; James F. son w m 8; Mary E. dau w f 6; George W. son w m 5; Silas F. son w m 3; **TODEVINE**, Lucinda 64; **TURNBULL**, Thomas w m 18; **BLUNT**, Sarah F. 74

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri

TURNBULL, William head w m 42; Catherine 39; Thomas W. 19; Catherine 17; James w m 16; Annie 11; William 9; Lutecia 4; Alexander R. 2; **DOLAR**, Eliza 40

1884 Marriage of Thomas Washington Turmbull and Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "1" Page 179

Thomas W. Turnbull of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Addie Harper of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 17 October 1884 license; married on 19 October 1884 by C. M. Swann, JP at Johnson Twp.

1900 Federal Census

Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

TURNBULL, Thos W 39; Adda E 39; Ether C 15; Ethel 13; Stella A 11; Roy 7; Elsa May 3; Thomas W 0/12

1910 United States Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

TURNBULL, Thos W. head w m 49; Elusa wife w f 49; Roy son w m 16; Elsie M. dau w f 14; Thomas t. son w m 10

1920 Federal Census

Granite Ward 4, Madison, Illinois

TURNBULL, Thomas head w m 57; Addie E. wife w f 57; Roy I. son w m 26

1930 Federal Census

Liberty, Washington, Missouri

TURNBULL, Ray head w m 36; Lucy wife w f 37; Lindell son w m 8; Edith M. dau w f 6; Mildred I. dau w f 4yrs 6mos; Lee F. son w m 1yr 1month; Lawrence w m 1month; Thomas w m 68

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #28962-a

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Tomas W. Turnbull August 28, 1930 Washington 28962-a

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 380 M i. **Eather Clarence Turnbull** was born on 7 July 1885 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 25 July 1965 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried in July 1965 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
Eather married **Bacy Leatha "Lea" (BOYÉR)** (d. 17 May 1970) on 30 May 1905 in Cicero, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 381 F ii. **Susan Ethel (TURNBULL)** was born in September 1886 and died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States.
- + 382 F iii. **Stella Ann (TURNBULL)** was born on 25 April 1890 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 22 April 1943 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 52.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Stella married **A. W. Busch** on 31 May 1905 in Irondale, Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 383 M iv. **LeRoy Turnbull** was born on 27 July 1893, died on 14 July 1976 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried in July 1976 in Lost Creek Cemetery, Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

LeRoy married **Mary F. (McGUIRE)** on 12 April 1914 in Rock Springs on Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

LeRoy next married **Lucy Marie (EVENS)**.

- + 384 F v. **Elsa May (TURNBULL)** was born on 25 September 1895 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 11 June 1963 in Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried in Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Caledonia, Bellview Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Elsa married **George Fred Laramore** (d. 6 July 1969) on 8 June 1913 in Rock Springs on Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 385 M vi. **Thomas W. Turnbull** was born on 17 December 1899 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 11 March 1918 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 18, and was buried on 13 March 1918 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 386 M vii. **Johnnie Turnbull** was born in December 1899 and died in December 1899.

165. Martha Ellen (HARPER) (*Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 7 July 1862 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died in November 1910 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 48, and was buried in November 1910 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1862 Birthblock of Martha Ellen (HARPER) daughter of Isaac "Sac" and Caroline Elizabeth (PINSON) Harper

Martha Ellen (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1862.

1865 Childbirth of brother; Elijah "Bud" Harper

Elijah "Bud" Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on January 1865.

1867 Childbirth of sister; Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)

Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1867.

1869 Childbirth of brother; Daniel John Isaac Harper

Daniel John Isaac Harper was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 March 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 8

Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 89, family 89

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

HARPER, Isaac w m 44; Elizabeth w f 36; Henry W. w m 22; Mary A. w f 18; Jacob w m 13; Adeliza w f 12; Martha w f 8; Elijah w m 5; Susan E. w f 3; Daniel w m 1
[Isaac was born in Ohio, the rest in Missouri. isaac is a farmer.]

1876 Death of grandfather; Joseph William Pinson

Joseph William Pinson died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 April 1876.

1878 Marriage of Jonas James Monroe Mercer and Martha Ellen (HARPER)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Jonas M Mercer Marriage Date: 21 Jul 1878 Marriage County: Washington Spouse

Name: Martha E Harper

1880 Federal Census age 18

1882 Death of mother; Carolne Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper

Carolne Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper died in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1882.

1891 Death of Jonas James Monroe Mercer

1893 Marriage of Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray and Martha Ellen (HARPER) Mercer

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "2" 1889-1897, page 240
Irvin Studdard of Johnson Twp. and Martha Mercer of Johnson Twsp. were married on 22 Oct 1893 in Washington Co., MO.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Irvin Studdard Marriage Date: 22 Oct 1893 Marriage Location: Washington, Missouri
Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Wm Martha Moreen

1900 Federal Census age 38

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 184a, 9 June 1900, line 4, house 67, family 69

STUTHERS, Erven head w m born January 1874 age 26; Marth wife w f born July 1862 age 37; Clara dau w f born May 1883 age 17; Arther son w m born February 1886 age 14; Frances dau w m born April 1889 age 11; John son w m born May 1891 age 9; Walter son w m born October 1893 age 6; Sadie dau w f born February 1897 age 3; Ruthey dau w f born February 1900 age 3mos; **HARPER**, Isaac father-in-law w m born September 1824 age 75

[All born in Missouri as was their parents with the following exceptions, Martha's father born in Virginia, Isaac born in Virginia as were his parents. They have been married for 6 years. Martha says that she has had 8 children born 7 are living. Ervin is a farteher and is renting. Isaac is a widower and blind. Living next door to Elijah "Bud" and Amanda "Manda" F.Studdard-(MURRAY) Harper.]

1908 Death of mother-in-law; Betsy "Bacey" Susie (PRUITT) Studdard Murray

Date of 23 December 1908 given to me by Dolly (STUDDARD) Lahmann and location at Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1910 Federal Census age 48

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page House 213:

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1910 Death of Martha Ellen (HARPER) Studdard

Martha Ellen (HARPER) Studdard died in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on November 1910.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: none located

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1910 Burial of Martha Ellen (HARPER) Studdard

Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 135519118 Created by: Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H....Record added: Sep 06, 2014

Martha Ellen Harper Studdard Birth: Jul. 7, 1862 Washington County Missouri, USA Death: Nov., 1910 Anthonies Mill Washington County Missouri, USA Burial: Anthonies Mill Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

Research Note

My above FAG entry no longer exists. When I created the entry I gave a full Cradle to Grave Profile. I removed my original entry due to unethical practices by the Find A Grave administration. Read my report, "[Why I STILL can no longer support www.findagrave.com](#)" for the details.

For your information, I have severed my relationship with the Find A Grave organization. I have asked them to remove all memorials, flowers and any references relating or mentioning my account. I have had an uneasy relationship with their administration for the last 5 years and in my opinion, they have lost faith and violated the public trust.

The following is a Legacy generated mini-bio...

Name: Martha Ellen (HARPER) Mercer Studdard Sex: F
Birth: 7 July 1862 - Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States
Death: November 1910 - Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States
Burial: November 1910 - Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States
Find A Grave Memorial# 135519118

Parents

Father: John Isaac "Sac" Harper {Find A Grave Memorial# 79376426} (1824/1826-1901)

Mother: Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) {Find A Grave Memorial# 67929750} (1828-1882)

1st Spouse:

Jonas James Monroe Mercer {Find A Grave Memorial# 135519519} (1852 - 1891)

Marriage: 21 July 1878 - Washington, Missouri, United States

Children:

1. Carric Henry Mercer {Find A Grave Memorial# 5272069} (1878-1956)
2. Frederick Mercer {Find A Grave Memorial# 5284261} (1881-1887)
3. Clara Belle Edna (MERCER) Neff {Find A Grave Memorial# 5260861} (1883-1974)
4. Arthur Walter Mercer {Find A Grave Memorial# 64413793} (1886-1939)

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

5. Francis "Frank" Hickman Mercer {Find A Grave Memorial# 63272930} (1888-1962)

6. John Isaac "Ike" Mercer {Find A Grave Memorial# 5260855} (1889-1963)

2nd Spouse:

Lucus Irvin Studdard-Murray {Find A Grave Memorial# 64117964} (4 December 1871 - 20 November 1950)

Marriage: 22 October 1893 - Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States

Children:

7. Walter Henry Studdard Sr. {Find A Grave Memorial# 64118016} (1895-1975)

8. Sadie (**STUDDARD**) Stroup {Find A Grave Memorial# 64117664} (1897-1983)

9. Ruth "Ruthie" Ann (**STUDDARD**) Anderson {Find A Grave Memorial# 5272930} (1900-1924)

10. Julia Belle (**STUDDARD**) Miller {Find A Grave Memorial# 30618420} (1903-1935)

Martha married **Jonas James Monroe Mercer**, son of **Isaac H. Mercer** and **Susan Olive (HILL)**, on 21 July 1878 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Jonas was born in 1852 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died in 1891 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 39, and was buried in 1891 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1860 Federal Census age

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States

MERCER, Isaac w m 52; Susan w f 30; Jane w f 12; Catherine w f 10; Jonas w m 8; Mary w f 5; Elizabeth w f 1

1870 Federal Census age

Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States

MERCER, Isaac w m 62; Susan O. w f 38; Sarah J. w f 19; James M. w m 15; Mary G. w f 13; Elizabeth w f 11; Susan Z. w f 8; Lawra P. w f 5; Isaac W. w m 2

1878 Marriage of Jonas M. Mercer and Martha Ellen (HARPER)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Jonas M Mercer Marriage Date: 21 Jul 1878 Marriage County: Washington Spouse

Name: Martha E Harper

Find A Grave Memorial# 135519519 Created by: Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H....Record added: Sep 06, 2014

Jonas James Monroe Mercer Birth: 1852 Washington County Missouri, USA Death: 1891 Anthonies Mill Washington County Missouri, USA Burial: Anthonies Mill Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

Research Note

My above FAG entry no longer exists. When I created the entry I gave a full Cradle to Grave Profile. I removed my original entry due to unethical practices by the Find A Grave administration. Read my report, "[**Why I STILL can no longer support www.findagrave.com**](#)" for the details.

For your information, I have severed my relationship with the Find A Grave organization. I have asked them to remove all memorials, flowers and any references relating or mentioning my

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

account. I have had an uneasy relationship with their administration for the last 5 years and in my opinion, they have lost faith and violated the public trust.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 387 M i. **Carric Henry Mercer** was born on 27 September 1878 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 13 May 1956 in rural Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried on 15 May 1956 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Carric married **Nancy "Nannie" Ann (BOUSE)** (d. 12 January 1971) on 12 December 1897 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 388 M ii. **Frederick Mercer** was born on 20 October 1881 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 27 October 1887 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 6, and was buried in October 1887 in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 389 F iii. **Clara Belle Edna (MERCER)** was born on 28 May 1883 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 February 1974 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 90, and was buried in February 1974 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Clara married **Louis William Neff** (d. 22 February 1933).
- + 390 M iv. **Arthur Walter Mercer** was born on 24 February 1886 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 24 July 1939 in Mount Saint Rose Hospital, Lemay, Carondelet Township, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 53, and was buried on 26 July 1939 in Reedville Cemetery, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Arthur married **Anna (JONES)**.

Arthur next married **Lillian Idella (NEFF)** (d. 1917).
- + 391 M v. **Francis "Frank" Hickman Mercer** was born on 23 April 1888 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 20 January 1962 in Saint Francis Hospital, Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 22 January 1962 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Francis married **Elsie N (PAUL)** (d. February 1976).
- + 392 M vi. **John Isaac "Ike" Mercer** was born on 14 May 1889 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 15 November 1963 in rural Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 18 November 1963 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

John married **Ann Elizabeth "Annie" (WADE)** (d. 30 April 1953).

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Martha next married **Lucus Irvin Studdard-Murray**, son of **John Murray** and **Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (PRUITT)**, on 22 October 1893 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. Lucas was born on 4 December 1871 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 20 November 1950 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried on 22 November 1950 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1871 Birthblock of Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray son of John and Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (PRUITT) Murray

Lucas Irvin Studdard-**Murray** was born in Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1871.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1872 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born January 1874 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born

Date from 1920 census states he was born 1880.

1874 Childbirth of brother; Henry Harrison Studdard-Murray

Henry Harrison Studdard-**Murray** was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1874 .

1873-1880 Death or divorce of John Murray and Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (PRUITT) Murray

John Murray died or was divorced between 1873-1880 near Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, because wife, Bacey is listed in the 1880 census as a single woman with their children.

1880 Federal Census age 9

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 29a, 10 June 1880, line 16, house 118, family 118

STUTHERS, Bacey mother w f 45; William son w m 22; Sarah E. dau w f 17; Mary Ellen dau w f 15; Amanda dau w f 13; Lutius son w m 8; Henry H. son w m 6; John son w m 25? [All born in Missouri as was their parents. Bacey is single and farming. She lists all her children as Stuthers. The last entry in this family is troublesome. It appears to be overwritten on several entries. One name says Bu? and is overwritten with John white female overwritten with m for Male age 65 overwritten with age 25, relationship to head of house Son overwritten with mother, single laborer born in Missouri as was their parents. It appears that this person could be Bacey's son; John David Studdard born 1855.]

1880-1890 Family Move

From Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

1890 Mother's Veteran's Schedules Census

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 3, S.D. 3, E.D. 95, line 28, house 208, family 209

STUDDARD, Nancy widow of James W. Studdard Rank-Private; Company-E; Regiment 31st Missouri Volunteers; Date of Enlistment-4 November 1863; Date of discharge-Died in Service

1893 Marriage of Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray and Martha Ellen (HARPER) Mercer

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "2" 1889-1897, page 240
Irvin Studdard of Johnson Twp. and Martha Marcer of Johnson Twsp. were married on 22 Oct 1893 in Washington Co., MO.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Irvin Studdard Marriage Date: 22 Oct 1893 Marriage Location: Washington,
Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Wm Martha Moreen

1900 Federal Census age 29

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 184a, 9 June 1900, line 4, house 67, family 69

STUTHERS, Erven head w m born January 1874 age 26; Marth wife w f born July 1862 age 37; Clara dau w f born May 1883 age 17; Arther son w m born February 1886 age 14; Frances dau w m born April 1889 age 11; John son w m born May 1891 age 9; Walter son w m born October 1893 age 6; Sadie dau w f born February 1897 age 3; Ruthey dau w f born February 1900 age 3mos; **HARPER**, Isaac father-in-law w m born September 1824 age 75
[All born in Missouri as was their parents with the following exceptions, Martha's father born in Virginia, Isaac born in Virginia as were his parents. They have been married for 6 years. Martha says that she has had 8 children born 7 are living. Ervin is a farteher and is renting. Isaac is a widower and blind. Living next door to Elijah "Bud" and Amanda "Manda" F.Studdard-(**MURRAY**) Harper.]

1908 Death of mother; Betsy "Bacey" Susie (PRUITT) Studdard Murray

Date of 23 December 1908 given to me by Dolly (**STUDDARD**) Lahmann and location at Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1910 Federal Census age 39

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page House 213:

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 227b, 26 January 1920, line , house 151, family

STUTHERS, Walter H. head w m 25; Mary M. wife w f 19; Charles E. son w m 1; Ervin father w m 40

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Ervin is widowed.

1930 Federal Census

1940 Federal Census

1950 Death of Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray

Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray died in

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #39656

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Lucas I. Studdard November __, 1950 Washington 39656
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

1950 Burial of Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 64117964 Created by: RUBY RED* Record added: Jan 12,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

2011

Lucas Ervin Studdard Birth: Apr. 22, 1871 Crawford County Missouri, USA Death: Nov. 25, 1950 Washington County Missouri, USA Lucas Ervin Studdard, son of James Studdard & Bacey Pruitt Widowed Occupation: Farmer Cause of Death: Coronary Thrombosis Information from MO Death Certificate Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

What Happened to the Murray Children's Surname?

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

There is a paradox involving the children born after the death of Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (**PRUITT**) Studdard's first spouse; James William Studdard who died on 4 March 1863.

After the death of first husband, Bacey married or lived with a John Murray. If they were married, then they were married between 11 February 1864 the date she filed for a pension as widow Betsey Studdard to 9 months prior to the birth of daughter Mary Ellen (**MURRAY**) on 3 October 1865.

However, something happened in that family that I have never seen in my 35 years of family history research. Bacey changed John Murray's children's surname from Murray to Studdard!

We have not been able to find the crucial 1870 census explaining the details of this family. But in the 1880 census, Bacey is single and all of the Murray children carry the surname of Studdard or Stuthers.

Through census and death certificates each of the 4 children used Studdard or Stuthers as a surname.

[1] Daughter; Mary Ellen Studdard-(**MURRAY**) born 3 October 1863-1865. The informant on her death certificate...E.C. Turnbull stated her parents were James Studdard and Bacey Pruett. He also said she was born 3 October 1863 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

This complicates her father's identity. According to the 1880 census she was born 1865, the 1900 census states she was born October 1860, the 1910 & 1930 census states she was born 1864, the 1920 census states she was born 1866. All these dates are **after** the date James William Studdard died on 4 March 1863 except the 1900 census date and the death certificate birth date.

Since, the death certificate information was not given by a family member, the data has to be subject to errors and suspect hearsay.

Therefore, it is possible that James William Studdard could have conceived Mary Ellen 9 months prior to her 3 October 1863 birthdate or more believable, if she was born after 1863, which the majority of the census information suggests, then she is the daughter of John Murray. When Mary married James Boyer in 1886 she used the name Mary Stuthers. I believe she is the daughter of John Murray.

[2] Daughter; Amanda F. Studdard-(**MURRAY**) born 5 December 1867; Amanda F. was born in Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1867 according to her death certificate. The informant...Henry Harper, her son, states that she was born 5 December 1870

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

in Missouri and that **John Murray** and Basie Stuthers are her parents. This shows that the family **knew** that John Murray was the father but chose to use the surname Stuthers or Studdard instead. When Amanda married Elijah Harper in 1888 she used Amanda Stuthers.

[3] Son; Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray born 4 December 1871; the informant on his death certificate was his son, Walter Henry Studdard. Walter lists his dad's parents as James Studdard and Bacey Pruitt. Walter states his father was born on 12 April 1871 in Crawford County, Missouri. Once again we have the Studdard name prevailing when Lucas actually was the son of John Murray.

[4] Son; Henry Harrison Studdard-Murray born 9 February 1874; the informant on his death certificate was Mrs. Walter Coxey.

Unknown to me her relationship to the deceased but she put under Henry's father's section of the death certificate "unknown", for Henry's mother she put Basie Pruitt. She also listed Henry's birthdate as 9 February 1872 in Sullivan, Missouri. When Henry married Maybelle (**RICHARDS**) in 1902 he listed himself as Henry Stuthers.

Each of these children was the child of John **Murray** & Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (**PRUITT**) Studdard.

Finding the 1870 census is crucial in order to solve this mystery as to why these children took on the name of their mother's first husband and not their birthfather's?

In the 1880 census, Bacey listed **all** of them as...Stuthers.

James William Studdard's death date verification has been obtained from his Civil War service record. Even the 1890 Veteran's Census says he died in the service on 4 March 1863.

Therefore, since these last 4 children really belong to John Murray, then I have listed the females as Studdard-(**MURRAY**) and the males as Studdard-Murray instead of Studdard or Stuthers.

The real question is what went on with John Murray and Bacey (**PRUITT**) Studdard that she refused to call his children by his surname? Whatever it was, we have to make sure that John Murray is credited with those last 4 children.

Trying to locate the marriage record of John Murray and Bacey Studdard has been difficult to say the least. I have never seen a family move around so much from Jefferson to Franklin to Washington to Crawford Counties and back without settling down. This means that records about them could be in any one of those county courthouses. This makes it extremely difficult to verify locations of birth for the children. However, concerning the marriage record, I think there are several possibilities.

[1] After the death of James William Studdard in 1863, maybe Bacey took the children up to Scotland County, Missouri where husband James had died and maybe she married John Murray somewhere up there.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

[2] I suspect that John Murray was from Jefferson County; maybe the marriage record is somewhere down there. I also think John Murray may have been previously married.

[3] Maybe they didn't get married at all. However with the Puritan atmosphere of the 1860's this is highly unlikely. Maybe they got together with the stipulation that any children born would carry the Studdard or Stuthers surname. I can't imagine why John Murray would agree to that stipulation, when so many of his peers were taking previously married women as wives and changing the step-children's surname to their own without the blood father's permission.

This particular scenario is the opposite of that, where the deceased spouse's surname has been given to all children of a living father's issue.

In any case, there are several possible explanations for this surname anomaly and I may have not even covered them all and/or none of them could be correct.

[1] John Murray and Bacey never got married, already covered.

[2] Bacey legally changed the surnames of each of the children from Murray to Studdard or Stuthers either by adoption or divorce. Checking the Jefferson, Washington, Franklin or Crawford County courthouses for court records may shed some light. If this was the case then the question arises when was this done? And was it done with the blood father's permission?

I figure John Murray died after the birth of son; Henry Harrison Murray in 1874 and before the 10 June 1880 census date where Bacey states she is single. If John Murray had died, and they had

not divorced and after his death, Bacey changed their surname, not only is this highly illegal but inappropriate. Searching court records in the counties mentioned might solve this mystery.

If they had divorced, even back in the 1870's, men did not give up their children especially since there was no male or father figure to help raise the family. Nevertheless, this could be the case.

[3] John Murray had committed such a hideous crime that brought shame to the family, and the Murray name, Bacey had his permission to legally change the children's surname. I feel this is highly unlikely also, since a man never forfeits his surname or his right to his children...regardless of his crime.

In any case, this name change has resulted in a big mess. Officially or unofficially those 4 children are John Murray children and each of the boys has passed on their adopted Studdard or Stuthers surname to subsequent generations.

Therefore, finding the marriage record would be of great help, finding the 1870 census data would tell a great deal, checking the local newspapers for death notices for John Murray would be beneficial and most important of all, finding court records for a divorce record or name changes from Murray to Studdard/Stuthers would help solve the mystery.

Some researcher living in one of those counties has the opportunity to be a hero and solve this mystery.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Unfortunately, I live in Florida and cannot travel great distances. But, in my prime, I traveled all over those hills in those counties seeking the answers to family history questions. I have been researching for 35 years and still don't know all the answers.

If any of you find the answer in my lifetime, please let me know, I have invested a great deal of interest in this family and would like to know the answer to the question...why?

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 25 June 2010

Children from this marriage were:

- + 393 M i. **Walter Henry Studdard Sr.** was born on 4 October 1895 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 23 April 1975 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried in April 1975 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Walter married **Mary May (MILLER)** (d. 17 February 1977) on 22 May 1917 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 394 F ii. **Sadie (STUDDARD)** was born on 14 February 1897 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 11 November 1983 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried in November 1983 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Sadie married **Thomas Walter Stroup** (d. 4 February 1985) on 2 June 1915 in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 395 F iii. **Ruth "Ruthie" Ann (STUDDARD)** was born on 4 March 1900 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 24 April 1924 in Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 24, and was buried on 26 April 1924 in New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Ruth married **James Newton Anderson** (d. 23 April 1975) on 11 September 1918 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 396 F iv. **Julia Belle (STUDDARD)** was born on 7 April 1903 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 18 March 1935 at age 31, and was buried in March 1935 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Julia married **Fred Monroe Miller** (d. 22 February 1976) on 18 February 1919 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

166. Elijah "Bud" Harper (*Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in January 1865 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1916 to 1920 in Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 51.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Elijah "Bud" Harper by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1865 Birthblock of Elijah "Bud" Harper son of Isaac "Sac" and Caroline Elizabeth (PINSON) Harper

Elijah "Bud" Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on January 1865.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1865 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1862 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born January 1870 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1867 Childbirth of sister; Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)

Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1867.

1869 Childbirth of brother; Daniel John Isaac Harper

Daniel John Isaac Harper was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 March 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 5

Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 89, family 89

HARPER, Isaace w m 44; Elizabeth w f 36; Henry W. w m 22; Mary A. w f 18; Jacob w m 13; Adeliza w f 12; Martha w f 8; Elijah w m 5; Susan E. w f 3; Daniel w m 1

[Isaac was born in Ohio, the rest in Missouri. isaac is a farmer.]

1876 Death of grandfather; Joseph Pinson

Joseph Pinson died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 April 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 15

Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 13, house 119, family 124

HARPER, Isaac head w m 56; Elizabeth wife w f 50; Jacob son w m 22; Adda. E. dau w f 20; Eliza son w m 18; Susan dau w f 15; John son w m 11

[Isaac was born in Virginia as were his parents, Elizabeth was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri, their father in Virginia, their mother in Missouri. Isaac is a farmer.]

1882 Death of mother; Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper

Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper died in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1882.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1890 Father's Veterans Schedules??

Veteran's Name: Isaac Harper Home in 1890 (Township, County, State): Jackson, Putnam, Missouri Year enlisted: 1863 Year discharged: 1865 Rank: Private Company: Regiment or vessel: Length of service:

1888 Marriage of Elijah "Bud" Harper and Amanda F. Studdard-(MURRAY)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book 1, page 406

Elijah Harper of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Amanda Stuthers of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 19 October 1888 license; married on 21 October 1888 by G. W. Downing, JP married in Crawford County at G. W. Downing.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Elizah Harpen Marriage Date: 21 Oct 1888 Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri
Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Amanda Stuthers

Research Note

Curious that Amanda used her mother's first husband's surname instead of her maiden name of Murray. Bacey had married James William Studdard who died in 1863 and Amanda was born in 1870 to John Murray according to her death certificate.

1900 Federal Census age 35

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 183b, 8 June 1900, line house 66,

HARPER, Elisha head w m born January 1870 age 30; Amand F. wife w f born

December 1869 age 30; Blanch dau w f born August 1888 age 11; Minnie dau w f born October 1889 age 10; Rosa dau w f born June 1894 age 6; Henry son w m born October 1895 age 4; Nellie dau w f born March 1898 age 2; Frank son w m born March 1900 age 1

[Elisha was born in Missouri as was his mother his father was born in Virginia. Amanda was born in Missouri as were her parents. The children were all born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married 12 years and Amanda says she has had 7 children born and 6 are living.]

1901 Death of father; John Isaac "Sac" Harper

John Isaac "Sac" Harper died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 June 1901.

1908 Death of mother-in-law; Betsy "Bacey" Susie (PRUITT) Studdard Murray

Date of 23 December 1908 given to me by Dolly (**STUDDARD**) Lahmann and location at Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1910 Federal Census age 45

Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States

HARPER, Elijah head w m 42; Amanda F. wife w f 40; Minnie H. dau w f 19; Rose L.

dau w f 16; Nellie M. dau w f 14; Henry J. son w m 12; Frank L. son w m 11; Alonzo H. son w m 8; Lawrence A. son w m 5

1916-1920 Death of Elijah "Bud" Harper

Elijah "Bud" Harper died in Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States after he was the informant on his daughter; Myrtle (**HARPER**)'s death certificate in 1916 and before the 1920 census where his wife is a widow.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Research Note

Checking the local newspapers might reveal a death notice and burial information.

1916-1920 Burial of Elijah "Bud" Harper

Elijah married **Amanda "Manda" F. Studdard-(MURRAY)**, daughter of **John Murray** and **Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (PRUITT)**, on 21 October 1888 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. Amanda was born on 5 December 1867 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 18 March 1922 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 54, and was buried on 19 March 1922 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1867 Childbirth of daughter; Amanda F. Studdard-(MURRAY) daughter of John & Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (PRUITT) Murray

Amanda F. **(MURRAY)** was born in Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1867.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1867 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born December 1869 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born 5 December 1870 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1870 Federal Census age 3

Since we can't find them in the 1870 census, this puts us at a severe disadvantage for locating their residency. This also is important to acknowledge that Bacy was using John Murray's surname for his children. Lucas' death certificate says he was born in Crawford County in 1871 but using all kinds of variations on the Murray name as well as each of the two girls that we would know to be home in 1870 has produced no results.

1871 Childbirth of brother; Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray

Lucas Irvin Studdard-**Murray** was born in Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1871.

1874 Childbirth of brother; Henry Harrison Studdard-Murray

Henry Harrison Studdard-**Murray** was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1874 .

1873-1880 Death or divorce of father; John Murray

John Murray died or was divorced between 1873-1880 near Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, because wife, Bacey is listed in the 1880 census as a single woman with her children.

1880 Federal Census age 13

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 29a, 10 June 1880, line 16, house 118, family 118

STUTHERS, Bacey mother w f 45; William son w m 22; Sarah E. dau w f 17; Mary Ellen

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

dau w f 15; Amanda dau w f 13; Lutius son w m 8; Henry H. son w m 6; John son w m 25?
[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Bacey is single and farming. She lists all her children as Stuthers. The last entry in this family is troublesome. It appears to be overwritten on several entries. One name says Bu? and is overwritten with John white female overwritten with m for Male age 65 overwritten with age 25, relationship to head of house Son overwritten with mother, single laborer born in Missouri as was their parents. It appears that this person could be Bacey's son; John David Studdard born 1855.]

1880-1890 Family Move

From Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

1888 Marriage of Elijah "Bud" Harper and Amanda F. Studdard-(MURRAY)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book 1, page 406

Elijah Harper of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Amanda Stuthers of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 19 October 1888 license; married on 21 October 1888 by G. W. Downing, JP married in Crawford County at G. W. Downing.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Elizah Harpen Marriage Date: 21 Oct 1888 Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri

Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Amanda Stuthers

[Curious that Amanda used her mother's first husband's surname instead of her maiden name of Murray. Bacey had married James William Studdard who died in 1863 and Amanda was born in 1870 to John Murray according to her death certificate.]

1890 Mother's Veteran's Schedules Census

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 3, S.D. 3, E.D. 95, line 28, house 208, family 209

STUDDARD, Nancy widow of James W. Studdard Rank-Private; Company-E; Regiment 31st Missouri Volunteers; Date of Enlistment-4 November 1863; Date of discharge-Died in Service

1900 Federal Census age 33

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 183b, 8 June 1900, line , house 66,

HARPER, Elisha head w m born January 1870 age 30; Amand F. wife w f born

December 1869 age 30; Blanch dau w f born August 1888 age 11; Minnie dau w f born

October 1889 age 10; Rosa dau w f born June 1894 age 6; Henry son w m born October 1895 age 4; Nellie dau w f born March 1898 age 2; Frank son w m born March 1900 age 1

[Elisha was born in Missouri as was his mother his father was born in Virginia. Amanda was born in Missouri as was her parents. The children were all born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 12 years and Amanda says she has had 7 children born and 6 are living.]

1908 Death of mother; Betsy "Bacey" Susie (PRUITT) Studdard Murray

Date of 23 December 1908 given to me by Dolly (**STUDDARD**) Lahmann and location at Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1910 Federal Census age 43

Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States

HARPER, Elijah head w m 42; Amanda F. wife w f 40; Minnie H. dau w f 19; Rose L. dau w

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

f 16; Nellie M. dau w f 14; Henry J. son w m 12; Frank L. son w m 11; Alonzo H. son w m 8; Lawrence A. son w m 5

1916-1920 Death of spouse; Elijah "Bud" Harper

Elijah "Bud" Harper died in Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States after he was the informant on his daughter; Myrtle (**HARPER**)'s death certificate in 1916 and before the 1920 census where his wife is a widow.

1920 Federal Census age 53

Austin Street, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 178b, 7 January 1920, line 73, house 92, family 96

HARPER, Amanda T. head w f 49; Frank L. son w m 19; Alonzo son w m 17; Lamuel [Lawrence] son w m 14

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. Amanda is a widow and they are renting. The boys are general laborers.]

1922 Death of Amanda F. Studdard-(MURRAY) Harper

Amanda F. Studdard-(**MURRAY**) Harper died in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 March 1922.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #11520 As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Amanda Harper March 18, 1922 Washington 11520 <<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

1922 Burial of Amanda F. Studdard-(MURRAY) Harper

Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

What Happened to the Murray Children's Surname? by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

There is a paradox involving the children born after the death of Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (**PRUITT**) Studdard's first spouse; James William Studdard who died on 4 March 1863.

After the death of first husband, Bacey married or lived with a John Murray. If they were married, then they were married between 11 February 1864 the date she filed for a pension as widow Betsey Studdard to 9 months prior to the birth of daughter Mary Ellen (**MURRAY**) on 3 October 1865.

However, something happened in that family that I have never seen in my 35 years of family history research. Bacey changed John Murray's children's surname from Murray to Studdard!

We have not been able to find the crucial 1870 census explaining the details of this family. But in the 1880 census, Bacey is single and all of the Murray children carry the surname of Studdard or Stuthers.

Through census and death certificates each of the 4 children used Studdard or Stuthers as a surname.

[1] Daughter; Mary Ellen Studdard-(**MURRAY**) born 3 October 1863-1865. The informant on her death certificate...E.C. Turnbull stated her parents were James Studdard and Bacey

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Pruett. He also said she was born 3 October 1863 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

This complicates her father's identity. According to the 1880 census she was born 1865, the 1900 census states she was born October 1860, the 1910 & 1930 census states she was born 1864, the 1920 census states she was born 1866. All these dates are after the date James William Studdard died on 4 March 1863 except the 1900 census date and the death certificate birth date.

Since, the death certificate information was not given by a family member, the data has to be subject to errors and suspect hearsay.

Therefore, it is possible that James William Studdard could have conceived Mary Ellen 9 months prior to her 3 October 1863 birthdate or more believable, if she was born after 1863, which the majority of the census information suggests, then she is the daughter of John Murray. When Mary married James Boyer in 1886 she used the name Mary Stuthers. I believe she is the daughter of John Murray.

[2] Daughter; Amanda F. Studdard-(**MURRAY**) born 5 December 1867; Amanda F. was born in Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1867 according to her death certificate. The informant...Henry Harper, her son, states that she was born 5 December 1870 in Missouri and that John Murray and Basie Stuthers are her parents. This shows that the family knew that John Murray was the father but chose to use the surname Stuthers or Studdard instead. When Amanda married Elijah Harper in 1888 she used Amanda Stuthers.

[3] Son; Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray born 4 December 1871; the informant on his death certificate was his son, Walter Henry Studdard. Walter lists his dad's parents as James Studdard and Bacey Pruitt. Walter states his father was born on 12 April 1871 in Crawford County, Missouri. Once again we have the Studdard name prevailing when Lucas actually was the son of John Murray.

[4] Son; Henry Harrison Studdard-Murray born 9 February 1874; the informant on his death certificate was Mrs. Walter Coxey.

Unknown to me her relationship to the deceased but she put under Henry's father's section of the death certificate "unknown", for Henry's mother she put Basie Pruitt. She also listed Henry's birthdate as 9 February 1872 in Sullivan, Missouri. When Henry married Maybelle (**RICHARDS**) in 1902 he listed himself as Henry Stuthers.

Each of these children was the child of John Murray & Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (**PRUITT**) Studdard.

Finding the 1870 census is crucial in order to solve this mystery as to why these children took on the name of their mother's first husband and not their birthfather's?

In the 1880 census, Bacey listed all of them as...Stuthers.

James William Studdard's death date verification has been obtained from his Civil War service record. Even the 1890 Veteran's Census says he died in the service on 4 March 1863.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Therefore, since these last 4 children really belong to John Murray, then I have listed the females as Studdard-(**MURRAY**) and the males as Studdard-Murray instead of Studdard or Stuthers.

The real question is what went on with John Murray and Bacey (**PRUITT**) Studdard that she refused to call his children by his surname? Whatever it was, we have to make sure that John Murray is credited with those last 4 children.

Trying to locate the marriage record of John Murray and Bacey Studdard has been difficult to say the least. I have never seen a family move around so much from Jefferson to Franklin to Washington to Crawford Counties and back without settling down. This means that records about them could be in any one of those county courthouses. This makes it extremely difficult to verify locations of birth for the children. However, concerning the marriage record, I think there are several possibilities.

[1] After the death of James William Studdard in 1863, maybe Bacey took the children up to Scotland County, Missouri where husband James had died and maybe she married John Murray somewhere up there.

[2] I suspect that John Murray was from Jefferson County; maybe the marriage record is somewhere down there. I also think John Murray may have been previously married.

[3] Maybe they didn't get married at all. However with the Puritan atmosphere of the 1860's this is highly unlikely. Maybe they got together with the stipulation that any children born would carry the Studdard or Stuthers surname. I can't imagine why John Murray would agree to that stipulation, when so many of his peers were taking previously married women as wives and changing the step-children's surname to their own without the blood father's permission.

This particular scenario is the opposite of that, where the deceased spouse's surname has been given to all children of a living father's issue.

In any case, there are several possible explanations for this surname anomaly and I may have not even covered them all and/or none of them could be correct.

[1] John Murray and Bacey never got married, already covered.

[2] Bacey legally changed the surnames of each of the children from Murray to Studdard or Stuthers either by adoption or divorce. Checking the Jefferson, Washington, Franklin or Crawford County courthouses for court records may shed some light. If this was the case then the question arises when was this done? And was it done with the blood father's permission?

I figure John Murray died after the birth of son; Henry Harrison Murray in 1874 and before the 10 June 1880 census date where Bacey states she is single. If John Murray had died, and they had

not divorced and after his death, Bacey changed their surname, not only is this highly illegal but inappropriate. Searching court records in the counties mentioned might solve this mystery.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

If they had divorced, even back in the 1870's, men did not give up their children especially since there was no male or father figure to help raise the family. Nevertheless, this could be the case.

[3] John Murray had committed such a hideous crime that brought shame to the family, and the Murray name, Bacey had his permission to legally change the children's surname. I feel this is highly unlikely also, since a man never forfeits his surname or his right to his children...regardless of his crime.

In any case, this name change has resulted in a big mess. Officially or unofficially those 4 children are John Murray children and each of the boys has passed on their adopted Studdard or Stuthers surname to subsequent generations.

Therefore, finding the marriage record would be of great help, finding the 1870 census data would tell a great deal, checking the local newspapers for death notices for John Murray would be beneficial and most important of all, finding court records for a divorce record or name changes from Murray to Studdard/Stuthers would help solve the mystery.

Some researcher living in one of those counties has the opportunity to be a hero and solve this mystery.

Unfortunately, I live in Florida and cannot travel great distances. But, in my prime, I traveled all over those hills in those counties seeking the answers to family history questions. I have been researching for 35 years and still don't know all the answers.

If any of you find the answer in my lifetime, please let me know, I have invested a great deal of interest in this family and would like to know the answer to the question...why?

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 25 June 2010

Children from this marriage were:

- + 397 F i. **Blanche (HARPER)** was born on 8 August 1888 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1906 to 1908 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 18.

Blanche married **Frederick "Fred" Garland "Perk" McEwen** (d. 15 May 1978) on 27 August 1906 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 398 F ii. **Minnie A. (HARPER)** was born on 30 October 1889 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 1 January 1914 in Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 24, and was buried on 3 January 1914 in Blackwell Masonic Cemetery, Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 399 F iii. **Rosa "Rosie" L. (HARPER)** was born on 15 January 1894 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 4 July 1920 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 26, and was buried on 4 July 1920 in New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Rosa married **Lawrence Monroe Gamble** (d. 15 June 1974) on 21 November 1912 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

- + 400 M iv. **Henry John Harper** was born on 25 October 1895 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 7 January 1978 in Arcadia Valley Hospital, Pilot Knob, Arcadia Township, Iron, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 10 January 1978 in Leadwood Protestant Cemetery, Leadwood, Randolph Township, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Henry married **Ann Esther (WHITE)** (d. 14 March 1992) on 25 December 1919 in Saint Francois County, Missouri, United States.

- + 401 F v. **Nellie May (HARPER)** was born on 30 March 1898 in Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 28 February 1978 in Poplar Bluff, Poplar Bluff Township, Butler, Missouri, United States at age 79.

Nellie married **Daniel Martin Leftridge** (d. 15 April 1970) on 4 August 1915.

- + 402 M vi. **Francis "Frank" Leonard Harper** was born on 4 March 1900 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 January 1982 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried in January 1982 in Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Poplar Bluff Township, Butler, Missouri, United States.

Francis married **Nellie Mae (TALLEY)** (d. 28 May 1966).

Francis next married **Estelle Mae Callahan** (d. 22 December 1996) in 1967.

- + 403 M vii. **Alonzo H. Harper** was born on 25 May 1902 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 January 1985 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 28 January 1985 in Lakewood Park Cemetery, Affton, Concord Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Alonzo married **Irene (SKYLES)**.

- + 404 M viii. **Lawrence Albert Harper** was born on 26 June 1904 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 11 February 1927 in Fell off barge in Mississippi River from Tyler Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 22, and was buried on 20 April 1927.

- + 405 F ix. **Alfy (HARPER)** was born on 5 March 1906 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 30 July 1906 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 406 M x. **Clyde Harper** was born on 27 May 1911 in Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1911 in Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 407 F xi. **Myrtle (HARPER)** was born on 8 February 1914 in Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 8 June 1916 in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 2, and was buried on 9 June 1916 in White Family Cemetery, Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

167. Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER) (*Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 16 September 1867 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 29 April 1957 in Olson Rest Home, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 89, and was buried on 1

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

March 1957 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1867 Birthblock of Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER) daughter of John Isaac "Sac" and Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper

Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1867.

1869 Childbirth of brother; Daniel John Isaac Harper

Daniel John Isaac Harper was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 March 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 3

Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 89, family 89

HARPER, Isaac w m 44; Elizabeth w f 36; Henry W. w m 22; Mary A. w f 18; Jacob w m 13; Adeliza w f 12; Martha w f 8; Elijah w m 5; Susan E. w f 3; Daniel w m 1
[Isaac was born in Ohio, the rest in Missouri. isaac is a farmer.]

1876 Death of grandfather-in-law; Joseph Pinson

Joseph Pinson died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 April 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 13

Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 13, house 119, family 124

HARPER, Isaac head w m 56; Elizabeth wife w f 50; Jacob son w m 22; Adda. E. dau w f 20; Elija son w m 18; Susan dau w f 15; John son w m 11

[Isaac was born in Virginia as were his parents, Elizabewth was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri, their father in Virginia, their mother in Missouri. Isaac is a farmer.]

1882 Death of mother; Carolne Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper

Carolne Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper died in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1882.

1885 Marriage of John Wesley Bishop and Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss. Sussie Harper Marriage Date: 24 Dec 1885 Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri
Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: John W Bishop

1900 United States Federal Census about Susan Bishop

Name: Susan Bishop

Age: 30

Birth Date: Jul 1869

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Johnson, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: John Bishop
Marriage Year: 1886
Years Married: 14
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother: number of living children: 5
Mother: How many children: 5
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John Bishop 37
Susan Bishop 30
Isaac Bishop 13
Albert Bishop 10
Hattie Bishop 6
Joseph Bishop 4
Lenoril Bishop 1

1910 United States Federal Census about Susan E Bishop

Name: Susan E Bishop
Age in 1910: 42
Birth Year: abt 1868
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Johnson, Washington, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: John W Bishop
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John W Bishop 47
Susan E Bishop 42
Isaac Bishop 23
Wm A Bishop 20
Hattie A Bishop 17
Joseph A Bishop 14
Lennie V Bishop 10

1920 United States Federal Census about Susie E Bishop

Name: Susie E Bishop
Age: 52
Birth Year: abt 1868
Birthplace: Missouri

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Home in 1920: Johnson, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: John W Bishop

Father's Birthplace: United States of America

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Able to Read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Occupation: None

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

John W Bishop	56
---------------	----

Susie E Bishop	52
----------------	----

Joseph A Bishop	23
-----------------	----

1930 United States Federal Census about Susan E Bishop

Name: Susan E Bishop

Gender: Female

Birth Year:abt 1868

Birthplace:Missouri

Race: White

Home in 1930: Johnson, Washington, Missouri

Map of Home: View map

Marital Status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Spouse's Name: John W Bishop

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

John W Bishop	68
---------------	----

Susan E Bishop	62
----------------	----

1940 Federal Census

1957 Death of Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER) Bishop

Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER) Bishop died in Olson Rest Home, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 April 1957.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #12677

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Susan E. Bishop April 29, 1957 Franklin 12677

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

[2] Interment Record for Susan E. (Harper) Bishop

Name: Bishop, Susan E. (Harper) Born: 1866 Died or Buried: 1957 Buried: Anthonies Mill

Cemetery County/State: Washington, MO Notes: w/o John Bishop. Mother Of Albert & Isaac

1957 Burial of Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER) Bishop

Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Find A Grave Memorial# 5260800 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Susan Elizabeth Harper Bishop Birth: Sep. 16, 1866 Death: Apr. 29, 1957 Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA D/O ISAAC & BETTY (PINSON) HARPER. W/O JOHN W. BISHOP. Family links: Spouse: John W. Bishop (1860 - 1951) Burial: Anthonies Mill Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

Susan married **John Wesley Bishop**, son of **William Wesley Bishop** and **Sarah Catherine (KEENY)**, on 24 December 1885 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. John was born on 10 July 1862 in Champion City, Boone Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 30 January 1951 in Missouri State Hospital #4, near Farmington, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 1 February 1951 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1870 United States Federal Census about John W Bishop

Name: John W Bishop

Age in 1870: 8

Birth Year:abt 1862

Birthplace:Missouri

Home in 1870: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Cuba

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Henry P Powers	26
----------------	----

Sealah Powers	26
---------------	----

John W Bishop	8
---------------	---

Clemie E Bishop	6
-----------------	---

James Bishop	3
--------------	---

1880 United States Federal Census about John Bishop

Name: John Bishop

Age: 18

Birth Year:abt 1862

Birthplace:Missouri

Home in 1880: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Stepson

Marital Status: Single

Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Mother's name: Sarah Powers

Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Laborer
Henry Powers 38
Sarah Powers 35
William Powers 9
Daniel F. Powers 3
Jennette Powers 8m
John Bishop 18
Elizabeth Bishop 15
Andrew Bishop 13

1885 Marriage of John Wesley Bishop and Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss. Sussie Harper Marriage Date: 24 Dec 1885 Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri
Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: John W Bishop

1900 United States Federal Census about Susan Bishop

Name: Susan Bishop
Age: 30
Birth Date: Jul 1869
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Johnson, Washington, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: John Bishop
Marriage Year: 1886
Years Married: 14
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother: number of living children: 5
Mother: How many children: 5
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
John Bishop	37
Susan Bishop	30
Isaac Bishop	13
Albert Bishop	10
Hattie Bishop	6
Joseph Bishop	4
Lenoril Bishop	1

1910 United States Federal Census about Susan E Bishop

Name: Susan E Bishop
Age in 1910: 42
Birth Year: abt 1868

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Johnson, Washington, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: John W Bishop
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
John W Bishop 47
Susan E Bishop 42
Isaac Bishop 23
Wm A Bishop 20
Hattie A Bishop 17
Joseph A Bishop 14
Lennie V Bishop 10

1920 United States Federal Census about Susie E Bishop

Name: Susie E Bishop
Age: 52
Birth Year: abt 1868
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Johnson, Washington, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: John W Bishop
Father's Birthplace: United States of America
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Occupation: None
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
John W Bishop 56
Susie E Bishop 52
Joseph A Bishop 23

1930 United States Federal Census about Susan E Bishop

Name: Susan E Bishop
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1868
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Home in 1930: Johnson, Washington, Missouri
Map of Home: View map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Spouse's Name: John W Bishop
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
John W Bishop 68
Susan E Bishop 62

1940 Federal Census

1951 Death of John Wesley Bishop

John Wesley Bishop died in Missouri State Hospital #4, near Farmington, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 30 January 1951.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #2289

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John W. Bishop January __, 1951 St. Francois 2289

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1951 Burial of John Wesley Bishop

Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 5260797 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

John W. Bishop Birth: Jul. 10, 1860 Illinois, USA Death: Jan. 30, 1951 Farmington St. Francois County

Missouri, USA S/O WILLIAM & SARAH (KEENY) BISHOP. H/O SUSAN ELIZABETH (HARPER).

Family links: Spouse: Susan Elizabeth Harper Bishop (1866 - 1957) Burial: Anthonies Mill Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 408 M i. **John Isaac Bishop** was born on 7 April 1887 in Anthonies Mill, Crawford, Missouri, USA and died on 26 April 1972 in Anthonies Mill, Crawford, Missouri, USA at age 85.
- + 409 M ii. **William Albert Bishop** was born in May 1890 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 410 F iii. **Hattie (BISHOP)** was born in September 1893 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 411 M iv. **Joseph Bishop** was born in August 1895 in Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 412 F v. **Lennie V. (BISHOP)** was born in May 1899 in Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 4 April 1982 at age 82.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

168. Daniel John Isaac Harper (*Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 16 March 1869 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 22 April 1945 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 24 April 1945 in Woodlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, DeSoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #39242
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Dan Harper December 04, 1945 St. Louis City St. Louis City 39242
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Find A Grave Memorial# 18931829 Created by: Cindy Record added: Apr 14, 2007

John Isaac Harper Birth: Mar. 16, 1867 Anthonies Mill Washington County Missouri, USA Death: Apr. 22, 1945 Washington County Missouri, USA S/O Isaac and Caroline Elizabeth (Pinson) Harper. He had 11 siblings. He married Effie Belle Isgrigg and had 14 children. He was my great-grandfather. Family links: Children: Edna Marie Harper Eye (1905 - 1985) Burial: Woodlawn Memorial Park De Soto Jefferson County Missouri, USA

Daniel married **Effie Belle (ISGRIGGS)**, daughter of **John W. Isgriggs** and **Susan Elizabeth (FRANKLIN)**, on 8 December 1893 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Effie was born on 23 January 1874 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 4 December 1947 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 6 December 1947 in Woodlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, DeSoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #42111
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Effie B. Harper December __, 1947 Jefferson 42111
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Find A Grave Memorial# 18931842 Created by: Cindy Record added: Apr 14, 2007

Effie Belle Isgrigg Harper Birth: Jan. 23, 1874 Washington County Missouri, USA Death: Dec. 4, 1947 De Soto Jefferson County Missouri, USA D/O John W. and Susan Elizabeth (Franklin) Isgrigg. She had 10 siblings. She married John Isaac Harper and had 14 children. She was my great-grandmother. Family links: Children: Edna Marie Harper Eye (1905 - 1985) Burial: Woodlawn Memorial Park De Soto Jefferson County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 413 M i. **Ferd Ethridge Harper** was born on 30 March 1894 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 24 March 1950 in Shirley, Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 55.
- + 414 F ii. **Ella Susan (HARPER)** was born in March 1895 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 6 September 1948 in Desoto, Valle

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 53.

- + 415 F iii. **Jessie Claire (HARPER)** was born on 12 September 1900 in , , Missouri, USA and died on 6 April 1954 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 53.
- + 416 F iv. **Letha May (HARPER)** was born on 8 December 1904 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 1 July 1981 in Festus, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 76.
- + 417 F v. **Edna Marie (HARPER)** was born on 31 March 1905 in , , MO and died on 28 October 1985 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 80.
- + 418 M vi. **John Wesley Harper** was born on 5 April 1911 in Viburnum, Dent Township, Iron, Missouri, United States and died on 8 May 1971 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 60.
- + 419 M vii. **Ottis Willis Harper** was born on 26 November 1915 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and died on 14 July 1975 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 59.

169. Elizabeth (PINSON) (*John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*

¹) was born on 7 April 1855 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 21 November 1823 in Missouri, United States at age -31.

Elizabeth married **Henry C. Maxwell** on 9 October 1879 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 420 F i. **Ethel (MAXWELL)**.
- + 421 M ii. **Raymond Maxwell**.
- + 422 F iii. **Lillian (MAXWELL)**.

170. Sarah Eliza (PINSON) (*John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 7 April 1855 in , , Missouri, died on 7 May 1921 in Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried on 9 May 1921 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Sarah married **Rowland Bass**, son of **Thomas Bass** and **Sarah (GIBSON)**, on 4 December 1879 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Rowland was born on 11 January 1857 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 423 M i. **Claude Bass**.
Claude married **Pearl**.
- + 424 M ii. **Joseph Bass** was born in October 1885 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 425 M iii. **John L. Bass**.

171. Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr. (*John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 14 April 1857 in Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 6 September 1916 in Woodward, Oklahoma, United States at age 59, and was buried in

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

September 1916 in Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States.

1857 Birthblock of Benjamin Franklin Pinson son of John "Jack" Willett and Ellenore "Ellen" (HARMON) Pinson

Benjamin Franklin Pinson was born in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 14 April 1857.

1860 Federal Census

Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, , House 793:

PINSON, John W. w m 27; Ellen w f 25; Eliza w f 6; Elizabeth w f 4; Benj. F. w m 3; Jonas F. w m 1month

[All born in Missouri except Ellen born in Ohio.

1870 Federal Census

Harmony Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, page 96, House 79:

PINSON, John W. w m 37; Ellen w f 35; Eliza w f 16; Elizabeth w f 15; Benj. F. w m 13; Jonas H. w m 10; Joseph A. w m 8; MARY C. w f 6; Martha w f 1

[All born in Missouri except Ellen born in Virginia.

1879 Marriage of Benjamin Franklin Pinson and Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage record Book "C", page 359.

B.F. PINSON and ANN KIMBERLIN were married on 20 April 1879 in Washington County.

1880 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

PINSON, Benjamin head w m 23; Annie J. wife w f 19; Bertha dau w f 2months

See the publication..."Pinsons of Missouri" by Theodore Robert McVay at https://openlibrary.org/books/OL25443276M/Pinsons_of_Missouri_for_more_additional_information_about_this_family.

1900 Federal Census

Blackwell Township, Kay, Oklahoma

PINSON, B G 43; Annie J 39; Walter W 18; Albert 16; Carrie A 14; Jessie E 12; Niles O 10; John Y 3; Benjamin F 1

1910 Federal Census

Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma

PINSON, Benjamin F 53; Amie 49; Walter 28; Carrie 24; Niles O 20; John 14; Opal 8

1916 Death of Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr.

Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr. died in Woodward, Oklahoma, United States on 6 September 1916.

1916 Burial of Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr.

Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 34936168 Created by: Richard Moberly Record added: Mar 18, 2009

Benjamin Franklin Pinson, Sr Birth: Apr. 14, 1857 Johnson County Missouri, USA Death:

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Sep. 6, 1916 Skiatook Osage County Oklahoma, USA Family links: Spouse: Anna Jane Kimberlin Pinson (1861 - 1950) Children: Walter Willet Pinson (1881 - 1962) Carrie Alice Pinson Maile (1885 - 1964) Niles Orville Pinson (1889 - 1966) Burial: Hillside Mission Cemetery Tulsa County Oklahoma, USA

Find A Grave Errors

As usual, those who post information on Findagrave fail to do serious research on their postings. They either take the information from an unreliable death certificate or from an equally unreliable headstone. The only reason I bother to list the FAG postings in my C2G profiles is to validate the burial location of the deceased. All other information unless researched by a qualified family history researcher...supported with documentation and source references is questionable and should not be taken as accurate. The above FAG posting is one of those with errors and should not be considered factual. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Benjamin married **Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)**, daughter of **Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin** and **Delilah (HARPER)**, on 20 April 1879 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Ann was born on 18 February 1861 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 23 February 1950 in Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States at age 89, and was buried in February 1950 in Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States.

1861 Birthblock of Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Jacob & Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Ann "Annie" Jane (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1861.

1863 Childbirth of brother; Rhinard Price Kimberlin

Rhinard Price Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1863 and died in 1865.

1865 Childbirth of brother; John Andrew Kimberlin

John Andrew Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1865.

1867 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Kimberlin

William Henry Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 9

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 34, house 93, family 93

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 39; Delila w f 36; Mary C. w f 16; Charles w m 15; Manerva w f 13; Phebe w f 11; Anna J. w f 10; John w m 5; William w m 2

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Edward Kimberlin

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Missouri, United States on 14 July 1871.

Research Note

Even though Benjamin's death certificate states he was born 14 July 1870, he was born after 16 August 1870 census date near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is the census date and he is not listed with his parents. Therefore, he could not have been born in July before the 16 August 1870 census date. He was either born in 1870 or could have been 14 July 1871.]

1873 Childbirth of sister; Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)

Julia F. (KIMBERLIN) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 December 1873.

1878 Childbirth of brother; Orville Kimberlin

Orville Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1878.

1879 Marriage of Benjamin Franklin Pinson and Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 359
B.F. Pinson and Annie Kimberlin were married on 20 April 1879 in Washington Co., MO.

1880 Federal Census age 19

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

PINSON, Benjamin head w m 23; Annie J. wife w f 19; Bertha dau w f 2months

See the publication... "Pinsons of Missouri" by Theodore Robert McVay at [https://openlibrary.org/books/OL25443276M/Pinsons of Missouri](https://openlibrary.org/books/OL25443276M/Pinsons_of_Missouri) for more additonal information about this family.

1900 Federal Census age 39

Blackwell Township, Kay, Oklahoma

PINSON, B G 43; Annie J 39; Walter W 18; Albert 16; Carrie A 14; Jessie E 12; Niles O 10; John Y 3; Benjamin F 1

1910 Federal Census age 49

Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma

PINSON, Benjamin F 53; Amie 49; Walter 28; Carrie 24; Niles O 20; John 14; Opal 8

1916 Death of spouse; Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr.

Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr. died in Woodward, Oklahoma, United States on 6 September 1916.

1920 Federal Census age 59

Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma

PINSON, Anna J head w f 58; Walter W. son w m 37; Opal A w f 18

1930 Federal Census age 69

Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma

PINSON, Anne J. head w f 69; Walter son w m 47; Burt w m 45

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1935 Residency at 101 Broadway Street, Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma

1940 Federal Census

101 Broadway Street, Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma

PINSON, Anna head w f 79; Walter son w m 57; Bert w m 56

1950 Death of Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN) Pinson

1950 Burial of Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN) Pinson

Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States

Pinson, Anna Jane (Kimberlin), b. 18 Feb 1861, d. 23 Feb 1950, s/s Benjamin Pinson

Pinson, Benjamin F, b. 14 Apr 1857, d. 6 Sep 1916, s/s Anna Pinson, n/t Walter Pinson

Find A Grave Memorial# 34936162 Created by: Richard Moberly Record added: Mar 18, 2009

Anna Jane Kimberlin Pinson Birth: Feb. 18, 1861 Johnson Township Washington County

Missouri, USA Death: Feb. 23, 1950 Skiatook Osage County Oklahoma, USA Family links:

Spouse: Benjamine Franklin Pinson (1857 - 1916) Children: Walter Willet Pinson (1881 - 1962)

Carrie Alice Pinson Maile (1885 - 1964) Niles Orville Pinson (1889 - 1966) Burial: Hillside

Mission Cemetery Tulsa County Oklahoma, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 426 F i. **Bertha (PINSON)** was born on 28 March 1880 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died on 6 September 1880 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 427 M ii. **Walter Willet "Uncle Walt" Pinson** was born on 7 October 1881 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 10 February 1962 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States at age 80, and was buried in February 1962 in Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States.
- + 428 M iii. **Albert "Bert" Pinson** was born on 16 October 1883 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 20 August 1965 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, United States at age 81, and was buried in August 1965 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Elkins, Arkansas, United States.
- + 429 F iv. **Carrie Alice (PINSON)** was born on 10 September 1885 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died in 1964 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States at age 79, and was buried in 1964 in Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States.
Carrie married **Albert H. Maile** (d. August 1975).
- + 430 F v. **Jessie Ella (PINSON)** was born on 1 September 1887 in Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States, died on 7 June 1967 in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 79, and was buried in June 1967 in Sperry Rest Haven Cemetery, Sperry, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States.
Jessie married **Thomas Franklin McVay** (d. 11 January 1946) on 1 July 1907 in Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States.
- + 431 M vi. **Niles Orville Pinson** was born on 19 December 1889 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 16 September 1966 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States at

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

age 76, and was buried in September 1966 in Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States.

Niles married **Bessie (DANIELS)** (d. 20 February 1981) about 1911.

- + 432 M vii. **John Jacob Pinson** was born on 19 December 1896 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 26 October 1971 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States at age 74, and was buried in October 1971 in Woodland Memorial Park Cemetery, Sand Springs, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States.

John married **Grace Lowder (McDOWELL)** (d. 25 May 1984) on 4 July 1918.

- + 433 M viii. **Benjamin Franklin Pinson Jr.** was born on 9 April 1899 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died on 11 November 1901 in Woodward, Oklahoma, United States at age 2.

- + 434 F ix. **Opal Ann (PINSON)** was born on 9 November 1901 in Woodward, Oklahoma, United States.

Opal married **Rich**.

172. Jonas Harmon Pinson (*John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)¹) was born on 5 May 1859 in Missouri, United States and died in 1942 in Kansas, United States at age 83.

Jonas married **Ida (PEWTERS)** on 2 September 1885 in Harper, Kansas. Ida was born on 21 January 1861 and died in 1895 at age 34.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 435 F i. **Mabel Irene (PINSON)** was born on 27 August 1890 in Kansas, United States and died on 7 August 1982 in Abilene, Dickinson, Kansas, United States at age 91.
- + 436 F ii. **Blanche (PINSON)** was born on 27 August 1890 in Harper, Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States, died on 24 October 1891 in Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States at age 1, and was buried in Harper, Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States.
- + 437 F iii. **Ruth Dimple (PINSON)** was born in February 1893 in Kansas, United States.
- + 438 M iv. **Mr. Pinson** was born in 1895 in Harper, Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States and died in 1895 in Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States.
- + 439 M v. **Otto W Pinson** was born on 15 August 1886 of Hazelton, Barber Co., Ks and died in May 1967 at age 80.

173. Joseph Aaron Pinson (*John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)¹) was born in September 1861 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died in 1938 at age 77.

Joseph married **Anna Sabrina (TIDWELL)** in 1891 in Kansas. Anna was born on 1 March 1875 in , , Illinois and died on 29 December 1960 at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 440 M i. **Ellis Rex Pinson** was born on 12 March 1895 in Harper, Kansas.
- + 441 M ii. **Joseph Wayne Pinson** was born on 6 October 1892 in Kansas and died in July 1969 in McPherson, McPheson, Kansas at age 76.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

174. Mary Catherine (PINSON) (*John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 24 March 1864 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 23 June 1887 at age 23.

Mary married **Noel**.

175. Martha Alice (PINSON) (*John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 8 February 1869 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died in 1930 at age 61.

Martha married **Green**.

176. Phoebe Ellen (PINSON) (*John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 20 December 1870 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 29 March 1956 at age 85.

Phoebe married **Williams**.

177. Sophronia (BELEW) (*Evalina (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1854 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

178. William Soloman Belew (*Evalina (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 2 May 1862 in , , Missouri and died on 12 November 1951 in Summersville, Texas, Missouri, United States at age 89.

179. Joseph A. Belew (*Evalina (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1856 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

180. Charles S. Belew (*Evalina (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1857 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

181. Mary Frances (WHITBY) (*Susan Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 2 March 1858 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 9 February 1922 in Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 63.

Mary married **William Elijah Soward** on 16 January 1881 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. William was born in 1855 in Arkansas, United States and died in 1890 at age 35.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Miss. Mary Whitbey

Name: Miss. Mary Whitbey

Marriage Date: 16 Jan 1881

Marriage County: Crawford

Spouse Name: Mr. W E Soward

Children from this marriage were:

+ 442 M i. **Louis D. Soward** was born in April 1884 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

+ 443 M ii. **George A. Soward** was born on 27 September 1886 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

+ 444 F iii. **Vinnie Rosetta (SOWARD)** was born in February 1889 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Vinnie married **Samuel Cash**.

Mary next married **James W. Soward** on 4 November 1894 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. James was born in 1856 in Arkansas, United States, died on 19 January 1930 in Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 21 January 1930 in Marvin Chapel Cemetery, Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

1870 United States Federal Census about James Soward

Name: James Soward

Age in 1870: 14

Birth Year: abt 1856

Birthplace: Arkansas

Home in 1870: Black River, Independence, Arkansas

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Batesville

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

William Soward	33
----------------	----

Meranda Soward	35
----------------	----

Levi A Soward	17
---------------	----

James Soward	14
--------------	----

David O Soward	11
----------------	----

John W Soward	9
---------------	---

Malinda Soward	7
----------------	---

Peter E Soward	5
----------------	---

Malinda Soward	1
----------------	---

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Mr. James Soward

Name: Mr. James Soward

Marriage Date: 8 Mar 1874

Marriage County: Crawford

Spouse Name: Miss. Rasand Mathews

1880 United States Federal Census about James D. Souard

Name: James D. Souard

[James D. Soward]

Age: 24

Birth Year: abt 1856

Birthplace: Arkansas

Home in 1880: Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Rosana Souard

Father's Birthplace: Tennessee

Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Occupation: Farmer
James D. Souard 24
Rosana Souard 21
Sylva Souard 5
Lizza Souard 1

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Mrs. Mary F Soward

Name: Mrs. Mary F Soward
Marriage Date: 4 Nov 1894
Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri
Marriage County: Crawford
Spouse Name: James D Soward

1900 United States Federal Census about James Soward

Name: James Soward
Age: 45
Birth Date: Mar 1855
Birthplace: Arkansas
Home in 1900: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary Soward
Marriage Year: 1873
Years Married: 27
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Occupation: [View on Image](#)
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
James Soward	45
Mary Soward	42
Louis D Soward	16
George A Soward	13
Vinie R Soward	11
Alfie F Soward	3

1910 United States Federal Census about James W Soward

Name: James W Soward
Age in 1910: 55
Birth Year: abt 1855
Birthplace: Arkansas
Home in 1910: Perry, Saint Francois, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary F Soward
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
James W Soward 55
Mary F Soward 52
Alfie Soward 13

1920 United States Federal Census about James D Soward

Name: James D Soward
Age: 64
Birth Year: abt 1856
Birthplace: Arkansas
Home in 1920: Perry, St Francois, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary F Soward
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace: South Carolina
Home Owned: Own
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
James D Soward 64
Mary F Soward 61

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #2459
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: James Soward January 19, 1930 St. Francois 2459
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

[2] Missouri, Deaths and Burials Index, 1873-1976

Name: James Soward Birth Date: abt 1856 Death Date: 19 Jan 1930 Death Place: Perry
Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri Death Age: 74 Occupation: Farmer Race: White Gender: Male
FHL Film Number: 1006662

Find A Grave Memorial# 50700898 Created by: Don J Record added: Apr 06, 2010

James W. Soward Birth: Mar., 1855 Washington County Missouri, USA Death: Jan. 19, 1930 St. Francois County Missouri, USA Husband of Mary E. Whitby Soward. Parents of Louis, George, Vinie, and Alfie. Family links: Children: Alfie Fletcher Soward (1897 - 1913) Burial: Marvin Chapel Cemetery Bonne Terre St. Francois County Missouri, USA

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

The child from this marriage was:

+ 445 M i. **Alfie Fletcher Soward** was born on 25 March 1897 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 4 April 1913 in Bonne Terre, St Francois, Missouri at age 16.

182. Sarah Eveline "Eva" (WHITBY) (*Susan Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 1 February 1860 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 1 July 1933 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States at age 73.

1860 Birthblock of Sarah Eveline "Eva"(WHITBY) daughter of Meherrin "Marrin" Joseph and Susan Jane (PINSON) Whitby

Sarah Eveline "Eva"(WHITBY) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 February 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 27

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
WHITBY, Joseph w m 28; Susan w f 20; Mary w f 2; Eveline w f 8months

1863 Father's U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865

Name: Joseph C Whitbey Residence: Harmony, Washington, Missouri Class: All
Congressional District: 3rd
Age on 1 July 1863: 30 Estimated birth year: abt 1833 Race: White Marital Status: Married
Place of Birth: Virginia

1870 Federal Census age 37

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 95a, 13 August 1870, line 29, house 65, family 65

WHITBY, Joseph w m 36; Susan J. w f 33; Mary F. w f 12; Sarah E. w f 10; Jusse O. w m 8; John w m 3; William D. w m 6; George w m 6mos; **PINSON**, Mary w f 21

[Joseph was born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Jospeh is a farmer. Mary helps keep house.]

1880 Federal Census age 47

Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

WHITLEY, Joseph head w m 48; Susan wife w f 43; Mary F. dau w f 22; Eveline dau w f 20; Jesse 18; William son w m 15; John son w m 13; George son w m 10; Laura dau w f 8

1884 Marriage of William C. Ellis and Sarah Eveline "Eva"(WHITBY)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Eva Whitby Marriage Date: 3 Feb 1884 Marriage Location: Walton Township, Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: William Edlio

1900 Federal Census age

Walton Township, Washington, Missouri

Name: Eva Ellis

Age: 40

Birth Date: Feb 1860

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Race: White

Gender: Female

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Wm C Ellis
Marriage Year: 1884
Years Married: 16
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother: number of living children: 4
Mother: How many children: 5
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Wm C Ellis	44
Eva Ellis	40
Jessie Ellis	15
Clara M Ellis	12
Ray S Ellis	10
Edna B Ellis	10

1910 United States Federal Census about Eva Ellis

Name: Eva Ellis
Age in 1910: 50
[42]
Birth Year: abt 1860
[abt 1868]
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Piedmont Ward 1, Wayne, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Eva Ellis	50
[42]	
Ray Ellis	19
Edna Ellis	19

1920 United States Federal Census about Eva Ellis

Name: Eva Ellis
Age: 59
Birth Year: abt 1861
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: St Louis Ward 23, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri
Race: White

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Home Owned: Rent
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Eva Ellis 59
Clara Ellis 32
Charles Kernes 28
J Eugene Kernes 35
Charles Moore 40
Shaffer 43

1930 United States Federal Census about Eva S Ellis

Name: Eva S Ellis
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1860
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Potosi, Washington, Missouri
Map of Home: View map
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Servant
[Relative (Other Relative)]
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Alice G Litton 81
Virginia C Litton 57
Eva S Ellis 70

1933 Death of Sarah Eveline "Eva"(WHITBY) Ellis

Sarah Eveline "Eva"(WHITBY) Ellis died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States on 1 July 1933.

[1] Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947

Name: Eva Ellis Birth Date: abt 1860 Death Date: 1 Jul 1933 Death Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois Death Age: 73 Gender: Female FHL Film Number: 1893723

[2] Cook County, Illinois Death Index, 1908-1988

Name: Eva Elles Death Date: 1 Jul 1933 Death Location: Cook County, IL File Number: 6017709 Archive Collection Name: Cook County Genealogy Records (Deaths) Archive repository location: Chicago, IL Archive repository name: Cook County Clerk

1933 Burial of Sarah Eveline "Eva"(WHITBY) Ellis

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Sarah married **William C. Ellis**, son of **Henry Ellis** and **Delphia (MORGAN)**, on 3 February 1884 in Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. William was born in August 1855 in Alabama and died from 1900 to 1910 at age 45.

1870 United States Federal Census about Henry Ellis

Name: Henry Ellis

Age in 1870: 50

Birth Year:abt 1820

Birthplace:Kentucky

Home in 1870: Township 34 Range 3 East, Iron, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Ironton

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Henry Ellis	50
-------------	----

Julia Ellis	21
-------------	----

Emaline Ellis	17
---------------	----

Mary Ellis	19
------------	----

William Ellis	16
---------------	----

Louisa Ellis	15
--------------	----

Quiney Ellis	11
--------------	----

John Ellis	8
------------	---

1884 Marriage of William C. Ellis and Sarah Eveline "Eva"(WHITBY)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Eva Whitby Marriage Date: 3 Feb 1884 Marriage Location: Walton Township, Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: William Edlio

1900 Federal Census age

Walton Township, Washington, Missouri

Name: Eva Ellis

Age: 40

Birth Date:Feb 1860

Birthplace:Missouri

Home in 1900: Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Wm C Ellis

Marriage Year: 1884

Years Married: 16

Father's Birthplace: Virginia

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother: number of living children: 4

Mother: How many children: 5

Occupation: [View on Image](#)

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Name	Age
Wm C Ellis	44
Eva Ellis	40
Jessie Ellis	15
Clara M Ellis	12
Ray S Ellis	10
Edna B Ellis	10

Children from this marriage were:

+ 446 F i. **Jessie (ELLIS)** was born on 10 January 1885 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Jessie married **Henry Arthur Lucy** on 9 May 1909.

+ 447 F ii. **Clara Ellen (ELLIS)** was born on 17 December 1887 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died in March 1975 in Piedmont, Benton Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States at age 87.

+ 448 M iii. **Ray S. Ellis** was born in May 1890 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

+ 449 F iv. **Edna B. (ELLIS)** was born in May 1890 in , , Missouri.

183. Jessie Ann (WHITBY) (*Susan Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 7 February 1863 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 November 1948 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, United States at age 85, and was buried in November 1948 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Latty, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1870 United States Federal Census about Joseph Whitby

Name: Joseph Whitby

Age in 1870: 36

Birth Year:abt 1834

Birthplace:Virginia

Home in 1870: Johnson, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Osage

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
Joseph Whitby	36
Susan J Whitby	33
Mary F Whitby	12
Sarah E Whitby	10
Jusse O Whitby	8
John Whitby	3
William D Whitby	6
George Whitby	6/12
Mary Pinson	21

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1880 United States Federal Census about Jesse Whitley

Name: Jesse Whitley
[Jesse Whitby]
Age: 18
Birth Year: abt 1862
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1880: Courtois, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: Joseph Whitley
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's name: Susan Whitley
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Joseph Whitley 48
Susan Whitley 43
Mary F. Whitley 22
Eveline Whitley 20
Jesse Whitley 18
William Whitley 15
John Whitley 13
George Whitley 10
Laura Whitley 8

1900 United States Federal Census about Jesse F Nicholson

Name: Jesse F Nicholson
Age: 37
Birth Date: Feb 1863
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Breton, Washington, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter in Law
[Daughter-in-law]
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: William N Nicholson
Marriage Year: 1896
Years Married: 4
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother: number of living children: 1
Mother: How many children: 1
Occupation: [View on Image](#)
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
Mary Nicholson 78

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

William N Nicholson 51
Jesse F Nicholson 37
Mary M Nicholson 3
John Don 63
Elizabeth A Don 59
Maud E Whitby 19

1910 United States Federal Census about Jessie Nicholson

Name: Jessie Nicholson
Age in 1910: 47
Birth Year: abt 1863
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Breton, Washington, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: W N Nicholson
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
W N Nicholson 61
Jessie Nicholson 47
Maude Nicholson 13
John Ion 73
Lizzie Ion 70

1930 United States Federal Census about Jessie W Nicholson

Name: Jessie W Nicholson
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1863
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado
Map of Home: [View map](#)
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
William C Springer 34
Maud N Springer 32
Jessie W Nicholson 67

1940 United States Federal Census about Jessie Nicholson

Name: Jessie Nicholson
Respondent: Yes
Age: 77

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Estimated birth year: abt 1863
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado
Map of Home in 1940: [View map](#)
Street: Garfield
House Number: 325
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 2B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 42
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 4000
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 8th grade
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
Jessie Nicholson	77
William C Springer	43
Maude Springer	40

Jessie Whitby Nicholson

Memorial

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Edit](#)

[Share](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Feb. 7, 1863

Death: Nov. 17, 1948

Note: W/O WILLIAM NOAH NICHOLSON, 16 JAN 1896.

Burial:

Pleasant Hill Cemetery

Latty

Washington County

Missouri, USA

Plot:

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Larry G. Flesher

Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Find A Grave Memorial# 5275754

Jessie married **William Noah Nicholson**, son of **William Nicholson** and **Mary Martha Jane G. (MARTIN)**, on 16 January 1896 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. William was born on 17 February 1849 in Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 30 August 1920 in Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried on 31 August 1920 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Latty, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1850 United States Federal Census about Willim N Nicholdson

Name: Willim N Nicholdson

[Willim N Nicholson]

Age: 2

Birth Year: abt 1848

Home in 1850: Breton, Washington, Missouri

Gender: Male

Family Number: 1173

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Wm Nicholdson	38
---------------	----

Mary Nicholdson	28
-----------------	----

Sary I Nicholdson	4
-------------------	---

Willim N Nicholdson	2
---------------------	---

Wm Nicholdson	82
---------------	----

Thomas Scott	25
--------------	----

1860 United States Federal Census about William Nicholson

Name: William Nicholson

Age in 1860: 11

Birth Year: abt 1849

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1860: Breton, Washington, Missouri

Gender: Male

Post Office: Potosi

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

William Nicholson	47
-------------------	----

Nancy Nicholson	39
-----------------	----

Sarah J Nicholson	13
-------------------	----

William Nicholson	11
-------------------	----

Nancy Nicholson	9
-----------------	---

Thos Nicholson	7
----------------	---

Julia Nicholson	5
-----------------	---

Margret Nicholson	3
-------------------	---

Jno J Nicholson	4/12
-----------------	------

John Jon	23
----------	----

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Elizabeth Jon 20

1870 United States Federal Census about Wm N Nicholson

Name: Wm N Nicholson

Age in 1870: 21

Birth Year: abt 1849

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1870: Breton, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Osage

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Wm Nicholson	57
--------------	----

Mary Nicholson	46
----------------	----

Wm N Nicholson	21
----------------	----

Nancy S Nicholson	19
-------------------	----

Thomas C Nicholson	17
--------------------	----

Julia A Nicholson	15
-------------------	----

Margaret M Nicholson	12
----------------------	----

John G Nicholson	10
------------------	----

Henry Nicholson	10
-----------------	----

Margaret Nicholson	14
--------------------	----

Elizabeth Ion	30
---------------	----

1900 United States Federal Census about William N Nicholson

Name: William N Nicholson

Age: 51

Birth Date: Feb 1849

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Breton, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Son

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Jesse F Nicholson

Marriage Year: 1896

Years Married: 4

Father's Birthplace: England

Mother's name: Mary Nicholson

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Occupation: [View on Image](#)

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Mary Nicholson	78
----------------	----

William N Nicholson	51
---------------------	----

Jesse F Nicholson	37
-------------------	----

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Mary M Nicholson 3
John Don 63
Elizabeth A Don 59
Maud E Whitby 19

1910 United States Federal Census about W N Nicholson

Name: W N Nicholson
Age in 1910: 61
Birth Year:abt 1849
Birthplace:Missouri
Home in 1910: Breton, Washington, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Jessie Nicholson
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
W N Nicholson 61
Jessie Nicholson 47
Maude Nicholson 13
John Ion 73
Lizzie Ion 70

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #28567
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: William Noah Nicholson August 30, 1920 Washington 28567
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Find A Grave Memorial# 5275764 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

William Noah Nicholson Birth: 1849 Death: 1920 H/O JESSIE (WHITBY) Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery
Latty Washington County Missouri, USA

The child from this marriage was:

+ 450 F i. **Mary Maude (NICHOLSON)** was born on 24 February 1897 in Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 14 April 1984 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, United States at age 87, and was buried in April 1984 in Grandview Cemetery, Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, United States.

Mary married **William Clark Springer** (d. 21 July 1995) on 23 February 1920 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

184. William David Whitby (*Susan Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 4 September 1864 in Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

185. John Willet Whitby (*Susan Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 14 February 1867 in Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 8 March 1955 near Berryman, Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 10 March 1955 in New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1900 United States Federal Census about John W Whitby

Name: John W Whitby

Age: 33

Birth Date: Feb 1867

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Walton, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Brother in Law

[Brother-in-law]

Marital Status: Single

Father's Birthplace: Virginia

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Occupation: View on Image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

William H Harvey	31
------------------	----

Laura E Harvey	27
----------------	----

Willis P Harvey	4
-----------------	---

John W Whitby	33
---------------	----

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 about Will Whitby

Name: Will Whitby

Census Date: 1 Mar 1905

Residence County: Harper

Residence State: Kansas

Locality: Harper

Birth Location: Missouri

Family Number: 67

Gender: Male

Estimated birth year: abt 1865

Race: White

LINE: 5

Roll: ks1905_62

Household Member(s):

Name	Age
------	-----

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

J A Pinson	43
Anne Pinson	30
Ways Pinson	12
Rel Pinson	10
Will Whitby	40

1910 United States Federal Census about John W Whittey

Name: John W Whittey

[John W Whitley]

Age in 1910: 43

Birth Year: abt 1867

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1910: Walton, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Brother-in-law

Marital Status: Single

Father's Birthplace: Virginia

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

William H Harvey	41
------------------	----

Laura E Harvey	37
----------------	----

Willis P Harvey	14
-----------------	----

John W Whittey	43
----------------	----

1920 United States Federal Census about John W Whitby

Name: John W Whitby

Age: 52

Birth Year: abt 1868

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1920: Walton, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Brother-in-law

Marital Status: Single

Father's Birthplace: Virginia

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Able to Read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

William H Harvey	50
------------------	----

Laura E Harvey	47
----------------	----

Willis P Harvey	23
-----------------	----

John W Whitby	52
---------------	----

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1930 United States Federal Census about John W Whitby

Name: John W Whitby
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1867
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Walton, Washington, Missouri
Map of Home: View map
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Brother-In-Law
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
William H Harvey 61
Laura E Harvey 57
John W Whitby 63

1940 United States Federal Census about Laura Harvey

Name: Laura Harvey
Age: 67
Estimated birth year: abt 1873
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Home in 1940: Walton, Washington, Missouri
Map of Home in 1940: View map
Inferred Residence in 1935: Walton, Washington, Missouri
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 9A
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 5th grade
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William Harvey 71
Laura Harvey 67
John Whitby 73
Melvin Harvey 58

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #10821
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John W. Whitley March __, 1955 Washington 10821
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

[2] Interment Record for John Willett Whitby

Name: Whitby, John Willett Born: 14 Feb. 1867 Died or Buried: 8 Mar 1955 Buried: New Masonic Cemetery

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

County/State: Washington, MO Notes: s/o Joseph & Susan (Pinson) Whitby.

Find A Grave Memorial# 5274705 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

John Willett Whitby Birth: Feb. 14, 1867 Death: Mar. 8, 1955 Note: S/O JOSEPH & SUSAN (PINSON) WHITBY. Burial: New Masonic Cemetery Potosi Washington County Missouri, USA

186. George Allen Whitby (*Susan Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 20 November 1869 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 5 July 1926 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 56, and was buried on 7 July 1926 in New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about George W Whitby

Name: George W Whitby

Marriage Date: 1 Nov 1891

Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri

Marriage County: Crawford

Spouse Name: Uma M Farrar

1910 United States Federal Census about George A Whitby

Name: George A Whitby

Age in 1910: 40

Birth Year: abt 1870

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1910: Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Vina Whitby

Father's Birthplace: Ohio

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

George A Whitby	40
-----------------	----

Vina Whitby	42
-------------	----

Susie Whitby	11
--------------	----

Ralph Whitby	15
--------------	----

Eva Whitby	12
------------	----

Artie Whitby	9
--------------	---

Find A Grave Memorial# 5274704 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

George A. Whitby Birth: Nov. 20, 1869 Death: Jul. 5, 1926 Burial: New Masonic Cemetery Potosi Washington County Missouri, USA

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

George married **Lavita "Vina" Uma M. (FARRAR)** on 1 November 1891 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Lavita was born in 1868 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1880 United States Federal Census about Lavina Farrar

Name: Lavina Farrar
Age: 12
Birth Year: abt 1868
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1880: Courtois, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Servant
Lavina Farrar 12

The child from this marriage was:

+ 451 M i. **Ralph Farrar Whitby** was born on 28 December 1895 near Berryman, Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 13 February 1937 in 4926 Page Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 41, and was buried on 13 February 1937 in New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Ralph married **Richmond (MARTIN)** (d. 31 July 1999) on 2 July 1911 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

187. Laura Elizabeth (WHITBY) (*Susan Jane (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 21 November 1872 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 4 July 1960 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States at age 87, and was buried in July 1960 in New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1900 United States Federal Census about John W Whitby

Name: John W Whitby
Age: 33
Birth Date: Feb 1867
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Walton, Washington, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Brother in Law
[Brother-in-law]
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Name Age
William H Harvey 31
Laura E Harvey 27
Willis P Harvey 4
John W Whitby 33

1910 United States Federal Census about John W Whittey

Name: John W Whittey
[John W Whitley]
Age in 1910: 43
Birth Year: abt 1867
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Walton, Washington, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Brother-in-law
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

Name Age
William H Harvey 41
Laura E Harvey 37
Willis P Harvey 14
John W Whittey 43

1920 United States Federal Census about John W Whitby

Name: John W Whitby
Age: 52
Birth Year: abt 1868
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Walton, Washington, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Brother-in-law
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

Name Age
William H Harvey 50
Laura E Harvey 47
Willis P Harvey 23
John W Whitby 52

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1930 United States Federal Census about John W Whitby

Name: John W Whitby

Gender: Male

Birth Year: abt 1867

Birthplace: Missouri

Race: White

Home in 1930: Walton, Washington, Missouri

Map of Home: [View map](#)

Marital Status: Single

Relation to Head of House: Brother-In-Law

Father's Birthplace: Virginia

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

William H Harvey 61

Laura E Harvey 57

John W Whitby 63

1940 United States Federal Census about Laura Harvey

Name: Laura Harvey

Age: 67

Estimated birth year: abt 1873

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birthplace: Missouri

Marital Status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Home in 1940: Walton, Washington, Missouri

Map of Home in 1940: [View map](#)

Inferred Residence in 1935: Walton, Washington, Missouri

Residence in 1935: Same House

Sheet Number: 9A

Attended School or College: No

Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 5th grade

Weeks Worked in 1939: 0

Income: 0

Income Other Sources: No

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

William Harvey	71
----------------	----

Laura Harvey	67
--------------	----

John Whitby	73
-------------	----

Melvin Harvey	58
---------------	----

Find A Grave Memorial# 5273603 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Laura E. Whitby Harvey Birth: Nov. 21, 1872 Death: Jul. 4, 1960 Family links: Spouse: William Henry Harvey (1869 - 1952) Note: D/O JOSEPH & MARY WHITBY. W/O WM. H. HARVEY 29 DEC 1892. Burial: New Masonic Cemetery Potosi Washington County Missouri, USA

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Laura married **William Henry Harrison Harvey**, son of **John Harvey** and **Jennette (GORDON)**, on 29 December 1889 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. William was born on 9 March 1869 in Randolph, Indiana, United States, died on 30 September 1952 near Berryman, Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 3 October 1952 in New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #37455
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: WILLIAM HARVEY September __, 1952 Washington 37455
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Find A Grave Memorial# 5273609 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

William Henry Harvey Birth: Mar. 9, 1869 Randolph County Indiana, USA Death: Sep. 30, 1952
S/O JOHN I. & JANE (JORDAN) HARVEY. H/O LAURA E. (WHITBY) 29 DEC 1889. Family links:
Parents: John I. Harvey (1827 - 1896) Jane Jordan Harvey (1831 - 1906) Spouse: Laura E.
Whitby Harvey (1872 - 1960) Siblings: Woodford F. Harvey (1850 - 1909) Prior Harvey (1863 - 1902) William Henry Harvey (1869 - 1952) Burial: New Masonic Cemetery Potosi Washington County Missouri, USA

188. Maude Ethel (WHITBY) (*Susan Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)¹) was born on 24 August 1880 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 25 January 1923 at age 42.

1900 United States Federal Census about Maud E Whitby

Name: Maud E Whitby

Age: 19

Birth Date: Aug 1880

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Breton, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Servant

Marital Status: Single

Father's Birthplace: Virginia

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Occupation: View on Image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Mary Nicholson	78
----------------	----

William N Nicholson	51
---------------------	----

Jesse F Nicholson	37
-------------------	----

Mary M Nicholson	3
------------------	---

John Don	63
----------	----

Elizabeth A Don	59
-----------------	----

Maud E Whitby	19
---------------	----

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

189. Joseph Lee Pinson (*Joseph Aaron*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)

¹) was born on 6 July 1866 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 12 July 1940 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1900 wash Johnson Township p183A

Joseph married **Frances "Fannie" (SWAN)**, daughter of **Charles M. Swan** and **Talitha C. Elizabeth (WOOD)**, on 11 January 1891 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Frances was born in January 1869 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Joseph next married **Susan Belle (YARBROUGH)**, daughter of **Owen Yarbrough** and **Alice (SAUCIER)**, on 9 January 1927 in Troutt, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Susan was born on 29 April 1874 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 3 October 1951 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried on 5 October 1951 in White Oak Grove Cemetery, Shirley, Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

190. Mary Anna (PINSON) (*Joseph Aaron*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I*

(Rev.)¹) was born on 17 December 1867 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 2 March 1952 in 437 South Olive, Sullivan, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried on 2 March 1952 in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #7856

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mary A. Hill March __, 1952 Crawford 7856

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Mary married **Fredrick "Fred" Eugene Hill** on 15 September 1897 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. Fredrick was born on 14 November 1874 in East Saint Louis City, East Saint Louis Twp, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States, died on 1 July 1967 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 92, and was buried in July 1967 in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1874 Birthblock for Fredrick "Fred" Eugene Hill

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born November 1874 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1875 in Illinois.

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born 14 November 1874.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1875 in Illinois.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1875 in Illinois.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born 14 November 1874.

1900 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 207a, 4 June 1900, line 73, house 34, family 34

HILL, Fred E. head w m born November 1874 age 25; Mary A. wife w f born December 1868 age 31; Ardelia G. dau w f born September 1899 age 8.12; **POLLARD**, Benjamin H. boarder w m

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

born Febraury 1892 age 8

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 3 years and Mary says she has had 1 child born and 1 is living. Fred is renting.]

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 232b, 5 May 1910, line 62, house 166, family 175

HILL, Fredrick E. head w m 35; Mary Ann wife w f 42; Ardelia G. dau w f 10; William A. son w m 8
[All born in Missouri including parents except Fredrick was born in Illinois, was was the children's father. This is their firt marriage and the have been married for 12 years. Mary Ann says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Fredrick is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1918 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Fred Eugene Hill City:Anthonies Mill County:Washington State:Missouri Birth Date:14 November 1874 Race:White Roll:1683936 Nearest relative Mary A. Hill, Anthonies Mill, Missouri Date: 12 September 1918

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

HILL, Fred E 45 Mary A 52

1930 Federal Census

Sullivan, Crawford, Missouri

HILL, Fred E 55 Mary A 62

Social Security Death Index

Name:Fred Hill SSN:499-03-2122 Last Residence:63080 Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States of America Born:14 Nov 1874 Died:Jul 1967 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 452 F i. **Ardelia Genevieve (HILL)** was born on 27 September 1899 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 6 November 1988 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 89, and was buried in November 1988 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Ardelia married **James Martin Dace** (d. 26 January 1976) on 15 September 1915 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

+ 453 M ii. **William Aron Hill** was born on 2 March 1902 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 3 November 1914 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 12, and was buried on 4 November 1914 in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

191. William Glover Pinson (*Joseph Aaron*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)¹) was born on 3 April 1868 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 14

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

March 1940 in RFD Bourbon, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried on 17 March 1940 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #14738
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: William G. Pinson March __, 1940 Crawford 14738
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

William married **Clara Ellen (NORTHCUTT)**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 454 M i. **William George Pinson** was born on 5 March 1927.
- + 455 M ii. **John Willard Pinson** was born on 30 October 1928.
- + 456 M iii. **Virgil Oscar Pinson** was born on 1 May 1930.

William next married **Emma Eliza (NORTHCUTT)**, daughter of **William Gideon Northcutt** and **Emily Jane (SMITH)**, on 7 March 1897 in Troutt, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Emma was born on 20 March 1871 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 457 M i. **Joseph N. Pinson**.
- + 458 F ii. **Minerva Jane (PINSON)** was born in February 1898 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1988 at age 90.

Minerva married **Luther Oliver Barton** (d. 7 January 1919) on 16 February 1914.

Minerva next married **William D. Sprinkle** (d. 29 September 1964) on 12 October 1919 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

192. Elijah Franklin Pinson (*Joseph Aaron*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)

¹) was born on 3 August 1874 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 6 September 1898 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 24, and was buried in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

193. Eliza Frances (PINSON) (*Joseph Aaron*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)

¹) was born on 3 August 1874 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 2 December 1940 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Eliza married **McCulloch**.

194. John Willet Pinson (*Joseph Aaron*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)

¹) was born on 23 November 1878 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 21 October 1898 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 19, and was buried in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

195. William Pinson (*Zephaniah*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.) ¹) was born in 1862.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

196. Thomas Henry Pinson (*William Albert*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)

¹) was born on 12 January 1867 in Saint Louis, St Louis, Missouri, died on 24 September 1944 in Tahlaquah, Cherokee Lands, Oklahoma, United States at age 77, and was buried on 28 September 1944 in Eagle Town, McCurtain, Oklahoma, United States.

197. Charles F. Pinson (*William Albert*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.) ¹) was born in 1868 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

198. James Albert Pinson (*William Albert*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)

¹) was born on 2 August 1868 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States and died in February 1937 at age 68.

199. William H. Pratt (*Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.) ¹) was born in August 1871 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp,

Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 11 December 1918 in 1309 East 45th Street, Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States at age 47, and was buried on 14 December 1918 in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for William H. Pratt by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1871 Birthblock of William H. Pratt son of Jacob Henry and Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON) Pratt

William H. Pratt was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on August 1871.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born in 1871 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born August 1870 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1871 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born unknown

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1872 Childbirth of brother; Charles E. Pratt

Charles E. Pratt was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1872.

1873 Childbirth of sister; Lilly B. (PRATT)

Lilly B. (PRATT) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1873.

1874 Father named in Grandfather's Will

Washington County, Missouri Probate Will Book, page 805, 22 June 1874

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Jacob Henry Pratt is named as son and executor of his father's will.

1874 Death of grandfather; James Pratt

James Pratt died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 June 1874.

1875 Childbirth of sister; Maggie C. (PRATT)

Maggie C. (PRATT) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1875.

1875 Death of great-grandmother; Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton died at the Blanton mansion in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 November 1875.

1876 Father Named in Great-grandmother's Administrator's Bond

Administrator's Bond, Washington County, Missouri, 14 January 1876.

As follows, *Affidavit: State Of Missouri, County of Washington*

Alexander R. Pratt, Administrator of the estate of Nancy Blanton, deceased, being duly sworn, says that the said Nancy Blanton died intestate, and without leaving any will, at Washington County, Missouri Nov 17th A.D. 1875 leaving as her heirs Alex R. Pratt, Jane Blanton wife of Henry Blanton, Sarah A. Blanton wife of Jno. A. Blanton, Mary Blanton wife of Alfred Blanton & Jacob H., Fanny, R.A. & Nancy Pratt children of Jas. Pratt decd living in Washington Co., Mo. and Catherine, Alexander, Louisa Blanton children of Alex & Nancy M. Blanton and Susan Hansel residing in Crawford Co., MO., and Lorinda Hull wife of Ira Hull residing in Laclede Co., Mo. And that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the said Nancy Blanton, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets, which shall come to his possession or knowledge. Alexander R. Pratt his X mark

1879 Childbirth of brother; Carrick Nicholas Pratt

Carrick Nicholas Pratt was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 September 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 9

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 23, house 97, family 102

PRATT, Henry A. head w m 31; Sarah E. wife w f 31; William H. son w m 9; Charles E. son w m 8; Lilly B. dau w f 7; Maggy C. dau w f 5; Carrick N. son w m 9months born October; **KOUZER**, N. H. boarder w m 31

[All born in Missouri including their parents except Henry's father born in Tennessee, also Dr. Kouzer was born in Virginia as was his parents. Henry was a farmer and Dr. Kouzer was a physician. Living next door to Rhinard Kimberlin family.]

1880-1900 Parent's Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Sherman Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

Probably after the death of great-grandparents; Rinard & Francis (**PETERS**) Kimberlin between 1886-1900.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1891 Marriage of William H. Pratt and Susan W. (BONE)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book 1889-1897, page 137

William Pratt of Liberty Twsp. over the age of 21 and Susan Bone of Liberty Twsp., over the age of 18 were married 28 December 1891.

1900 Federal Census age 29

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 213a, 15 June 1900, line 11, house 150, family 153

PRATT, William head w m born August 1870 age 29; Susan wife w f born June 1868 age 31; **DeCLUE**, Lemuel boarder w m born March 1880 age 20

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. William and Susan have been married for 9 years. Susan says she had had 2 children born and 0 are living. William is a lead miner.]

1900-1907 Divorce of William H. Pratt and Susan W. (BONE) Pratt

1907 Marriage of William H. Pratt and Leora Jane (CENTER) Prather

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Teora Prother Age:33 Birth Date:abt 1874 Marriage Date:5 Sep 1907 Marriage

Location:Blson, Laclede, Missouri Marriage County:Laclede Spouse Name:William H Pratt

Spouse Age:32

1907-1910 Family Move

From Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to 1728 Indiana Avenue, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States

1910 Childbirth of son; Homer Pratt

Homer Pratt was born in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States in January 1910.

1910 Federal Census age 39

1728 Indiana Avenue, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States, page 166a, 18 April 1910, line 26, house 1728, dwelling 50, family 59

PRATT, William H, head w m 39; Leora wife w f 26; **PRATHER**, Effie sdau w f 16; Lena sdau w f 14; Ruth sdau w f 12; Edith sdau wf 10; **PRATT**, Infant [Homer] son w m 3mos

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. they have been married for 2 years and Leora says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. William is a stone mason and they are renting.]

1918 Death of ex-spouse; Susan W. (BONE) Pratt

Susan W. (**BONE**) Pratt died in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 April 1918.

1918 Death of William H. Pratt

William H. Pratt died in 1309 East 45th Street, Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States on 11 December 1918.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Death Certificate #46278

William H. Pratt died December 11, 1918 in Jackson Kansas City state file#46278

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1918 Burial of William H. Pratt

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States

William married **Susan W. (BONE)**, daughter of **Pierre Louis Bone** and **Marie Reine Irene (TANQUIER)**, on 28 December 1891 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. Susan was born in June 1868 in Hopewell, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 13 April 1918 in Potosi, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 49, and was buried on 14 April 1918 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Susan W. (BONE) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1868 Birthblock of Susan W. (BONE) daughter of Pierre Louis and Marie Reine Irene (TANQUIER) Bone

Susan W. (**BONE**) was born in Hopewell, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in April 1868.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born

Date from the 1880 census states she was born

Date from the 1900 census states she was born June 1868 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born 1838 unknown age about 80

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1870 Federal Census age 2

1880 Federal Census age 12

1891 Marriage of William H. Pratt and Susan W. (BONE)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book 1889-1897, page 137

William Pratt of Liberty Twsp. over the age of 21 and Susan Bone of Liberty Twsp., over the age of 18 were married 28 December 1891.

1900 Federal Census age 32

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 213a, 15 June 1900, line 11, house 150, family 153

PRATT, William head w m born August 1870 age 29; Susan wife w f born June 1868 age 31; DeCLUE, Lemuel boarder w m born March 1880 age 20

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. William and Susan have been married for 9 years. Susan says she had had 2 children born and 0 are living. William is a lead miner.]

1900-1907 Divorce of William H. Pratt and Susan W. (BONE) Pratt

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1910 Federal Census age 42

1918 Death of Susan W. (BONE) Pratt

Susan W. (BONE) Pratt died in Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 April 1918.

[1] Missouri Department of Health Death Certificate #15967

Susan Pratt died April 13, 1918 county Washington file#15967

1918 Burial of Susan W. (BONE) Pratt

Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

William next married **Leora Jane (CENTER)**, daughter of **William Henry Center Senter** and **(BLACKWELL)**, on 5 September 1907 in Bison Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States. Leora was born on 4 April 1873 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 2 March 1940 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 66.



Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Leona Jane (CENTER) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1873 Birthblock of Leona Jane (CENTER) daughter of William Henry & ?? (BLACKWELL) Center

Leona Jane (CENTER) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 April 1873.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1875 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born February 1872 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1884 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1875 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1875 in Missouri.

Date from the California Death Index states she was born 4 April 1873 in Tennessee.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1877 Childbirth of son: Thomas Tilman Center

Thomas Tilman Center was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 January 1877.

1877-1879 Death of mother; (BLACKWELL) Center

(BLACKWELL) Center died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after the birth of son; Thomas in 1877 and before her widowed spouse;s marriage in 1879.

1879 Father's Marriage of William H. Center and Martha T. (BURGESS)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Name:William H Center Marriage Date:17 Dec 1879 Marriage County:Crawford Spouse
Name:Martha T Burgess

1880 Federal Census age 7

Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 63B:

CENTRES, William head w m 26; Martha wife w f 26; [Leora] dau w f 5; Thomas son w m 3

[William was born in Missouri, his father in Kentucky, his mother in Missouri, Martha was born in Tennessee, her father in North Carolina, her mother in Tennessee, the rest born in Missouri as was their father their mother born in Tennessee. William works in coal.]

1892 Marriage of Peter Alonzo Prather and Leora Jane (CENTER)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "2" 1889-1897, page 186
Peter Prather of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Laura Henauson of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 13 October 1892 license; married on 17 October 1892 by W. S. Smith, JP at residence of S--- Declue, Washington Co.

1892 Childbirth of daughter; Ethel Effie (PRATHER)

Ethel Effie (**PRATHER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in October 1892.

1894 Childbirth of daughter; Lena (PRATHER)

Lena (**PRATHER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in January 1894.

1896 Childbirth of daughter; Ruth (PRATHER)

Ruth (**PRATHER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in March 1896.

1900 Childbirth of daughter; Jennie Edith (PRATHER)

Jennie Edith (**PRATHER**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in March 1900.

1900 Federal Census age 27

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27a, 19 June 1900, line 2, house 203, family 206

PRATHER, Peter head w m born January 1871 age 29; Leora wife w f born February 1872 age 28; Ethel dau w f born October 1892 age 7; Lena dau w f born January 1894 age 6; Ruth dau w f born March 1896 age 4; Jennie dau w f born March 1900 age 3mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 8 years and Leora says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. Peter is a day laborer and is renting.]

1900-1907 Divorce of Peter Alonzo Prather and Leora Jane (CENTER) Prather

1907 Marriage of William H. Pratt and Leora Jane (CENTER) Prather

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Teora Prother Age:33 Birth Date:abt 1874 Marriage Date:5 Sep 1907 Marriage
Location:Blson, Laclede, Missouri Marriage County:Laclede Spouse Name:William H Pratt
Spouse Age:32

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1907-1910 Family Move

From Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to 1728 Indiana Avenue, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States

1910 Childbirth of son; Homer H. Pratt

Homer H. Pratt was born in Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States in January 1910.

1910 Federal Census age 37

1728 Indiana Avenue, Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States, page 166a, 18 April 1910, line 26, house 1728, dwelling 50, family 59

PRATT, William H, head w m 39; Leora wife w f 26; **PRATHER**, Effie sdau w f 16; Lena sdau w f 14; Ruth sdau w f 12; Edith sdau wf 10; **PRATT**, Infant [Homer] son w m 3mos [All born in Missouri as were their parents. they have been married for 2 years and Leora says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. William is a stone mason and they are renting.]

1918 Death of spouse; William H. Pratt

William H. Pratt died in 1309 East 45th Street, Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States on 11 December 1918.

1920 Federal Census age 47

3802 Mann Street, Kansas City Ward 3, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States, page 93b, 15 January 1920, line 72, house 3802, dwelling 188, family 266

ARMSTRONG, Oliver head w m 29; Ethel wife w f 26; Madeline dau w f 6; **PRATT, Leora mother-in-law w f 45**; Homer brother-in-law w m 10

[All born in Missouri as were their parents except Leora's mother was born in Tennessee. Leora is a widow and they are renting. Oliver is a warehouse superintendant for an Oil Company.]

1920-1930 Family Move

From Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States to Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States

1930 Federal Census age 57

1218 Brockton Avenue, Los Angeles City, Assembly District #56, Los Angeles, California, United States, page 170b, 4 April 1930, line 90, house 1218, dwelling 116, family 122

PRATT, Leora J. head w f 55; Homer son w m 20; **MORRISON**, June granddau w f 10

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. Leora is a widow and they are renting. Homer collects milk rents for a dairy company.]

1940 Death of Leora Jane (CENTER) Prather Pratt

Leora Jane (**CENTER**) Prather Pratt died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States on 2 March 1940.

[1] California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name:Leora Jane Pratt [Leora Jane Center] Social Security #:0 Sex:Female Birth Date:4 Apr 1873 Birthplace:Tennessee Death Date:2 March 1940 Death Place:Los Angeles Mother's Maiden Name:**Blackwell** Father's Surname:Center

1940 Burial of Leora Jane (CENTER) Prather Pratt

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

The child from this marriage was:

+ 459 M i. **Homer H. Pratt** was born in January 1910 in Kansas City, Kaw Township, Jackson, Missouri, United States.

Homer married **Thelma G.** in 1930-1936.

200. Charles "Charley" Edward Pratt (*Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 25 April 1872 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 20 March 1956 in Pine Tree Rest Home, Mount Pleasant Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 22 March 1956 in Crescent Hill Cemetery, Adrian, Bates, Missouri, United States.

1872 Birthblock of Charles Edward Pratt son of Jacob Henry and Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON) Pratt

Charles E. Pratt was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 April 1872.

1873 Childbirth of sister; Lilly B. (PRATT)

Lilly B. (**PRATT**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1873.

1874 Father named in Grandfather's Will

Washington County, Missouri Probate Will Book, page 805, 22 June 1874
Jacob Henry Pratt is named as son and executor of his father's will.

1874 Death of grandfather; James Pratt

James Pratt died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 June 1874.

1875 Childbirth of sister; Maggie C. (PRATT)

Maggie C. (**PRATT**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1875.

1875 Death of great grandmother; Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Nancy (**CARTER**) Pratt Blanton died at the Blanton mansion in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 November 1875.

1876 Father named in Grandmother's Administrator's Bond

Administrator's Bond, Washington County, Missouri, 14 January 1876.

As follows, *Affidavit: State Of Missouri, County of Washington*

Alexander R. Pratt, Administrator of the estate of Nancy Blanton, deceased, being duly sworn, says that the said Nancy Blanton died intestate, and without leaving any will, at Washington County, Missouri Nov 17th A.D. 1875 leaving as her heirs Alex R. Pratt, Jane Blanton wife of Henry Blanton, Sarah A. Blanton wife of Jno. A. Blanton, Mary Blanton wife of Alfred Blanton & Jacob H., Fanny, R.A. & Nancy Pratt children of Jas. Pratt decd living in Washington Co., Mo. and Catherine, Alexander, Louisa Blanton children of Alex & Nancy M. Blanton and Susan Hansel residing in Crawford Co., MO., and Lorinda Hull wife of Ira Hull residing in Laclede Co., Mo. And that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the said Nancy Blanton, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets, which shall come to his possession or knowledge.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Alexander R. Pratt his X mark

1879 Childbirth of brother; Carrick Nicholas Pratt

Carrick Nicholas Pratt was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 September 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 8

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 23, house 97, family 102

PRATT, Henry A. head w m 31; Sarah E. wife w f 31; William H. son w m 9; Charles E. son w m 8; Lilly B. dau w f 7; Maggy C. dau w f 5; Carrick N. son w m 9months born October; **KOUZER**, N. H. boarder w m 31

[All born in Missouri including their parents except Henry's father born in Tennessee, also Dr. Kouzer was born in Virginia as was his parents. Henry was a farmer and Dr. Kouzer was a physician. Living next door to Rhinard Kimberlin family.]

1896 Marriage of Charles "Charley" Edward Pratt and Cecil May (COFFEY)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Cecil M Coffey Marriage Date:18 Nov 1896 Marriage Location:Altona, Cass, Missouri Marriage County:Bates Spouse Name:Charles E Pratt Father's Name:A F Coffey

1900 Federal Census

Grand River, Bates, Missouri

PRATT, Charles E. head w m 28; Cecil M. wife w f 20; Ellis J. son w m 4mos

1910 Federal Census

Grand River, Bates, Missouri

PRATT, Charley E 38; Cecil M 28; Ellis J. son w m 10; Eddie O. son w m 8; Ruby L. dau w f 6; Hallie M. dau w f 4; Mattie dau w f 2

1914-1918 Divorce of Charles "Charley" Edward Pratt and Cecil May (COFFEY) Pratt

1918 Marriage of Charles "Charley" Edward Pratt and Nora "Dora" A. (STEGE) Clahoun

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Nora A Calhoun Age:32 Birth Date:abt 1886 Marriage Date:4 May 1918 Marriage Location:Jackson, Missouri Marriage County:Jackson Spouse Name:Charles E Pratt Spouse Age:46 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1872

1920 Federal Census

Grand River Twp, Bates, Missouri

PRATT, Chas E. head w m 48; Nora A. wife w f 34; Eddie O. son w m 17; **CALHOUN**, Josephine A. sdau w f 13; Freddie E. sson w m 10

1920 Death of spouse; Nora "Dora" A. (STEGE) Calhoun Pratt

Nora "Dora" A. (**STEGE**) Calhoun Pratt died in Grand River Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States on 5 February 1920.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1956 Death of Charles "Charley" Edward Pratt

Charles "Charley" Edward Pratt died in Pine Tree Rest Home, Mount Pleasant Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1956.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #8012

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Charles E. Pratt March __, 1956 Bates 8012

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1956 Burial of Charles "Charley" Edward Pratt

Crescent Hill Cemetery, Adrian, Bates, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 18495674

Charles Edward Pratt Birth: Apr. 25, 1872 Potosi Washington County Missouri, USA Death: Mar. 20, 1956 Butler (Bates County) Bates County Missouri, USA Son of Henry and Elizabeth Pension Pratt. Burial: Crescent Hill Cemetery Adrian Bates County Missouri, USA Created by: Jaime Crandell-Stapleton Record added: Mar 17, 2007

Charles married **Cecil May (COFFEY)**, daughter of **Robert Richard Coffey** and **Elizabeth Level (GOSLIN)**, on 18 November 1896 in Altona, Grand River Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States. Cecil was born on 3 September 1879 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 29 May 1962 in Jackson County Hospital, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 31 May 1962 in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

1880 Federal Census

Bourbon, Boone, Missouri

COFFEY, Robert R. head w m 24; Elizabeth wife w f 25; Cecil M. dau w f 8months; Alex B. w m 26

1896 Marriage of Charles "Charley" Edward Pratt and Cecil May (COFFEY)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Cecil M Coffey Marriage Date:18 Nov 1896 Marriage Location:Altona, Cass, Missouri

Marriage County:Bates Spouse Name:Charles E Pratt Father's Name:A F Coffey

1900 Federal Census

Grand River, Bates, Missouri

PRATT, Charles E. head w m 28; Cecil M. wife w f 20; Ellis J. son w m 4mos

1910 Federal Census

Grand River, Bates, Missouri

PRATT, Charley E 38; Cecil M 28; Ellis J. son w m 10; Eddie O. son w m 8; Ruby L. dau w f 6;

Hallie M. dau w f 4; Mattie dau w f 2

1914-1918 Divorce of Charles "Charley" Edward Pratt and Cecil May (COFFEY) Pratt

1920 Federal Census

Woodward, Woodward, Oklahoma

PRATT, Cecil M. head w f 42; Ruby dau w f 16; Haley dau w f 13; Mattie dau w f 11; Goldie dau w f 9; Tinie dau w f 6

1962 Death of Cecil M. (COFFEY) Pratt

Cecil M. (**COFFEY**) Pratt died in Jackson County Hospital, Kansas City, Jackson County,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Missouri, United States on 29 May 1962.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #23350

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Cecil May Pratt May 29, 1962 Jackson 23350

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1962 Burial of Cecil M. (COFFEY) Pratt

Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States

Web: Cass County, Missouri, Obituary Index, 1870-2011

Name:Cecil May Coffy Pratt Birth Date:1879 Age at Death:83 Death Date:1962 Cemetery:Dayton

Burial Place:Cass, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 8220977 Created by: HSH Record added: Dec 30, 2003

Cecil Coffey Pratt Birth: Sep. 3, 1879 Death: May 29, 1962 Burial: Dayton Cemetery Dayton Cass County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 460 F i. **Ola Beatrice (PRATT)** was born in 1898 in Cass, Missouri and died on 6 February 1900 in Creighton, , Missouri, USA at age 2.
- + 461 M ii. **Ellis Jewel Pratt** was born on 24 January 1900 in , Cass, Missouri and died on 29 September 1969 in Adrian, Bates, Missouri at age 69.
- + 462 M iii. **Eddie Opal Pratt** was born on 1 May 1901 in Bates City, Lafayette, Missouri and died on 19 October 1965 in Bates, Missouri, USA at age 64.
- + 463 F iv. **Ruby Lee (PRATT)** was born on 20 August 1904 in Audrain, Missouri and died on 16 September 1965 at age 61.
- + 464 F v. **Hallie Maurene (PRATT)** was born in 1905 in Grand River, Bates, Missouri, United States and died.
- + 465 F vi. **Mattie M (PRATT)** was born in 1908 in Grand River, Bates, Missouri, United States.
- + 466 F vii. **Goldie May (PRATT)** was born on 20 September 1910 in Bates, Missouri, USA and died on 10 August 1971 at age 60.
- + 467 F viii. **Tiny Doll (PRATT)** was born on 19 May 1913 in Bates, Missouri and died on 8 October 1976 at age 63.

Charles next married **Nora "Dora" A. (STAGER)**, daughter of **William H. Stager** and **Mary Susan (DAY)**, on 4 May 1918 in Jackson, Missouri, United States. Nora was born on 29 August 1885 in Cameron, Grand River Twp, Clinton, Missouri, United States, died on 5 February 1920 in Grand River Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States at age 34, and was buried on 8 February 1920 in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

??Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910

ntblName:Steigerntbl Birth Date:29 Aug 1885ntbl Birth County:Clintonntbl Birth

Location:Comesonntbl Race/Ethnicity:Whitentbl Gender:F (Female)ntbl Mother's

Name:Bertie D Steigerntbl Mother's Age:21ntbl Father's Name:Rhode I Steigerntbl

Father's Age:26

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1900 Federal Census

Prairie, Canadian, Oklahoma

STEGAR, William H. head w m 54; Mary S. wife w f 54; Eugenia dau w f 18; Charles L. son w m 16; Nora A. dau w f 14

1905-1907 Marriage of Charles E. Calhoun and Nora "Dora" A. (STEGAR)

1910 Federal Census

Harrison, Kiowa, Oklahoma

CALHOUN, Chas E head w m 33; Nora wife w f 24; Josephine dau w f 3; Freddie son w m 10mos; William w m 69

1918 Marriage of Charles "Charley" Edward Pratt and Nora "Dora" A. (STEGAR) Calhoun

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Nora A Calhoun Age: 32 Birth Date: abt 1886 Marriage Date: 4 May 1918 Marriage Location: Jackson, Missouri Marriage County: Jackson Spouse Name: Charles E Pratt Spouse Age: 46 Spouse Birth Date: abt 1872

1920 Federal Census

Grand River Twp, Bates, Missouri

PRATT, Chas E. head w m 48; Nora A. wife w f 34; Eddie O. son w m 17; **CALHOUN**, Josephine A. sdau w f 13; Freddie E. sson w m 10

1920 Death of Nora "Dora" A. (STEGAR) Calhoun Pratt

Nora "Dora" A. (**STEGAR**) Calhoun Pratt died in Grand River Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States on 5 February 1920.

Dora Pratt February 05, 1920 Bates 4610

Find A Grave Memorial# 8220978

Nora Pratt Birth: Aug. 29, 1885 Death: Feb. 10, 1920 Inscription: MOTHER Burial: Dayton Cemetery Dayton Cass County Missouri, USA Created by: HSH Record added: Dec 30, 2003

201. Lilly B. (PRATT) (*Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in 1873 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from 1880 census states she was born in 1873.

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 23, house 97, family 102

PRATT, Henry A. head w m 31; Sarah E. wife w f 31; William H. son w m 9; Charles E. son w m 8; Lilly B. dau w f 7; Maggy C. dau w f 5; Carrick N. son w m 9.12 born October; **KOUZER**, N. H. boarder w m 31

[All born in Missouri including their parents except Henry's father born in Tennessee, also Dr. Kouzer was born in Virginia as was his parents. Henry was a farmer and Dr. Kouzer was a physician. Living next door to Rhinard Kimberlin family.]

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

202. Maggie C. (PRATT) (*Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1875 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from 1880 census states she was born in 1875.

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 23, house 97, family 102

PRATT, Henry A. head w m 31; Sarah E. wife w f 31; William H. son w m 9; Charles E. son w m 8; Lilly B. dau w f 7; Maggy C. dau w f 5; Carrick N. son w m 9.12 born October; **KOUZER**, N. H. boarder w m 31

[All born in Missouri including their parents except Henry's father born in Tennessee, also Dr. Kouzer was born in Virginia as was his parents. Henry was a farmer and Dr. Kouzer was a physician. Living next door to Rhinard Kimberlin family.]

203. Carrick Nicholas Pratt (*Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 13 September 1879 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 18 January 1960 in Lee Hospital, Fatyette, Howard, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried on 21 January 1960 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Columbia, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from 1880 census says 9/12 months in 1880.

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 12 June 1880, line 23, house 97, family 102

PRATT, Henry A. head w m 31; Sarah E. wife w f 31; William H. son w m 9; Charles E. son w m 8; Lilly B. dau w f 7; Maggy C. dau w f 5; Carrick N. son w m 9.12 born October; **KOUZER**, N. H. boarder w m 31

[All born in Missouri including their parents except Henry's father born in Tennessee, also Dr. Kouzer was born in Virginia as was his parents. Henry was a farmer and Dr. Kouzer was a physician. Living next door to Rhinard Kimberlin family.] Carrick Nicholas Pratt January 18, 1960 HOWARD 1295

Carrick married **Elsie May (WILLIAMS)**, daughter of **George Williams** and **Martha (ALLISON)**,. Elsie was born on 8 January 1888 in Moniteau, Missouri, United States, died on 5 November 1945 in North Boonville, Howard, Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried on 11 November 1945 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Columbia, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States.

204. Emmett A. Gruell (*Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 9 July 1871 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 22 April 1934 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried on 24 April 1934 in Lost Creek Cemetery, Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

ntblName: Emmett A Gruwell **ntbl Marriage Date:** 19 Aug 1892 **ntbl Marriage**

Location: Beurgham, Washington, Missouri **ntbl Marriage County:** Washington **ntbl Spouse**

Name: Emma B Harvey

Emmett Gruwell April __, 1934 St. Louis City St. Louis City 14897

Emmett married **Emma Belle (HARVEY)**, daughter of **John Harvey** and **Jennette (GORDON)**, on 19 April 1892 in Berryman, Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Emma was born on 27 April 1871 in Huntsville, Fall Creek Twp, Madison, Indiana, United States, died on 31 March 1915 in 3933 Chouteau Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 43, and was buried in April 1915 in Lost Creek Cemetery, Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Emma Belle Gruwell March 31, 1915 St. Louis City St. Louis City 11132

205. Mindori Doretha "Dora" (GRUELL) (*Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 19 March 1874 near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 23 June 1946 in 2744 Telegraph Road, Lemay, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 26 June 1946 in Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory, Lemay, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

1874 Birthblock of Mindori Doretha "Dora" (GRUELL) daughter of John Richard and Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON) Gruell

Mindori Doretha "Dora" (**GRUELL**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 19 March 1874.

1876 Childbirth of sister; Susan E. (GRUELL)

Susan E. (**GRUELL**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1876.

1878 Childbirth of sister; Sarah E. (GRUELL)

Sarah E. (**GRUELL**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1878.

1880 Childbirth of sister; Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL)

Theodosia "Docia" Belle (**GRUELL**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in April 1880.

1880 Federal Census age 6

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 14, 15 June 1880, line , house 124, family

GRUEL, John R. head w m 31; Mary M. wife w f 31; Emmet A. son w m 8; Mindore son w m 6; Susan E. dau w f 4; Sarah E. dau w f 2; Docia B. dau w f m 2mos born in April
[All born in Missouri as were their parents. John is a farmer.]

1882 Childbirth of brother; Frederick Gruell

Frederick Gruell was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in August 1882.

1887 Childbirth of sister; Joan Ella Gruell

Joan Ella (**GRUELL**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 3

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

February 1887.

1889 Childbirth of sister; Margaret L. "Margie" (GRUELL)

Margaret L. "Margie" (GRUELL) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 7 July 1889.

1893 Childbirth of sister; Martie M. (GRUELL)

Martie M. (GRUELL) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in June 1893.

1897-1898 Marriage of Charles Edward Gruwell and Mindori Doretha "Dora" (GRUELL)

1900 Federal Census

St Louis Ward 24, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

GREWELL, Charles E head w m born September 1859 age 40; Doretha wife w f 27; Anna dau w f 1; Anna Liza w f 63

1910 Federal Census

St Louis Ward 19, Saint Louis City, Missouri

GRUWELL, Edward head w m 49; Dora wife w f 36; Winema dau w f 11; Estelle dau w f 8; Edna dau w f 2

1920 Federal Census

St Louis Ward 20, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

GRUELL, Charles E. head w m 60; Dora wife w f 45; Edna dau w f 12; Ruth dau w f 9; Ethel dau w f 6

1922 Death of spouse; Charles Edward Gruwell

Charles Edward Gruwell died in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 28 December 1922.

1946 Death of Mindori Doretha "Dora" (GRUELL) Gruwell

Mindori Doretha "Dora" (GRUELL) Gruwell died at 744 Telegraph Road, Lemay, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States on 23 June 1946.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #21400

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Dora Gruwell June __, 1946 St. Louis 21400

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1946 Burial of Mindori Doretha "Dora" (GRUELL) Gruwell

Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory, Lemay, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 94161816 Created by: Carol Beck Record added: Jul 24, 2012

Dora M Gruwell Birth: 1874 Death: 1946 Burial: Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory Lemay St. Louis County Missouri, USA

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Mindori married **Charles Edward Gruwell**, son of **William Gruwell** and **Anna Eliza**, in 1897. Charles was born on 2 September 1860 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, died on 28 December 1922 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried on 30 December 1922 in New Saint Marcus Cemetery and Mausoleum, Wilbur Park, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

1860 Birthblock of Charles Edward Gruwell son of William and Anna Eliza () Gruwell

Charles Edward Gruwell was born in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 2 September 1860.

1860 Federal Census age <1

1870 Federal Census age 10

1880 Federal Census age 20

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

GRUELL, Eliza head w f 39; Charles E. son w m 18; Samuel L. w m 8

1897-1898 Marriage of Charles Edward Gruwell and Mindori Doretha "Dora" (GRUELL)

1900 Federal Census

St Louis Ward 24, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

GREWELL, Charles E head w m born September 1859 age 40; Doretha wife w f 27; Anna dau w f 1; Anna Liza w f 63

1910 Federal Census

St Louis Ward 19, Saint Louis City, Missouri

GRUWELL, Edward head w m 49; Dora wife w f 36; Winema dau w f 11; Estelle dau w f 8; Edna dau w f 2

1920 Federal Census

St Louis Ward 20, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

GRUELL, Charles E. head w m 60; Dora wife w f 45; Edna dau w f 12; Ruth dau w f 9; Ethel dau w f 6

1922 Death of Charles Edward Gruwell

Charles Edward Gruwell died in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 28 December 1922.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #36232

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Charles Gruwell December 28, 1922 St. Louis City St. Louis City 36232

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1922 Burial of Charles Edward Gruwell

New Saint Marcus Cemetery and Mausoleum, Wilbur Park, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 31095739 Created by: Jenn Record added: Nov 02, 2008

Charles Gruwell Birth: unknown Death: unknown Note: Buried: 12/30/1922; 62y Burial: New Saint Marcus Cemetery and Mausoleum Wilbur Park St. Louis County Missouri, USA

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

206. Susan E. (GRUELL) (*Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1876 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

207. Sarah E. (GRUELL) (*Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1878 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

208. Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL) (*Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in April 1880 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died After 1940 census.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1880 Birthblock of Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL) daughter of John Richard and Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON) Gruell

Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on April 1880.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born April 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born March 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1881 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1882 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states she was born 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1880 Federal Census age 2 months

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 14, 15 June 1880, line , house 124, family

GRUEL, John R. head w m 31; Mary M. wife w f 31; Emmet A. son w m 8; Mindore son w m 6; Susan E. dau w f 4; Sarah E. dau w f 2; Docia B. dau w f m 2mos born in April

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. John is a farmer.]

1882 Childbirth of brother; Frederick Gruell

Frederick Gruell was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in August 1882.

1887 Childbirth of sister; Joan Ella Gruell

Joan Ella (GRUELL) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in February 1887.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1889 Childbirth of sister; Margaret L. "Margie" (GRUELL)

Margaret L. "Margie" (GRUELL) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 7 July 1889.

1893 Childbirth of sister; Martie M. (GRUELL)

Martie M. (GRUELL) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in June 1893.

1898 Childbirth of daughter; Irene M. (PRATT)

Irene M. (PRATT) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on February 1898.

1898 Marriage of Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt and Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "3" page 106

Rinard A. Pratt of Rock Spring and Theodosia Gruell of Rock Spring were married on 4 December 1898.

Research Note

If you hadn't noticed, Rinard and Docia were married in December of 1898 however, daughter Irene was born in February 1898. This childbirth before the marriage could have several answers...[1] Irene was Docia's daughter from a previous relationship and was born prior to her marriage to Rinard Pratt. [2] Irene was Rinard's daughter from a prior relationship before he married Docia (GRUELL). [3] The wrong birth month and year were given to the census taker in the 1900 census. There is a large gap between the death of Rinard's 1st wife; Julia in 1882 and his marriage in 1898. Several relationships could have taken place and since I have no record for that 16 year time period, we really don't know what happened or who Irene (PRATT) really belongs to. FTP

1899 Childbirth of daughter; Mary C. (PRATT)

Mary C. (PRATT) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on September 1899.

1900 Federal Census age 20

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 6, 12 June 1900, line house 100, family 102

PRATT, Rhynard head w m born July 1856 age 43; Docie R. wife w f born March 1880 age 20; Irene dau w f born February 1898 age 2; Mary C. dau w f born September 1899 age 8months

[Rhinard was born in Missouri, as was his mother but his father was born in Tennessee. The rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Rhinard & Dosia have been married 1 year and she has had 2 children born and 2 are living.]

1900-1901 Death of spouse; Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between the 1900 census date of 12 June 1900 and Executrix Notice dated August 10, 1901.

1901 Probate Estate of spouse; Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt

Franklin County, Missouri Probate Record Book, Affidavit of Executor, 12 September 1901 Executrix' Notice

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

*"Notice is hereby given that letters to testamentary upon the estate of Rhinard Pratt, deceased, have been granted to undersigned by Judge of the Probate Court of Franklin Co., Mo. dated August 10, 1901. Any persons having claims against said estate are required to exhibit then to said Executrix for allowance within one year from said date or they will be precluded from any benefit of said estate, and if said claims are not presented within from two years from the date of the publication of this notice, they will be forever barred.
Docia Bell Pratt, Executrix"*

1901 Marriage of Albert James Dixon and widow; Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL) Pratt

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "F", Page 260. GS#914149
Albert J. Dixon and Docia Pratt were married on 6 November 1901.

1901-1905 Divorce of Albert James Dixon and Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL) Pratt Dixon

Albert James Dixon and Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL) Pratt Dixon were divorced after their marriage and before Albert's marriage in 1905..

1905 Marriage of Alvin Sterling Gardner and Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL) Pratt Dixon

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002
Name:Alvin S Gardner Age:25 Birth Date:abt 1880 Marriage Date:4 Oct 1905 Marriage Location:Clayton, St Louis, Missouri Marriage County:St Louis Spouse Name:Dashia B Pratt Spouse Age:25 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1880

1906-1908 Family Move

From Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Little Rock City, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States

1908 Childbirth of daughter; Edith E. (GARDNER)

Edith E. (GARDNER) was born in Little Rock City, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States in 1908.

1910 Federal Census age 30

Little Rock City, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States, page 92b, 16 April 1910, line 57, house 101, dwelling 37. family 37

GARDNER, Alvan S head w m 29; Doshia B wife w f 29; Irene M. sdau w f 12; Edith E. dau w f 2

{Alvin was born in Missouri his father in Indiana, his mother in Kentucky, Docia and Irene were born in Missouri as were their parents, Edith was born in Arkansas her parents born in Missouri. Alvin has been married once and Docia has been married twice. They have been married for 4 years and Docia says she has had 4 children born and 2 are living. Alvin is a salesman in a hardware store and they own their home.]

1913 Childbirth of daughter; Helen C. (GARDNER)

Helen C. (GARDNER) was born in Little Rock City, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States in 1913.

1918 U.S., Spouse's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Name:Alvin Sterling Gardner, 701 Ferry, Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas Birth Date:19 Nov 1880 Race:White Department Manager for Charles Tabeles & Company, 3rd & Scott Street, Little Rock, Arkansas Mrs. Dosha B. Gardner same address Date: 12 September 1918

1920 Federal Census age 40

701 Ferry Street, Little Rock City, Big Rock Twp, Ward 2, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States, page 49b, 3 January 1920, line 65, house 701, dwelling 66, family 96

GARDNER, Alvin S. head w m 39 [34]; Doshia Belle wife w f 38; Edith dau w f 11; Helen C. dau w f 7

[Alvin was born in Missouri, his father in the US, his mother in Kentucky, Dosha was born in Missouri as were her parents, the girls were born in Arkansas, their parents in Missouri. Alvin is a salesman for city paint. They are renting.]

1920-1924 Family Move

From 701 Ferry Street, Little Rock City, Big Rock Twp, Ward 2, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States to 511 West 26th Street, Norfolk City, Norfolk, Virginia, United States

1924 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Alvin S Gardner Residence Year:1924 Residence Place:Norfolk, Virginia Occupation:Dept Mgr Publication Title:Hill Directory Co.'s Incorporated Norfolk and Portsmouth (Virginia) City Directory

1925 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Alvin S Gardner Residence Year:1925 Residence Place:Norfolk, Virginia Occupation:Mgr Paint Dept Publication Title:Hill Directory Co.'s Incorporated Norfolk and Portsmouth (Virginia) City Directory

1930 Federal Census age 50

511 West 26th Street, Norfolk City, Norfolk, Virginia, United States, page 162a, 7 April 1930, line 1, house 511, dwelling 106, family 112

GARDNER, Alvin S. head w m 50; Dosha B. wife w f 50; Edith dau w f 21; Helen dau w f 17

[Alvin was born in Missouri as was his father, his mother in Kentucky, Dosha was born in Missouri as were her parents, the girls were born in Arkansas, their parents in Missouri. Alvin is a sales manager for a paint store. they are renting.]

1931 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Alvin S Gardner Gender:M (Male) Residence Year:1931 Street Address:2ash ft Son Inc hl823 StDennls av Residence Place:Norfolk;Porsmouth, Virginia Occupation:Dept Mgr Spouse:Theodosla B Gardner Publication Title:Hill's Norfolk And Portsmouth (Virginia) City Directory

1932 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Alvin Gardner Residence Year:1932 Street Address:3221 Brest av Residence Place:Norfolk;Porsmouth, Virginia Publication Title:Hill's Norfolk And Portsmouth (Virginia) City Directory

1933 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Alvin S Gardner Gender:M (Male) Residence Year:1933 Street Address:3221 Brest

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

av Residence Place:Norfolk; Porsmouth, Virginia Occupation:Dept Mgr Spouse:Doshia B Gardner Publication Title:Hill's Norfolk and Portsmouth (Norfolk County, Va.) City Directory

1935 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Alvin S Gardner Gender:M (Male) Residence Year:1935 Street Address:28th Residence Place:Norfolk, Virginia Occupation:Dept Mgr Spouse:Doshia B Gardner Publication Title:Hill's Norfolk and Portsmouth (Northfolk County, VA.) City Directory

1935-1940 Death of spouse: Alvin Sterling Gardner

Alvin Sterling Gardner died in Norfolk City, Norfolk, Virginia, United States after the 1935 city directory and before the 1940 census.

1935 Residence in Norfolk City, Norfolk, Virginia, United States

1940 Federal Census age 60

4300 Edenhurst, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles, California, United States, page 7035a, 3 May 1940, line 69, house 4300, dwelling 147

GARDNER, Doshie Belle head w f 60; **OTTO**, Louis George partner w m 45;

TULLER, Harold lodger w m 21; **MORRIS**, Weaver lodger w m 27

[Dosha born in Missouri, Louis in Denmark, Harold in Ohio, Weaver in Texas. They are renting. Dosha is a widow. Dosha is a houskeeper at the riding stables, Louis is a horse trainer at the riding stables, Harold and Weaver are grooms at the riding stable.]

After 1940 Death of Theodosia "Dosha" Belle (GRUELL) Pratt Dixon Gardner

Theodosia married **Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt**, son of **James Pratt** and **Catherine (KIMBERLIN)**, on 4 December 1898 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Rhinehart was born in July 1856 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1900 to 1901 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 44.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1856 Birthblock of Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt son of James & Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt was born near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1856.

Date from 1860 census states his birth was in 1856 in Mlssouri.

Date from 1870 census states his birth was in 1857.

Date from 1880 census states his birth was

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Date from 1900 census states his birth was in July 1856.
Therefore birth date 1856-1857.

1860 Federal Census age 4

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 465, 26 July 1860, line 3, house 891, family 881

PRATTE, James w m 36; Catherine w f 30; Jacob H. w m 11; Sarah w f 9; Rinard w m 4
[James was born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. James is a farmer. Living next door to Jacob & Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin, Reuban & Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon, Rinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin, Marion Pennock who bought the Alexander & mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt place, Jacob & Nancy (**KIMBERLIN**) Pollard family all around the White Creek area now known as Anthony's Mill.]

1864 Father's Military Medical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals for pension applications in Potosi, Mo. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University Of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

"Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. April 9, 1864

#179 James Pratt age 40- Diagnosis: Chronic ulceration of libia & varicose veins.

September 22, 1864

#295 James Pratt age 39- Diagnosis: Chronic ulceration of the libia of left leg and varicose veins. ??ppestrophy of the liver."

[These medicals took place at Potosi, Washington, Missouri. James is listed twice. Apprently the Union Army was having trouble raising enough able-bodied men to fight or he was already in the war and was discharged due to medical condition.]

1864 Childbirth of sister; Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT)

Nancy "Nannie" Young (**PRATT**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 December 1864.

1869 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County Missouri Deed Record Book "R", page 421, 6 September 1869
The Missouri Smelling and Mineral Land Company sold land to James Pratt who paid \$40.00 for 40 acres in the South East fourth of the North east quarter of Section 24 in Township 39 north of range 2 West in the County of Washington State of Missouri.

1870 Federal Census age 14

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 6, house 95, family 95

PRATT, James w m 46; Catherine w f 46; Sarah F. w f 18; Renard A. w m 13; Nancy w f 4

[All born in Tennessee (sic). Living next door to son, Jacob Henry & Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**PINSON**) Pratt. James is a farmer.]

1874 Father's Written Will of James Pratt

Washington County Missouri Probate Will Book, page 805, 22 June 1874

Will and Testament: Know all men by these presents greetings that the undersigned testator believing myself in sound mind and of lawful age do this day make my last will and testament

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

in view of the uncertainty of life. And wishing to settle my own estate I do hereby appoint my son Jacob Henry Pratt the executor of this will. And to my faithful and beloved wife Catherine I will and bequeath the one third of my real estate during her natural lifetime and the use of the entire farm untill my daughter Nancy Young Pratt is eighteen years old, for the support of minor heirs and also my household and kitchen furniture, my wagon, harrow and plows and wagon harness and provisions, for the support of herself and family for a year and a half. And further more I bequeath to my wife my bay mare, called Blaze & sucking colt, and a two year old mule called Beets. With also two milch cows called Pied & Mott and there two sucking calves, and a three year old hieffer, Lill, and all my stock of hogs, be they many or few. I further more will that my children all share equal in my real estate when Nancy Young Pratt is eighteen years old. That is the undivided two thirds of my land and equal in the bequest to my wife at her death. I also bequeath to Jacob Henry Pratt one mare called Lize which he has received, and to Sarah Francis Pratt I bequeath a horse called George which she has already recieved, and to Rinard Pratt I bequeath a mule called Jennie which he is to use on the farm until he is of lawful age, when the mule will be his by this will, and to Nancy Young Pratt I bequeath a horse worth seventy five dollars or seventy five dollars when she is eighteen years old. And further I will that the remainder of my personal estate if there be any at the time of my death used for the payment of my just debts if there be any, or a sufficient for their payment and the remainder if there is any to be divided equally among my children I will that the legal expenses of this will be paid from the sale of any surplus of grains or other available means not disposed of in this will and testament. Made and executed on this 22nd day of June 1874. James Pratt We attest the above and forgoing will by subscribing our names here unto as witnesses in the presence of James Pratt the testator, this the 22nd day of June 1874. Rinard Kimberlin, Reuben Harmon"

1874 Death of father; James Pratt

James Pratt died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 June 1874.

1875 Death of grandmother; Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton died at the Blanton mansion in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 November 1875.

1876 Named in Grandmother's Administrator's Bond

Administrator's Bond, Washington County, Missouri, 14 January 1876.

As follows, *Affidavit: State Of Missouri, County of Washington*

Alexander R. Pratt, Administrator of the estate of Nancy Blanton, deceased, being duly sworn, says that the said Nancy Blanton died intestate, and without leaving any will, at Washington County, Missouri Nov 17th A.D. 1875 leaving as her heirs Alex R. Pratt, Jane Blanton wife of Henry Blanton, Sarah A. Blanton wife of Jno. A. Blanton, Mary Blanton wife of Alfred Blanton & Jacob H., Fanny, R.A. & Nancy Pratt children of Jas. Pratt decd living in Washington Co., Mo. and Catherine, Alexander, Louisa Blanton children of Alex & Nancy M. Blanton and Susan Hansel residing in Crawford Co., MO., and Lorinda Hull wife of Ira Hull residing in Laclede Co., Mo. And that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the said Nancy Blanton, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets, which shall come to his possession or knowledge. Alexander R. Pratt his X mark

1878 Property Transaction

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Washington County Missouri Deed Record Book "Y", page 539
Rhinar A. Pratt sold to Jacob Henry Pratt 22 Feb 1878.

1880 Federal Census age 24

can not find him in census.

1881 Marriage of Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt and Julia Ann (SCOTT)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" 1862-1881, page 402
Rhinar A. Pratt & Julia A. Scott of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 13 January 1881 by C. M. Swan, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

1882 Death of spouse; Julia Ann (SCOTT) Pratt

Julia Ann (SCOTT) Pratt died near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 June 1882.

1898 Childbirth of daughter; Irene (PRATT)

Irene (PRATT) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on February 1898.

1898 Marriage of Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt and Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "3" page 106
Rinard A. Pratt of Rock Spring and Theodosia Gruell of Rock Spring were married on 4 December 1898.

Research Note

If you hadn't noticed, Rinard and Docia were married in December of 1898 however, daughter Irene wa born in February 1898. This childbirth before the marrige could have several answers...[1] Irene was Docia's daughter from a previous relationship and was born prior to her marriage to Rinard Pratt. [2] Irene was Rinard's daughter from a prior relationship before he married Docia (GRUELL). [3] The wrong birth month and year were given to the census taker in the 1900 census. There is a large gap between the death of Rinard's 1st wife; Julia in 1882 and his marriage in 1898. Several relationship's could have taken place and since I have no record for that 16 year time period, we really don't know what happened or who Irene (PRATT) really belongs to. FTP

1899 Childbirth of daughter; Mary C. (PRATT)

Mary C. (PRATT) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on September 1899.

1900 Federal Census age 44

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 6, 12 June 1900, line house 100, family 102

PRATT, Rhynard head w m born July 1856 age 43; Docie R. wife w f born March 1880 age 20; Irene dau w f born February 1898 age 2; Mary C. dau w f born September 1899 age 8months

[Rhinar was born in Missouri, as was his mother but his father was born in Tennessee. The rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Rhinar & Dosia have been married 1 year and she has had 2 children born and 2 are living.]

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1900-1901 Death of Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between the 1900 census date of 12 June 1900 and Executrix Notice dated August 10, 1901.

1900-1901 Burial of Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt

1901 Probate Estate of Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt

Franklin County, Missouri Probate Record Book, Affidavit of Executor, 12 September 1901 Executrix' Notice

"Notice is hereby given that letters to ?tamentary upon the estate of Rhinard Pratt, deceased, have been granted to undersigned by Judge of the Probate Court of Franklin Co., Mo. dated August 10, 1901. Any persons having claims against said estate are required to exhibit then to said Executrix for allowance within one year from said date or they will be precluded from any benefit of said estate, and if said claims are not presented within from two years from the date of the publication of this notice, they will be forever barred.

Docia Bell Pratt, Executrix"

Children from this marriage were:

- + 468 F i. **Irene Pratt** was born in February 1898 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 469 F ii. **Mary C. Pratt** was born in September 1899 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 1.

Theodosia next married **Albert James Dixon**, son of **Alfred Dixon** and **Mary E.**

(GREENWOOD), on 6 November 1901 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Albert was born on 23 June 1880 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 15 February 1967 in Elk City, Beckham, Oklahoma, United States at age 86, and was buried in February 1967 in Stigler Cemetery, Stigler, Haskell, Oklahoma, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Albert James Dixon by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1880 Birthblock of Albert James Dixon son of Alfred and Mary E. (GREENWOOD) Dixon

Albert James Dixon was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 June 1880.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born June 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1881 in Missouri.

Date from the WWI Draft Registration states he was born 23 June 1880

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1881 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1881 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states he was born 1881 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Date from the funeral home records states he was born
Date from the headstone states he was born Jun. 30, 1880
Date from the SSDI states he was born 28 January 1880
Date from the obituary states he was born

1896 Death of mother; Mary E. (GREENWOOD) Dixon

Mary E. (GREENWOOD) Dixon died near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1896.

1898 Father's Marriage of Alfred Dixon and Nancy (KANE) Hill

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Alfred Dixon Marriage Date: 19 May 1898 Marriage Location: Leasburg, Crawford, Missouri
Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Nancy K Hill

1898-1900 Death of father; Alfred Dixon

Alfred Dixon died near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after his 1898 marriage and before the 1900 census.

1900 Federal Census age 20

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 55a, 1 June 1900, line , house 6,
SUMMERS, Ed head w m born May 1873 age 27; Maggie wife w f born April 1875 age 25;
Goldie dau w f born November 1897 age 2; Sadie dau w f born February 1900 age 3mos;
GREENLEE, Mag servant w f born August 1885 age 14; **DIXON**, Albert servant w m
born June 1880 age 19

[Ed born in Missouri as was his parents, Maggie born in Missouri her father in Tennessee her mother in Kentucky Goldie and Sadie and Mag Geenlee born in Missouri as was her parents, Albert born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Kentucky. Albert living with sister; Margaret "Maggie" (**DIXON**) Summers and next door to his brother, Harvey "Arnie" Dixon.]

1901 Marriage of Albert James Dixon and widow; Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL) Pratt

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "F", Page 260. GS#914149:
Albert J. Dixon and Docia Pratt were married on 6 Nov 1901.

1901-1905 Divorce of Albert James Dixon and Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL) Pratt Dixon

Albert James Dixon and Theodosia "Docia" Belle (**GRUELL**) Pratt Dixon were divorced after their marriage and before Albert's 1905 marriage.

Research Note

Either Albert and Docia were divorced after their marriage in 1901 and before his marriage to Elizabeth "Lizzie" Belle (**GREENLEE**) in 1905. According to the 1910 census all of the children were born after the 1905 marriage date.

1905 Marriage of Albert James Dixon and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Belle (GREENLEE)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Albert J Dixon Marriage Date: 19 Mar 1905 Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri Marriage
County: Crawford Spouse Name: Belle Greenlee

1905 Childbirth of daughter; Opal Maxine (DIXON)

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Opal Maxine (**DIXON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 12 December 1905.

1907 Childbirth of son; Courtney William Dixon

Courtney William Dixon was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 25 January 1907.

1910 Childbirth of daughter; Maye P. (DIXON)

Maye P. (**DIXON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 7 January 1910.

1910 Federal Census age 30

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 62b, 20 April 1910, line 85, house 107, family 111

DIXON, Albert. head w m 29; Belle wife w f 27; Opal dau w f 4; Courtney son w m 2; May dau w f 1yr 3mos[Albert was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Albert has been married twice, tyhis marriage of 5 years. Belle has been married once this marriage for 5 years. Belle states she has had 3 children born and 3 are living. Albert is a farmer and rents his farm.)

1911 Childbirth of son; Elzie Dixon

Elsie Dixon was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 30 March 1911.

1914 Childbirth of son; Morris George Dixon

Morris George Dixon was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 4 September 1914.

1917 Childbirth of daughter; Ruby Winifred (DIXON)

Ruby Winifred (**DIXON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 11 May 1917.

1917-1920 Family Move

From Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Stigler and Kunta Road, near Stigler Town, Center Twp, Haskell, Oklahoma, United States

1918 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Albert James Dixon, Courtois, Washington, Missouri Birth Date:23 June 1880
Race:White Date 12 September 1918

1920 Federal Census age 40

on Stigler and Kunta Road, near Stigler Town, Center Twp, Haskell, Oklahoma, United States, page 131a, 10-12 January 1920, line 1, farm 38, family 39

DIXON Albert J. head w m 39; Lizzie B. wife w f 27; Opal M. dau w f 14; Courtney son w m 12; May dau w f 11; Elzie son w m 8; Morris son w m 5; Ruby W. dau w f 2yrs 8mos
[Albert was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Albert is a farmer and rents his farm.]

1923 Childbirth of son; Willard R. Dixon

William R. Dixon was born near Stigler Town, Center Twp, Haskell, Oklahoma, United States in

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1923.

1930 Federal Census age 50

Center Twp, Haskell, Oklahoma, United States, page 35b, 28 April 1930, line 70, house 140, famiy 141

DIXON, Albert A. head w m 49; Bell E. wife w f 47; Opel M. dau w f 24; William C. son w m 23; May P. dau w f 21; Elzia son w m 19; Morris G. son w m 15; Ruby W. dau w f 12; Willard R. son w m 7

[Albert was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Albert was first married at age 26, Belle at age 24. Albert is a farmer and rents his farm.]

1933 Childbirth of daughter: Wanda (DIXON)

Wanda (**DIXON**) was born near Stigler Town, Center Twp, Haskell, Oklahoma, United States in 1933.

1935 Residency in rural Center Twp, Haskell, Oklahoma, United States

1940 Federal Census age 60

Darling Twp, Muskogee, Oklahoma, United States, page 108b, 12 April 1940, line 43, house 86

DIXON, Albert head w m 59; Belle wife w f 56; Willard son w m 17; Wanda dau w f 7

[Albert and Belle born in Missouri, Willard and Wanda born in Oklahoma. Albert is a farmer and rents his farm.]

1967 Death of Albert James Dixon

Albert James Dixon died in Elk City, Beckham, Oklahoma, United States on 15 February 1967.

1967 Burial of Albert James Dixon

Stigler Cemetery, Stigler, Haskell, Oklahoma, United States

Social Security Death Index

Name: Albert J. Dixon SSN: 447-10-9332 Last Residence: 73644 Elk City, Beckham, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 28 January 1880 Died: 15 February 1967 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951)

FAG# 44554036

Albert J. Dixon Birth: Jun. 30, 1880 Death: Feb. 6, 1967 Spouse: Belle L Greenlee Dixon (1882 - 1966) FAG# 44554474 Burial: Stigler Cemetery Stigler Haskell County Oklahoma, USA Created by: Erice Wilcox Record added: Nov 19, 2009

Theodosia next married **Alvin Sterling Gardner**, son of **Joseph William Gardner** and **Mahulda Jennie (HOLMES)**, on 4 October 1905 in Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. Alvin was born on 19 November 1880 in Missouri, United States and died from 1935 to 1940 in Norfolk City, Norfolk, Virginia, United States at age 55.

1880 Birthblock of Alvin Sterling Gardner son of Joseph William and Mahulda Jennie (HOLMES) Gardner

1880 Federal Census age 1 month

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Precinct 1, Young, Texas

GARDNER, Jennie head w f 23; William son w m 16; Nettie dau w f 13; Joseph son w m 10; Alvin son w m 1month

1900 Federal Census age 20

St Louis Ward 27, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri [St. Louis]

GARDNER, Mary O. head w f 52; Alice M. dau w f 27; Robt L. son w m 25; Alvin T. son w m born November 1880 age 19; May F. dau w f 17; Walter S. son w m 10; **DENINGTON**, Jas W. 20

1905 Marriage of Alvin Sterling Gardner and Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL) Pratt Dixon

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Alvin S Gardner Age:25 Birth Date:abt 1880 Marriage Date:4 Oct 1905 Marriage

Location:Clayton, St Louis, Missouri Marriage County:St Louis Spouse Name:Dashia B Pratt

Spouse Age:25 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1880

1906-1908 Family Move

From Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Little Rock City, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States

1908 Childbirth of daughter; Edith E. (GARDNER)

Edith E. (**GARDNER**) was born in Little Rock City, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States in 1908.

1910 Federal Census age 30

Little Rock City, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States, page 92b, 16 April 1910, line 57, house 101, dwelling 37. family 37

GARDNER, Alvan S head w m 29; Doshia B wife w f 29; Irene M. sdau w f 12; Edith E. dau w f 2

{Alvin was born in Missouri his father in Indiana, his mother in Kentucky, Docia and Irene were born in Missouri as were their parents, Edith was born in Arkansas her parents born in Missouri. Alvin has been married once and Docia has been married twice. They have been married for 4 years and Docia says she has had 4 children born and 2 are living. Alvin is a salesman in a hardware store and they own their home.]

1913 Childbirth of daughter; Helen C. (GARDNER)

Helen C. (**GARDNER**) was born in Little Rock City, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States in 1913.

1918 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Alvin Sterling Gardner, 701 Ferry, Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas Birth Date:19 Nov 1880

Race:White Department Manager for Charles Tabeles & Company, 3rd & Scott Street, Little Rock, Arkansas Mrs. Doshia B. Gardner same address Date: 12 September 1918

1920 Federal Census age 40

701 Ferry Street, Little Rock City, Big Rock Twp, Ward 2, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States, page 49b, 3 January 1920, line 65, house 701, dwelling 66, family 96

GARDNER, Alvin S. head w m 39; Doshia Belle wife w f 38; Edith dau w f 11; Helen C. dau

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

w f 7

[Alvin was born in Missouri, his father in the US, his mother in Kentucky, Dosha was born in Missouri as were her parents, the girls were born in Arkansas, their parents in Missouri. Alvin is a salesman for city paint. They are renting.]

1920-1924 Family Move

From 701 Ferry Street, Little Rock City, Big Rock Twp, Ward 2, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States to 511 West 26th Street, Norfolk City, Norfolk, Virginia, United States

1924 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Alvin S Gardner Residence Year:1924 Residence Place:Norfolk, Virginia
Occupation:Dept Mgr Publication Title:Hill Directory Co.'s Incorporated Norfolk and Portsmouth (Virginia) City Directory

1925 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Alvin S Gardner Residence Year:1925 Residence Place:Norfolk, Virginia
Occupation:Mgr Paint Dept Publication Title:Hill Directory Co.'s Incorporated Norfolk and Portsmouth (Virginia) City Directory

1930 Federal Census age 50

511 West 26th Street, Norfolk City, Norfolk, Virginia, United States, page 162a, 7 April 1930, line 1, house 511, dwelling 106, family 112

GARDNER, Alvin S. head w m 50; Dosha B. wife w f 50; Edith dau w f 21; Helen dau w f 17
[Alvin was born in Missouri as was his father, his mother in Kentucky, Dosha was born in Missouri as were her parents, the girls were born in Arkansas, their parents in Missouri. Alvin is a sales manager for a paint store. they are renting.]

1931 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Alvin S Gardner Gender:M (Male) Residence Year:1931 Street Address:2ash ft Son Inc hl823 StDennls av Residence Place:Norfolk;Porsmouth, Virginia Occupation:Dept Mgr
Spouse:Theodosla B Gardner Publication Title:Hill's Norfolk And Portsmouth (Virginia) City Directory

1932 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Alvin Gardner Residence Year:1932 Street Address:3221 Brest av Residence Place:Norfolk;Porsmouth, Virginia Publication Title:Hill's Norfolk And Portsmouth (Virginia) City Directory

1933 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Alvin S Gardner Gender:M (Male) Residence Year:1933 Street Address:3221 Brest av Residence Place:Norfolk; Porsmouth, Virginia Occupation:Dept Mgr Spouse:Doshia B Gardner Publication Title:Hill's Norfolk and Portsmouth (Norfolk County, Va.) City Directory

1935 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Alvin S Gardner Gender:M (Male) Residence Year:1935 Street Address:28th Residence Place:Norfolk, Virginia Occupation:Dept Mgr Spouse:Doshia B Gardner Publication Title:Hill's Norfolk and Portsmouth (Northfolk County, VA.) City Directory

1935-1940 Death of spouse; Alvin Sterling Gardner

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Alvin Sterling Gardner died in Norfolk City, Norfolk, Virginia, United States after the 1935 city directory and before the 1940 census.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 470 F i. **Edith E. (GARDNER)** was born in 1908 in Little Rock, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States.
- + 471 F ii. **Helen C. (GARDNER)** was born in 1913 in Little Rock, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States.

209. Frederick Zebedee "Fred" Gruell (*Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 14 August 1882 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 11 July 1948 in 9210 Velma Avenue, Berkeley, Saint Louis (County), Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 14 July 1948 in Laurel Hill Garden Cemetery, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Frederick Gruwell Age:21 Birth Date:abt 1881 Marriage Date:2 Feb 1902 Marriage Location:Clayton, St Louis, Missouri Marriage County:St Louis Spouse Name:Myrtle Stark Spouse Age:15 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1887

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #24951

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Fred Z. Gruwell July __, 1948 St. Louis 24951

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Frederick married **Myrtle (STARK)** on 2 February 1902 in Clayton, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

210. Joan Ella (GRUELL) (*Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 3 February 1887 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 7 September 1960 in 208 Pine Street, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 10 September 1960 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1887 Birthblock of Joan Ella (GRUELL) daughter of John Richard and Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON) Gruell

Joan Ella (**GRUELL**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 3 February 1887.

1889 Childbirth of sister; Margaret L. "Margie" (GRUELL)

Margaret L. "Margie" (**GRUELL**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 7 July 1889.

1893 Childbirth of sister; Martie M. (GRUELL)

Martie M. (**GRUELL**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

June 1893.

1900 Federal Census age 13

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 183b, 8 June 1900, line , house 59, **GRUELL**, John R. head w m born January 1849 age 51; Mary M. wife w f born March 1849 age 51; Fredrick son w m born August 1882 age 17; Joan E. dau w f born February 1887 age 13; Margaret L. dau w f born July 1889 age 10; Martie M. dau w f born June 1893 age 6 [John was born in Missouri as was his father his mother was born in Kentucky, Mary was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee her mother in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 29 years and Mary says she has had 9 children born and 9 are living.

1905 Marriage of William R. Harmon and Joan Ella (GRUELL)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: William R Harman Marriage Date: 22 May 1905 Marriage Location: Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Ella Grunele

1910 Death of father; John Richard Gruell

John Richard Gruell died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 February 1910.

[1] Date from headstone states he died on 17 Feb 1910.

1910 Federal Census age 23

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 47a, 6 May 1910, line 44, house 281, family 299

HARMON, William R. head w m 33; Ella wife w f 23; Ebner J. son w m 4; Floda M. dau w f 2; Frances S. mother w f 57; **GRUELL**, Mary M. mother-in-law w f 65?

[All born in Missouri as were their parents except Frances' father born in Texas and Mary's father born in South Carolina and her mother born in Kentucky. Ella says they have been married for 5 years and she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Frances and Mary are widows. William is a farmer.]

1914 Death of spouse; William R. Harmon

William R. Harmon died in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in November 1914.

1915 Marriage of John A. Wymer and Joan Ella (GRUELL) Harmon

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: John A Wymer Marriage Date: 7 Sep 1915 Marriage Location: Potosi, Washington, MO Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Mrs. Ella Harmon

1920 Federal Census age 33

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 193a, 3 February 1920, line 28, house 249, family 249

WYMER, John head w m 38; Olla wife w f 33; **HARMON**, Ober sson w m 13; Freda sdau w f 11; Virgie sson w m 9; **WYMER**, Mabel dau w f 3yrs 7mos; **GREUWELL**, Mary step-mother w f 70

[John was born in Missouri his father in Virginia his mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents, except Mary's father was born in South Carolina her mother

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

was born in Kentucky. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1960 Death of Joan Ella (GRUELL) Harmon Wymer

Joan Ella (GRUELL) Harmon Wymer died at 208 Pine Street, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 7 September 1960.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #30145
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Ella Wymer September 07, 1960 Franklin 30145
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1960 Burial of Joan Ella (GRUELL) Harmon Wymer

Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 93793057 Created by: Diana Berkel Record added: Jul 18, 2012

Ella Wymer Birth: 1887 Death: 1960 Burial: Fairview Cemetery Crawford County Missouri, USA

Joan married **William R. Harmon**, son of **James B. Harman Harmon** and **Frances Jane "Fancy" S. (DOLLAR)**, on 22 May 1905 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. William was born in November 1877 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died in November 1914 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 37, and was buried in November 1914 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1905 Marriage of William R. Harmon and Joan Ella (GRUELL)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: William R Harman Marriage Date: 22 May 1905 Marriage Location: Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Ella Grunele

1910 Death of father-in-law; John Richard Gruell

John Richard Gruell died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 February 1910.

[1] Date from headstone states he died on 17 Feb 1910.

1910 Federal Census age

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 47a, 6 May 1910, line 44, house 281, family 299

HARMON, William R. head w m 33; Ella wife w f 23; Ebner J. son w m 4; Floda M. dau w f 2; Frances S. mother w f 57; **GRUELL**, Mary M. mother-in-law w f 65?

[All born in Missouri as were their parents except Frances' father born in Texas and Mary's father born in South Carolina and her mother born in Kentucky. Ella says they have been married for 5 years and she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Frances and Mary are widows. William is a farmer.]

1914 Death of spouse; William R. Harmon

William R. Harmon died in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in November 1914.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 472 M i. **Eber J. Harmon** was born in 1906 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

- + 473 F ii. **Freida M. (HARMON)** was born in 1908 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 474 M iii. **Virgil "Virgie" Harmon** was born in 1911 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 475 F iv. **Opal R. (HARMON)** was born on 13 March 1913 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 29 November 1915 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 2, and was buried on 30 November 1915 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Joan next married **John A. Wymer**, son of **Benjamin Wymer** and **Ellen (DOSS)**, on 7 September 1915 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. John was born on 5 August 1881 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 22 January 1939 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried on 24 January 1939 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1915 Marriage of John A. Wymer and Joan Ella (GRUELL) Harmon

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: John A Wymer Marriage Date: 7 Sep 1915 Marriage Location: Potosi, Washington, MO
Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Mrs. Ella Harmon

1920 Federal Census age 33

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 193a, 3 February 1920, line 28, house 249, family 249

WYMER, John head w m 38; Olla wife w f 33; **HARMON**, Ober sson w m 13; Freda sdau w f 11; Virgie sson w m 9; **WYMER**, Mabel dau w f 3yrs 7mos; **GREUWELL**, Mary step-mother w f 70

[John was born in Missouri his father in Virginia his mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents, except Mary's father was born in South Carolina her mother was born in Kentucky. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1939 Death of John A. Wymer

John A. Wymer died in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 22 January 1939.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #2202

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John A. Wymer January __, 1939 Franklin 2202

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1939 Burial of John A. Wymer

Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 93793055 Created by: Diana Berkel Record added: Jul 18, 2012

John A Wymer Birth: 1882 Death: 1939 Burial: Fairview Cemetery Crawford County Missouri, USA

211. Margaret L. "Margie" (GRUELL) (*Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 7 July 1889 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 November 1966 at age 77, and was buried in November 1966 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1889 Birthblock of Margaret L. "Margie" (GRUELL) daughter of John Richard and Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON) Gruell

Margaret L. "Margie" (GRUELL) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 7 July 1889.

1893 Childbirth of sister; Martie M. (GRUELL)

Martie M. (GRUELL) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in June 1893.

1900 Federal Census age 10

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page183b, 8 June 1900, line , house 59, **GRUELL**, John R. head w m born January 1849 age 51; Mary M. wife w f born March 1849 age 51; Fredrick son w m born August 1882 age 17; Joan E. dau w f born February 1887 age 13; Margaret L. dau w f born July 1889 age 10; Martie M. dau w f born June 1893 age 6
[John was born in Missouri as was his father his mother was born in Kentucky, Mary was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee her mother in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 29 years and Mary says she has had 9 children born and 9 are living.]

1911 Marriage of Harley J. Brown and Margaret L. "Margie" (GRUELL)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Margie Gruwell Marriage Date:15 Apr 1911 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri
Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Mr Harley Brown

Find A Grave Memorial# 86543727 Created by: SuZ Record added: Mar 10, 2012

Margie May Brown Birth: Jun. 7, 1893 Death: Nov. 26, 1966 Family links: Spouse: Harley J. Brown (1892 - 1976) Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

Margaret married **Harley J. Brown** on 15 April 1911 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Harley was born on 8 March 1892, died on 3 November 1976 at age 84, and was buried in November 1976 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Find A Grave Memorial# 67388151 Created by: w* Record added: Mar 24, 2011

Harley J. Brown Birth: Mar. 8, 1892 Death: Nov. 3, 1976 Family links: Spouse: Margie May Brown (1893 - 1966) Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

212. Martie M. (GRUELL) (*Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in June 1893 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1893 Childbirth of daughter; Martie M. (GRUELL)

Martie M. (GRUELL) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in June 1893.

1900 Federal Census age 54

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page183b, 8 June 1900, line , house 59, **GRUELL**, John R. head w m born January 1849 age 51; Mary M. wife w f born March 1849 age 51; Fredrick son w m born August 1882 age 17; Joan E. dau w f born February 1887 age 13; Margaret L. dau w f born July 1889 age 10; Martie M. dau w f born June 1893 age 6

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

[John was born in Missouri as was his father his mother was born in Kentucky, Mary was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee her mother in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 29 years and Mary says she has had 9 children born and 9 are living.

1910 Death of John Richard Gruell

John Richard Gruell died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 February 1910.

213. Sarah Josephine "Josie" (RECORD) (*Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 8 January 1873 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 19 April 1915 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 42, and was buried on 20 April 1915 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1873 Birthblock of Sarah Josephine "Josie" (RECORD) daughter of Thomas Hargis "Toby" and Melzina Ann (PINSON) Record

Sarah Josephine "Josie" (RECORD) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 January 1873.

1874 Childbirth of brother; Archibald "Archie" Ross Record

Archibald "Archie" Ross Record was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 October 1874.

1877 Childbirth of sister; Susan "Susie" E. (RECORD)

Susan "Susie" E. (RECORD) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1877.

1879 Childbirth of sister; Mary Mayme (RECORD)

Mary Mayme (RECORD) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 7

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61a, 18 June 1880, line 41, house 186, family 192

RECORD, Thomas H. head w m 33; Melzina wife w f 29; Sarah J. dau w f 6; Archie R. son w m 5; Susan E. dau w f 2; Mary dau w f 6months December

[Thomas was born in Missouri his father in Tennessee his mother in Missouri, Melzina was born in Missouri, her parents in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Living next door to his parents; John & Mary (REED) Record family. Thomas is a famer.]

1882 Childbirth of sister; Ida Dow (RECORD)

Ida Dow (RECORD) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1882 and died on 27 August 1893.

1884 Childbirth of sister; Melzenia "Melly" Cecil (RECORD) (twin)

Melzenia "Melly" Cecil (RECORD) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1882.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1884 Childbirth of sister; Della "Delly" Ethel (RECORD) (twin)

Della "Delly" Ethel (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1882.

1887 Childbirth of brother; Edward Sherwood Record

Edward Sherwood Record was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1887 and died on 9 August 1888.

1889 Childbirth of sister; Minerva Ann(RECORD)

Minerva Ann (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 July 1889.

1889-1890 Marriage of Edward "Ed" Hugh McManus and Sarah Josephine "Josie" (RECORD)

1891 Childbirth of daughter; Nellie Opal (McMANUS)

Nellie Opal (**McMANUS**) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1891.

1891 Childbirth of brother; Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record

Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1891.

1892 Marriage of John Henry Benson and Sarah Josephine "Josie" (RECORD) McManus

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: John H Benson Marriage Date: 23 Dec 1892 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Josephine Record

1895 Childbirth of sister; Linnie Edith (RECORD)

Linnie Edith (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 August 1895.

1900 Federal Census age 27

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

BENSON, John head w m born February 1851 age 49; Josie wife w f born age 27; Nellie O. dau w f born age 8; Mary S. dau w f born age 6; Ada F. dau w f born age 4; James A. son w m born age 2

1910 Federal Census age 37

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

BENSON, John head w m 58; Josie wife w f 36; Mary dau w f 16; Ada dau w f 14; Jane dau w f 12; Amelia dau w f 7

1915 Death of Sarah Josephine "Josie" (RECORD) McManus Benson

Sarah Josephine "Josie" (**RECORD**) McManus Benson died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 April 1915.

[1] Date from headstone states she died April 19, 1915.

[2] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #12048

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Sarah Josephine Benson April 19, 1915 Crawford 12048

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1915 Burial of Sarah Josephine "Josie" (RECORD) McManus Benson

Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

BENSON, Sarah J. b Jan 8, 1873 d Apr 19, 1915

Find A Grave Memorial# 107849411 Created by: Diana Berkel Record added: Apr 05, 2013

Sarah Josephine Record Benson Birth: Jan. 8, 1873 Death: Apr. 19, 1915 Family links:

Spouse: Edward Hugh McManus (1868 - 1927) Children: Nellie Opal McManus Ray (1891 - 1969) Note: w/o John Henry Burial:

Crossroads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Crawford County, Missouri, USA

Sarah married **Edward "Ed" Hugh McManus**, son of **Charles McManus** and **Marie "Mary" Adaline (MISSEY)**, from 1889 to 1890. The marriage ended in divorce. Edward was born on 17 April 1868 in Gasconade, Missouri, United States, died on 16 March 1927 in Poplar Bluff, Poplar Bluff Township, Butler, Missouri, United States at age 58, and was buried on 17 March 1927 in Black River Cemetery, Black River Twp, Butler, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Edward H Mc Manus Age:27 Birth Date:abt 1871 Marriage Date:22 Oct 1898 Marriage Location:Butler, Missouri Marriage County:Butler Spouse Name:Ida Lake Erie Missey Spouse Age:20

The child from this marriage was:

+ 476 F i. **Nellie Opal (MCMANUS)** was born on 13 June 1891 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 3 April 1969 in Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried in April 1969 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Nellie married **Posey Ray** (d. 30 April 1966).

Sarah next married **John Henry Benson**, son of **Leander Benson** and **Elizabeth "Eliza" M. (POLLARD)**, on 25 December 1892 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. John was born on 9 February 1851 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 5 April 1928 in Missouri State Hospital #4, near Farmington, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried on 6 April 1928 in Missouri State Hospital #4 Cemetery, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

1851 Birthblock of John Henry Benson son of Leander and Elizabeth "Eliza" M. (POLLARD) Benson

John Henry Benson was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1851.

1852 Childbirth of sister; Mary F. (BENSON)

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Mary F. (**BENSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1852.

1856 Childbirth of brother; James Benson

James Benson was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1856.

1859 Death of father; Leander Benson

Leander Benson died after the conception of daughter; Rebitha J. (**BENSON**) in May 1859 and before his widow's marriage on 29 June 1859 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1859 Mother's marriage of Preston "Presley" J. Taylor and Elizabeth "Eliza" M. (POLLARD) Benson

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Eliza M Benson Marriage Date: 29 Jun 1859 Marriage County: Washington Spouse
Name: Presley J Taylor

1860 Childbirth of sister; Rebitha J. (BENSON)

Rebitha J. (**BENSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on February 1860.

Research Note

Since Rebitha L. (**BENSON**) was 6 months old in the August 1860 census placing her birth month at February 1860. Her mother remarried in June 1859 would indicate Rebitha was conceived in May 1859 thereby proving her father; Leander Benson was alive in May 1859 and died before 29 June 1859 when her mother remarried.

1860 Federal Census age 9

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page [], 6 August 1860, line 31, house 484, family 478

TAYLOR, Preston w m 30; Eliza w f 26; **BENSON**, John w m 9; **TAYLOR**, Mary E. w f 9; Milton w m 7; **BENSON**, Mary F. w f 8; James w m 4; Rebitha J. w f 6 months; **TAYLOR**, John w m 19
[All born in Missouri. Preston is a farmer.]

1860-1870 Family Move

From near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to near Osage Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1870 Federal Census age 19

Osage Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

TAYLOR, Preston J. w m 41; Eliza w f 36; Mary E. w f 18; Milton w m 15; Rabitha w f 9; Nancy A. w f 2; **BENSON**, John w m 19; Frances w f 16; James w m 14

1870-1880 Family Move

From near Osage Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1876 Marriage of John Henry Benson and Sophronia E. (HARMON)

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Sophousia E Harman Marriage Date: 24 Dec 1876 Marriage County: Crawford

Spouse Name: John H Benson

1876-1880 Death of spouse; Sophronia E. (HARMON) Benson

Sophronia E. (HARMON) Benson died after her marriage in 1876 and before the 1880 census. Her spouse is listed as married in the 1880 census but she is absent and he is living with his cousins. She may have died from childbirth complications.

1880 Federal Census age 29

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61b, 19 June 1880, line 39, house 195, family 201

BURGESS, Ephraim head w m 33; Elizabeth wife w f 29; Mary E. dau w f 10; Sarah J. dau w f 8; Thomas son w m 5; Rosa E. dau w f 1; **HARMON**, Page bnlaw w m 22; **BENSON**, Frances cousin w f 26; John cousin w m 29

[Ephraim was born in Missouri he didn't know where his parents were born, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents except Elizabeth and Page's father was born in Indiana and they didn't know where their mother was born. Ephraim, Page and John are farmer and farm laborer. Frances and John are siblings. John states he is married, however his 1st wife Sepronia E. (HARMON) may have died between his marriage in 1876 and this census.]

1892 Marriage of John Henry Benson and Sarah Josephine "Josie" (RECORD)

McManus

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: John H Benson Marriage Date: 23 Dec 1892 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Josephine Record

1900 Federal Census age 49

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

BENSON, John head w m born February 1851 age 49; Josie wife w f born age 27; Nellie O. dau w f born age 8; Mary S. dau w f born age 6; Ada F. dau w f born age 4; James A. son w m born age 2

1910 Federal Census age 59

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

BENSON, John head w m 58; Josie wife w f 36; Mary dau w f 16; Ada dau w f 14; Jane dau w f 12; Amelia dau w f 7

1915 Death of spouse; Sarah Josephine "Josie" (RECORD) McManus Benson

Sarah Josephine "Josie" (RECORD) McManus Benson died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 April 1915.

1920 Federal Census age 69

County Farm and Poor House, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

FARRAS, Austin M. w m 44; Viana L. w f 46; Clarence O. son w m 22; Arthur C. son w m 16; Matred J. w f 13; Raymond A, son w m 11; **BENSON**, John w m 67

1920-1928 Family Move

From the County Farm and Poor House, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Missouri State Hospital #4, near Farmington, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

1928 Death of John Henry Benson

John Henry Benson died at Missouri State Hospital #4, near Farmington, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 5 April 1928.

[1] Missouri Deaths and Burials Index, 1873-1976

Name: John Benson Birth Date: abt 1856 Death Date: 5 Apr 1928 Death Place: Farmington, St Francois, Missouri Death Age: 72 Occupation: Farmer Race: White Gender: Male FHL Film Number: 1006662

[2] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #14565

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John Benson April 05, 1928 St. Francois 14565

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1928 Burial of John Henry Benson

Missouri State Hospital #4 Cemetery, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 32920071 Created by: Molly H Record added: Jan 14, 2009

John Benson Birth: unknown Death: Apr. 5, 1928 Burial: Farmington State Hospital Cemetery # 04, Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri, USA Plot: 607

Children from this marriage were:

+ 477 F i. **Mary Susan "Mamie" (BENSON)** was born on 10 December 1893 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 9 August 1989 at age 95, and was buried in August 1989 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Mary married **Troy Washington Hendricks Hendrix** (d. 3 October 1957) on 31 August 1912 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

+ 478 F ii. **Ada Eara Frances (BENSON)** was born on 14 September 1895 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 1 May 1990 in Arnold, Arnold Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 94, and was buried in May 1990 in Lea Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Ada married **Albert "Bert" Gibson** (d. 2 July 1957) on 25 June 1915 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Ada next married **Hugh Lorenzo Scott** (d. 18 October 1951) on 4 September 1948 in Randolph, Arkansas, United States.

+ 479 M iii. **James Arthur Benson Sr.** was born on 31 October 1897 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 23 February 1975 at age 77, and was buried in February 1975 in Sunset Cemetery, Pacific, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

James married **Goldie O. (OLIVER)** (d. 16 January 1994) on 2 December 1919 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

+ 480 F iv. **Amelia Jane (BENSON)** was born on 27 March 1903 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Amelia married **Daniel Long**.

Amelia next married **Ralph Dennison**.

214. Archibald "Archie" Ross Record (*Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 15 October 1874 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 6 September 1944 in rural Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried on 10 September 1944 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1874 Birthblock of Archibald "Archie" Ross Record son of of Thomas Hargis "Toby" and Melzina Ann (PINSON) Record

Archibald "Archie" Ross Record was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 October 1874.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1875 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born October 1874 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states he was born 15 Oct 1874.

1877 Childbirth of sister; Susan "Susie" E. (RECORD)

Susan "Susie" E. (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1877.

1879 Childbirth of sister; Mary Mayme (RECORD)

Mary Mayme (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 6

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61a, 18 June 1880, line 41, house 186, family 192

RECORD, Thomas H. head w m 33; Melzina wife w f 29; Sarah J. dau w f 6; Archie R. son w m 5; Susan E. dau w f 2; Mary dau w f 6 months December

[Thomas was born in Missouri his father in Tennessee his mother in Missouri, Melzina was born in Missouri, her parents in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Living next door to his parents; John & Mary (**REED**) Record family. Thomas is a famer.]

1882 Childbirth of sister; Ida Dow (RECORD)

Ida Dow (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1882 and died on 27 August 1893.

1884 Childbirth of sister; Melzenia "Melly" Cecil (RECORD) (twin)

Melzenia "Melly" Cecil (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1882.

1884 Childbirth of sister; Della "Delly" Ethel (RECORD) (twin)

Della "Delly" Ethel (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

United States on 24 September 1882.

1887 Childbirth of brother; Edward Sherwood Record

Edward Sherwood Record was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1887 and died on 9 August 1888.

1889 Childbirth of sister; Minerva Ann(RECORD)

Minerva Ann (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 July 1889.

1891 Childbirth of brother; Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record

Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1891.

1895 Childbirth of sister; Linnie Edith (RECORD)

Linnie Edith (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 August 1895.

1898 Marriage of Archibald "Archie" Ross Record and Nancy Janette "Nettie" (POWERS)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "E" 1890-1897

Archie Ross Record and Nancy J. Powers were married 6 Nov 1898 in Crawford Co., MO.

1900 Federal Census age 26

Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 55b, 2 June 1900, line , house 11

RECORD, Ross w m head born October 1874 age 25; Nettie w f wife born: October 1879

age 20; Hallie w f dau born April 1900 age 1month

[All born in Missouri as were their parents except Nettie's father born in Illinois and her mother born in Kentucky, They have been married one year. Nettie says she has had one child born and one living. They are next door to his parents.]

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Archie Ross Record County:Franklin State:Missouri Birth Date:15 Oct 1873 Race:White
FHL Roll Number:1683213

1944 Death of Archibald "Archie" Ross Record

Archibald "Archie" Ross Record died in rural Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 6 September 1944.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #30852

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Archie R. Record September __, 1944 Franklin 30852

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

[2] Date from headstone states he died 6 September 1944.

1944 Burial of Archibald "Archie" Ross Record

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Record, Archie Ross 15 October 1874-6 September 1944

Record, Nancy J. 8 October 1879-16 August 1946

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Archibald married **Nancy Janette "Nettie" (POWERS)**, daughter of **Henry Paris Powers** and **Sarah Catherine (KEENY)**, on 6 November 1898 in Scotia, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Nancy was born on 8 October 1879 in Scotia, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 16 August 1946 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried on 20 August 1946 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1879 Birthblock of Nancy Janette "Nettie" (POWERS) daughter of Henry Paris and Sarah Catherine (KEENY) Powers

Nancy Janette "Nettie" (**POWERS**) was born in Scotia, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 October 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 8months

Linerty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States page 58d,

POWERS, Henry head w m 38; Sarah wife w f 35; William son w m 9; Daniel F. son w m 3; Jennette au w f 8months; **BISHOP**, John stepson w m 18; Elizabeth stepdau w f 15; Andrew stepson w m 13

[Henry was born in Iowa unknown where his parents were born, Sarah was born in Tennessee, unknown where her parents were born, William, Daniel and Jennette were born in Missouri their parents in Iowa and Tennessee. Henry is a laborer. John, Elizabeth and Andrew were born in Missouri, their father in Pennsylvania their mother in Tennessee. John is a laborer.]

1898 Marriage of Archibald "Archie" Ross Record and Nancy Janette "Nettie" (POWERS)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "E" 1890-1897

Archie Ross Record and Nancy J. Powers were married 6 Nov 1898 in Crawford Co., MO.

1900 Federal Census age 26

Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 55b, 2 June 1900, line , house 11

RECORD, Ross w m head born October 1874 age 25; Nettie w f wife born: October 1879 age 20; Hallie w f dau born April 1900 age 1month

[All born in Missouri as were their parents except Nettie's father born in Illinois and her mother born in Kentucky, They have been married one year. Nettie says she has had one child born and one living. They are next door to his parents.]

Spouse's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Archie Ross Record County:Franklin State:Missouri Birth Date:15 Oct 1873 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683213

1944 Death of spouse; Archibald "Archie" Ross Record

Archibald "Archie" Ross Record died in rural Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 6 September 1944.

1946 Death of Nancy Janette "Nettie" (POWERS) Record

Nancy Janette "Nettie" (**POWERS**) Record died in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 16 August 1946.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #26783

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Nancy J. Record August __, 1946 Franklin 26783

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1946 Burial of Nancy Janette "Nettie" (POWERS) Record

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States
Record, Archie Ross 15 October 1874-6 September 1944
Record, Nancy J. 8 October 1879-16 August 1946

The child from this marriage was:

+ 481 F i. **Hallie (RECORD)** was born in April 1900 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

215. Susan "Susie" E. (RECORD) (*Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 2 November 1877 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 17 April 1951 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, United States at age 73, and was buried in April 1951 in Fourche a Renault Cemetery aka Rabbit Hollow Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1877 Birthblock of Susan "Susie" E. (RECORD) daughter of Thomas Hargis "Toby" and Melzina Ann (PINSON) Record

Susan "Susie" E. (RECORD) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1877.

1879 Childbirth of sister; Mary Mayme (RECORD)

Mary Mayme (RECORD) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 3

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61a, 18 June 1880, line 41, house 186, family 192

RECORD, Thomas H. head w m 33; Melzina wife w f 29; Sarah J. dau w f 6; Archie R. son w m 5; Susan E.dau w f 2; Mary dau w f 6months December

[Thomas was born in Missouri his father in Tennessee his mother in Missouri, Melzina was born in Missouri, her parents in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Living next door to his parents; John & Mary (REED) Record family. Thomas is a famer.]

1882 Childbirth of sister; Ida Dow (RECORD)

Ida Dow (RECORD) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1882 and died on 27 August 1893.

1884 Childbirth of sister; Melzenia "Melly" Cecil (RECORD) (twin)

Melzenia "Melly" Cecil (RECORD) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1882.

1884 Childbirth of sister; Della "Delly" Ethel (RECORD) (twin)

Della "Delly" Ethel (RECORD) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1882.

1887 Childbirth of brother; Edward Sherwood Record

Edward Sherwood Record was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1887 and died on 9 August 1888.

1889 Childbirth of sister; Minerva Ann(RECORD)

Minerva Ann (RECORD) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

States on 13 July 1889.

1891 Childbirth of brother; Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record

Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1891.

1895 Childbirth of sister; Linnie Edith (RECORD)

Linnie Edith (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 August 1895.

1900 Federal Census age 23

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 55b, 2 June 1900, line 51, house 10, family 10

RECORD, Thomas head w m born January 1847 age 53; Melzina wife w f born May 1851 age 49; Susan E. dau w f born November 1877 age 22; Melly C. dau w f born August 1884 age 15; Delly E. dau born August 1884 age 15; Minerva A. dau w f born July 1889 age 10; Charles T. son w m born August 1891 age 8; Linnie E. dau w f born August 1895 age 4 [Thomas was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Missouri, Melzina was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 28 years and Melzina say she has had 11 children born and 9 are living. Thomas is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1904 Marriage of Ferdinand "Ferd" Kenneth Hill and Susan "Susie" E. (RECORD)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Susie Record of Anthonies Mill Marriage Date:2 May 1904 Marriage Location:Ebo, Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Ferd K Hill of Forche a Renault

1930 Federal Census

Potosi, Washington, Missouri

HILL, Walter L. head w m 38; Geneva J. wife w f 27; Rolla E. son w m 9; Leo W. son w m 6; Alfred C. son w m 3; Susie E. mother w f 52

Susan married **Ferdinand "Ferd" Kenneth Hill**, son of **Alfred Anthony Hill** and **Abigal Olive (HARGIS)**, on 2 May 1904 in Ebo, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Ferdinand was born on 1 May 1874 near Osage Post Office, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 29 April 1927 at age 52, and was buried in April 1927 in Fourche a Renault Cemetery aka Rabbit Hollow Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1900 Federal Census

Liberty, Washington, Missouri

HILL, Ferd K Hill 23

1910 Federal Census

Liberty, Washington, Missouri

HILL, Fred K. head w m 36; Susie wife w f 32; Abigal w f 82; **DOUGLAS**, Joe w m 33

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Ferd Kennett Hill County:Washington State:Missouri Birth Date:1 May 1874 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683936

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1920 Federal Census

Liberty, Washington, Missouri

HILL, Fred K ; Susan wife w f

216. Mary Mayme (RECORD) (*Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 14 December 1879 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 9 March 1899 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 19, and was buried in March 1899 in Record Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

CENSUS: 1880 Crawford Co., MO, Liberty Twsp., Page 61A,
RECORD, Thomas H. head W M 33 Born MO Father TN Mother MO
Melzina wife W F 29 born MO Father KY Mother KY
Sarah J. dau w f 6 born MO Father MO Mother MO
Archie R. son w m 5 born MO Father MO Mother MO
Susan E. dau w f 2 born MO Father MO Mother MO
Mary dau w f 6months born MO Father MO Mother MO

(Living next door to JOHN & MARY RECORD.

Mary married **Daniel Franklin "Frank" Powers**, son of **Henry Paris Powers** and **Sarah Catherine (KEENY)**, on 3 April 1898. Daniel was born on 16 May 1876 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 12 November 1965 in Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 89.

1900 Federal Census

Buffalo Hart, Sangamon, Illinois

GEORGE, Anna G 24; Joseph B 6; Ida Grishow 16ntblNettie Spencer 38ntblGeorge Burshaw 22ntblFrank Powers 23

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr. Frank D Powers of Scotia Marriage Date:7 Aug 1901 Marriage Location:Near Hinck, Crawford, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Miss. Mattie Bryan of Scotia

217. Ida Dow (RECORD) (*Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 24 September 1882 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 27 August 1893 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 10, and was buried in August 1893 in Record Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

218. Melzenia "Melly" Cecil (RECORD) (*Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 11 August 1884 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 25 February 1963 in Hartford, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 78.

1884 Birthblock of Melzenia "Melly" Cecil (RECORD) (twin)

Melzenia "Melly" Cecil (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1882.

1884 Childbirth of sister; Della "Delly" Ethel (RECORD) (twin)

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Della "Delly" Ethel (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1882.

1887 Childbirth of brother; Edward Sherwood Record

Edward Sherwood Record was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1887 and died on 9 August 1888.

1889 Childbirth of sister; Minerva Ann(RECORD)

Minerva Ann (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 July 1889.

1891 Childbirth of brother; Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record

Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1891.

1895 Childbirth of sister; Linnie Edith (RECORD)

Linnie Edith (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 August 1895.

1900 Federal Census age 16

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 55b, 2 June 1900, line 51, house 10, family 10

RECORD, Thomas head w m born January 1847 age 53; Melzina wife w f born May 1851 age 49; Susan E. dau w f born November 1877 age 22; Melly C. dau w f born August 1884 age 15; Delly E. dau born August 1884 age 15; Minerva A. dau w f born July 1889 age 10; Charles T. son w m born August 1891 age 8; Linnie E. dau w f born August 1895 age 4

[Thomas was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Missouri, Melzina was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 28 years and Melzina say she has had 11 children born and 9 are living. Thomas is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1910 Federal Census age 26

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 58b, 15 April 1910, line 65, house 19, family 19

RECORD, Thomas H. head w m 62; Melzina wife w f 58; Mellie C. dau w f 25; Minerva dau w f 20; Charles son w m 18; Linnie dau w f 14

[Thomas was born in Missouri, his father in Missouri, his mother in Tennessee, Melzina was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 37 years and 11 children have been born and 8 are living. Thomas is a farmer and owns his farm.]

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Evert Mabb of Algire Marriage Date:1 Nov 1911 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri
Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Julia Recard of Anthonies Mill

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Melzenia married **Charles Everett Mabb**, son of **Stephen Rowland Mabb** and **Hattie (CROWDER)**, on 1 November 1911 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Charles was born on 13 April 1884 in Springfield, Campbell Township, Greene, Missouri, United States and died on 25 August 1962 in Hartford, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 78.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Evert Mabb of Algire Marriage Date:1 Nov 1911 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri
Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Julia Recard of Anthonies Mill

Children from this marriage were:

- + 482 F i. **Katherine (MABB)** was born in 1915 in Illinois, United States and died in 2004 in Illinois, United States at age 89.
- + 483 F ii. **Dorothy (MABB)** was born in 1917 in Illinois, United States and died in 1991 in Kern, California, United States at age 74.
- + 484 F iii. **Beulah F (MABB)** was born in 1919 in Illinois, United States and died in 1996 in Illinois, United States at age 77.
- + 485 M iv. **William Lee Mabb** was born on 15 March 1924 in Temple City, Los Angeles, California and died on 7 October 1987 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 63.

219. Della "Delly" Ethel (RECORD) (*Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 11 August 1884 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 1 July 1961 in 996 West Springfield Road, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 3 July 1961 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1884 Birthblock of Della "Delly" Ethel (RECORD) (twin)

Della "Delly" Ethel (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1882.

1887 Childbirth of brother; Edward Sherwood Record

Edward Sherwood Record was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1887 and died on 9 August 1888.

1889 Childbirth of sister; Minerva Ann(RECORD)

Minerva Ann (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 July 1889.

1891 Childbirth of brother; Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record

Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1891.

1895 Childbirth of sister; Linnie Edith (RECORD)

Linnie Edith (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 August 1895.

1900 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 55b, 2 June 1900, line 51, house 10, family 10

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

RECCORD, Thomas head w m born January 1847 age 53; Melzina wife w f born May 1851 age 49; Susan E. dau w f born November 1877 age 22; Melly C. dau w f born August 1884 age 15; Delly E. dau born August 1884 age 15; Minerva A. dau w f born July 1889 age 10; Charles T. son w m born August 1891 age 8; Linnie E. dau w f born August 1895 age 4 [Thomas was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Missouri, Melzina was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 28 years and Melzina say she has had 11 children born and 9 are living. Thomas is a farmer and owns his farm.]

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss. Ethel Record of Anthonies mlll Marriage Date:11 Jun 1905ntbl Marriage Location:Crawford, Missourintbl Marriage County:Crawfordntbl Spouse Name:Mr. J H Paul of Anthonie Mill

1910 Federal Census

Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

PAUL, James H 49ntblEathel N 25ntblAlice R A 3ntblStella M 3ntblEdith 1/12 [0]

1920 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

PAUL, James H 58ntblEthel 35ntblAlice 13ntblStella 11ntblEdith 9

1930 Federal Census

Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa

SCHELICH, G J 29ntblAlice 24ntblLauretta 3ntblEdna Marie 0 [7/12] **PAUL**, Ethel 45

1961 Death of Della "Delly" Ethel (RECORD) Paul

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #20878

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Delly Eathel Paul July 01, 1961 Franklin 20878

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

Della married **James Henderson Paul**, son of **Rev. James "Jimmie" Madison Paul** and **Angeline (GREENLEE)**, on 11 June 1905 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States. James was born in April 1861 near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in 1924 at age 63.

1870 Federal Census

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

PAUL, James 43 Angeline 45 Lucinda 20 John A 19 William 16 Louisa 14 James 9 Mary L 6 Elizabeth 3

1880 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

PAUL, James M. 52 Angeline 54 James H. 19 Mary L. 16 Elizabeth A. 13

1900 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

PAUL, James 39ntblAngeline 74

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss. Ethel Record of Anthonies mlll Marriage Date: 11 Jun 1905 ntbl Marriage
Location: Crawford, Missouri ntbl Marriage County: Crawford ntbl Spouse Name: Mr. J H Paul of
Anthonie Mill

1910 Federal Census

Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

PAUL, James H 49 ntbl Eathel N 25 ntbl Alice R A 3 ntbl Stella M 3 ntbl Edith 1/12 [0]

1920 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

PAUL, James H 58 ntbl Ethel 35 ntbl Alice 13 ntbl Stella 11 ntbl Edith 9

Children from this marriage were:

- + 486 F i. **Alice R. A. (PAUL)** was born on 8 May 1906 in Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 21 June 1987 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States at age 81.
Alice married **George Schelich**.
- + 487 F ii. **Stella M. (PAUL)** was born on 7 April 1908 in Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 488 F iii. **Edith (PAUL)** was born on 18 March 1910 in Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 1 February 1998 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 87.
Edith married **Roy Alvin Land** (d. 1963) on 17 January 1931.
- + 489 M iv. **James Franklin Paul** was born on 30 March 1913 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 30 March 1913 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, and was buried on 31 March 1913 in Paul Burying Ground.

220. Edward Sherwood Record (*Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 22 March 1887 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 9 August 1888 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 1, and was buried in August 1888 in Record Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

221. Minerva Ann (RECORD) (*Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 13 July 1889 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 17 August 1966 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried in August 1966 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1889 Birthblock for Minerva Ann (RECORD)

CENSUS: 1900 Crawford Co., MO, Liberty Twsp., Page 55, House 10, taken 2 June 1900:
RECORD, Thomas head Jan 1847 MO TN MO

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Melzina	wife May 1851	MO	SC	KY
Susan E.	dau Nov 1877	MO	MO	MO
Melly C.	dau Aug 1884}twin	MO	MO	MO
Delly E.	dau Aug 1884}twin	MO	MO	MO
Minerva A.	dau Jul 1889	MO	MO	MO
Charles T.	son Aug 1891	MO	MO	MO
Linnie E.	dau Aug 1895	MO	MO	MO

(Both say they have been married 28 years.)

CENSUS: 1910 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., House 19, Page 58B, taken 16 Apr 1910:
 RECORD, Thomas H. 62 head MO MO TN

Mlezina	58 wife	MO	SC	KY
Mollie C.	25 dau	MO	MO	MO
Minerva	20 dau	MO	MO	MO
Charles	18 son	MO	MO	MO
Linnie	14 dau	MO	MO	MO

(They have been married 37 years and 11 children have been born and 8 are living.)

CENSUS: 1920 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., page 213B, house 38, taken 6 Jan 1920:
 RECORD, Thomas male 73 MO TN MO

Melzina	wife 68	MO	SC	KY
Minerva	dau 30	MO	MO	MO

(They were living on Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road.)

1930 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

Name:Oscar E Dace **Home in 1930:**Johnson, Washington, Missouri **Age:**35 **Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1895 **Birthplace:**Missouri **Relation to Head of House:**Head **Spouse's Name:**Minerva A **Race:**White **DACE, Oscar E** 35 **Minerva A** 39

1966 Burial

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Dace, Oscar E. 2 November 1895-8 November 1975 husband of Minerva, USA Verteran of WWI

Dace, Minerva A. 13 July 1889-17 August 1966 wife of Oscar E.

Minerva married **Oskar Eugene Dace**, son of **Michael Edward Dace Jr.** and **Sarah Ann (BLANTON)**, on 11 April 1925. Oskar was born on 2 November 1895 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 8 November 1975 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried in November 1975 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

CENSUS: 1900 Franklin Co., MO., Meramec Twsp., Sullivan, Page193A, House 67, 6 Jun 1900:

DACE, Edward	head w m 34	born: Oct 1865	mar 7yrs	born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
Sarah	wife w f 35	born: Nov 1864	mar 7yrs	born: MO Fa: TN Mo: TN
James M.	son w m 6	born: Apr 1894		born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
Eugene	son w m 5	born: Nov 1894		born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
Nima	dau w f 3	born: Mar 1897		born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
Elizabeth	mother w f 59	born: Jan 1844	WD	born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

William D. brother w m 17 born: Apr 1883 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
(Sarah has had 3 children born and 3 are living. Elizabeth has had 11 children born and 8 are living.)

CENSUS: 1910 Franklin Co., MO., Boone Twsp., page 131B, house 241, 10th & 11th May 1910:

DACE, Michael E. head w m age 48 mar1 16yrs born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
Sarah A. wife w f age 44 mar1 16yrs born: MO Fa: TN Mo: TN
James M. son w m age 15 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
Oscar E. son w m age 14 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
Mary E. dau w f age 8 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
Ellen dau w f age 6 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

(Sarah say she has had 6 children born and 4 are living)

moved to Brazil, Washington Co., in the year 1911

1917 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Osker Eugene Dace **City:**Anthones Mill **County:**Washington **State:**Missouri
Birthplace:Missouri;United States of America **Birth Date:**2 Nov 1895 **Race:**American
Roll:1683936 **DraftBoard:**0 Single, Date June 5, 1917

CENSUS: 1920 Washington Co., MO, Johnson Twsp., 2 Jan 1920, House 15, page 1B:

DACE, Michael E. head w m age: 57 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
Sarah A. wife w f age: 55 born: MO Fa: TN Mo: TN
Oscar E. son w m age: 24 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
Ellen dau w f age: 16 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

(next door to son, James M. Dace.)

1925 Marriage

1930 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

Name:Oscar E Dace **Home in 1930:**Johnson, Washington, Missouri **Age:**35 **Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1895 **Birthplace:**Missouri **Relation to Head of House:**Head **Spouse's Name:**Minerva A **Race:**White **DACE, Oscar E** 35 **Minerva A** 39

1975 Death

1975 Burial

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Dace, Oscar E. 2 November 1895-8 November 1975 husband of Minerva, USA Verteran of WWI

Dace, Minerva A. 13 July 1889-17 August 1966 wife of Oscar E.

Social Security Death Index

Name:Oscar Dace **SSN:**487-20-8121 **Last Residence:**63080 Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States of America **Born:**2 Nov 1895 **Died:**Nov 1975 **State (Year) SSN issued:**Missouri (Before 1951)

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

222. Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record (*Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 24 August 1891 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 1 January 1973 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried in January 1973 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1891 Birthblock of Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record son of Thomas Hargis & Melzina Ann (PINSON) Record

Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1891.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born August 1891 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1892 in Missouri.

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born 24 August 1891 in Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1892 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1892 in Missouri.

Date from the WWII military involvement states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born 24 August 1891.

Date from the SSDI states he was born 24 August 1891.

Date from the obituary states he was born

1895 Childbirth of sister; Linnie Edith (RECORD)

Linnie Edith (**RECORD**) was born near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 August 1895.

1900 Federal Census age 8

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 55b, 2 June 1900, line 51, house 10, family 10

RECORD, Thomas head w m born January 1847 age 53; Melzina wife w f born May 1851 age 49; Susan E. dau w f born November 1877 age 22; Melly C. dau w f born August 1884 age 15; Delly E. dau born August 1884 age 15; Minerva A. dau w f born July 1889 age 10; Charles T. son w m born August 1891 age 8; Linnie E. dau w f born August 1895 age 4

[Thomas was born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Missouri, Melzina was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 28 years and Melzina say she has had 11 children born and 9 are living. Thomas is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1910 Federal Census age 18

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 58b, 15 April 1910, line 65, house 19, family 19

RECORD, Thomas H. head w m 62; Melzina wife w f 58; Mellie C. dau w f 25; Minerva dau w f 20; Charles son w m 18; Linnie dau w f 14

[Thomas was born in Missouri, his father in Missouri, his mother in Tennessee, Melzina was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 37 years and 11 children have been born and 8 are living. Thomas is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1915 Marriage of Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record and Joy Mildred (JOHNSON)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 194

Charlie Record of Vilander and Miss Joy M. Johnson of Bourbon were married on 6 January 1915 at Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO., by A.P. Missey. Witnesses to the marriage were J. M. Johnson Jr. and Martha Vaughn.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Joy M Johnson Marriage Date:6 January 1916 (date error) Marriage Location: Bunrbon, Crawford, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Mr Charlie Recard

1915 Childbirth of daughter; Edna Lea (RECORD)

Edna Lea (**RECORD**) was born in Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 October 1915.

1915-1917 Family Move

From Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1917 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Charley Record, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Birthplace:Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States Birth Date: 24 August

1891Race:Caucasian (White) FHL Roll Number:1683163 Father & Mother wife and 1 child Date: 5 June 1917

1918 Childbirth of son; Charles Edward "Ed" Record

Charles Edward "Ed" Record was born near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 February 1918.

1918 Father-in-law's marriage of James Millard Johnson Sr. and widow Mrs. Mary Louvincy Emily (KING) Chappell

James Millard Johnson Sr. and Mrs. Mary Louvincy Emily (**KING**) Chappell were married in Crawford County, Missouri, on 1 December 1918. This date has not been verified. Have not been able to locate through internet sources.

1920 Federal Census age 28

Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 213b, 6 January 1920, line 88, house 39, family 40

RECORD, Charles head w m 28; Joy wife w f 27; Edna dau w f 4.2mos; Charles son w m 1.10mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joy's mother born in South Carolina. Charles is a farmer and they are renting. They were living on Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road next to his

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

parents; Thomas & Melzenia (**PINSON**) Record's farm.]

Research Note

How long Charlie and Joy lived near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States before they moved back to Bourbon is unknown. Checking the birth certificate of each of the children might reveal where they were born either in Liberty Township or in Bourbon, Missouri.

1920-1930 Family Move

From near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1921 Childbirth of son; Wayne Sherwood Record

Wayne Sherwood Record was born either near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1921.

1923 Death of father; Thomas Hargis "Toby" Record

Thomas Hargis "Toby" Record died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 August 1923.

1923 Childbirth of daughter; Hazel Inez (RECORD)

Hazel Inez (**RECORD**) was born either near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 October 1923.

1926 Childbirth of son; Glenn Hubert Record

Glenn Hubert Record was born either near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 October 1926.

1927 Death of mother; Melzina Ann (PINSON) Record

Melzina Ann (**PINSON**) Record died at Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1927.

1930 Federal Census age 38

Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 172b, 3 April 1930, line 53, house 72, family 73

RECORDS, Chas T. head w m 38; Joy M. wife w f 37; Edna L. dau w f 14; Edward C. son w m 12; Wayne S. son w m 9; Hazel I. dau w f 6; Glen H. son w m 3.6mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joy's father born in Virginia her mother born in South Carolina. Charles was first married at age 23, Joy at age 22. Charlie is a lineman for the telephone company. They are renting.]

1930 Childbirth of son; William "Bill" Barton Record

William "Bill" Barton Record was born in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 July 1930.

1934 Childbirth of daughter; Patsy "Pat" Ethna (RECORD)

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Patsy "Pat" Ethna (**RECORD**) was born in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1934.

1936 Death of step-mother-in-law; Mary Louvincy Emily (KING) Chappell Johnson

Mary Louvincy Emily (**KING**) Chappell Johnson died in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 January 1936.

1941 Death of father-in-law; James Millard Johnson Sr.

James Millard Johnson Sr. died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 May 1941.

1973 Death of Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record

Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 January 1973.

[1] Date from headstone states he died 1 January 1973.

1973 Burial of Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record

[1] **"Cemeteries of Crawford County Missouri"** by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright © 1993, page 162

Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Record, Charlie T. August 24, 1891--January 1, 1973

Record, Joy M. August 6, 1892--May 15, 1980

Find A Grave Memorial# 86599746

Social Security Death Index

Name:Charlie Record SSN:486-16-9796 Last Residence:65441 Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri, United States of America Born:24 Aug 1891 Died:Jan 1973 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

2012 Reminiscing by Floyd Thomas Pratt 9 March 2012

When I was a young boy, my parents would drive from St. Louis to Bourbon, Missouri to visit my Grandmother Rue Flavilla (**JOHNSON**) Pratt. The drive was long and tedious so, to pass the time I would play games in the car with my brothers.

One of those games was to see who could spot the Bourbon water tower first. The Bourbon water tower stood 50 or more feet up on steel stilts and could be seen from quite a distance down highway route 66.

Route 66 was a winding road and followed the contours of the landscape as characteristic of the gentle rolling hills of Missouri. From St. Louis to Bourbon was a long and tiresome drive and the roads were not as good as they are today with the new super highways.

The Bourbon water tower stood on a hill on Route 66, outside of Bourbon, and looked like a titan showing the way to grandmother's house. Seeing the tower was an indication that we would be arriving at our destination shortly.

If we arrived on a Saturday, we would always stay overnight at her home, which was the old

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Johnson house at Walnut and Blue Springs Road and in my later years, was the home located across from my Great Uncle Virgil & Great Aunt Eula (**RICHARDSON**) Pratt's home behind her Pentecostal Church on Blue Springs Road.

We would all dress up in our Sunday best and attend church with Grandmother Rue and she was delighted that she could show off her son and his family to her Bourbon friends and family. Since, my parents took great pains to avoid the insides of a church their whole life, then this was amazing that Grandmother Rue could still exercise some form of influence over my father and have him agree to attend church with her.

I remember the inside of the church as small, with rows of pews and being very hot in the summer. There were many people always in attendance and much excitement with song and testimonies. I remember they would pass around the basket for tithing and offerings and I would hear the murmur from some of the attendees about the amount of money that someone gave or failed to give, in any case, this murmuring left an impression on my young mind and I always felt that tithe and offerings should be a private thing and not open to public scrutiny.

One of the attendees of the church, besides Great Uncle Virgil and Great Aunt Eula's family, was Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" & Joy Mildred (**JOHNSON**) Record family. Uncle Charley and Aunt Joy to me. Now I realize they were my Great Uncle Charley and Great Aunt Joy but at the time, being my Grandmother's sister, I always called her Aunt Joy, because that's what Dad called her.

She was a tall thin woman with not much weight on her bones but kind and loving and always helpful. Uncle Charley and Aunt Joy lived in a white house next to the church and after the main church meeting, the children would disperse to various locations for Sunday School lessons and at my age, our group would go to Uncle Charley and Aunt Joy's house and we held our lessons in the living room, which was spacious.

Even though Aunt Joy was kind and loving, I can't say that about her husband...Charley.

Uncle Charley was tall and also thin in stature and as I remember, very, very dark skinned...almost black. As an adult, I now realize why his skin was so dark but at the tender age of 5 or 6, I didn't understand.

Charley worked for Meramec Caverns as a tour guide and wore a visor on his head, you know, the kind of visor that had no top but covered his eyes from the sun. Due to his constant exposure to the outdoors, his skin received much sun and he darkened with a deep dark suntan.

Another peculiar thing about Great Uncle Charley...was his hair. His hair was long and thick, I would say 4 or 5 inches and coal black and when he put on the visor, the visor would push his long hair **straight up** and would stay like that even after he took his visor off!!! Maybe he put brylcreem on his hair or something but it was a sight!

I remember visiting his house one time, when I was young and he came home from work and with his dark skin and white eyes, he took off his visor and his hair was standing straight up. I became frightened by this sight and ran to my father for protection.

Now, in Uncle Charley's defense, he didn't purposely try to scare me but just the sight of his

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

dark face, white eyes and long black hair standing straight up on his head, did the job.

After years of association with Charley Record, I started to call him "scare me Charley". Apparently, I was describing what I was feeling at that tender age.

Every time, I saw him, even with his hat on or hair combed, I called him "scare me Charley". That was my name for Charley Record. I remember my father; trying to consol me and holding me for protection but I also remember they all got a good laugh out of my perceived fear.

As a child, he looked scary, but now, as I look back on that event, secure in the knowledge that it was not intentional and no harm was intended.

In retrospect, I remember, on several occasions, in my adult life, after beginning my family history research in 1975, walking through the Old Record family cemetery located on the old Thomas Hargis & Melzena Ann (**PINSON**) Record farm, which had overgrown with weeds up to my waist and only a few headstones could be read, and thinking of "scare me Charley" and the love I now have for him and his family.

Through the Gospel of Jesus Christ, I have been inspired to do my family history research and perform the Temple work necessary to reunite these families. In addition to the blessings I receive from my Temple experiences, I get to share with my readers, humorous anecdotes concerning some of these wonderful and extraordinary people.

In a way, I am blessed by my association with them, blessed by performing their temple ordinances and blessed in the knowledge that we will all be together again. In other words, family history research performed for the right reasons is a win, win situation for everybody.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 9 March 2012

Charles married **Joy Mildred (JOHNSON)**, daughter of **Judge James Millard Johnson Sr.** and **Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosia" (BARTON)**, on 6 January 1915 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Joy was born on 6 May 1892 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 15 May 1980 in Rolla, Meramec Township, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 18 May 1980 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Joy Mildred (JOHNSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1892 Birthblock of Joy Mildred (JOHNSON) daughter of James Millard and Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosh" (BARTON) Johnson

Joy Mildred (**JOHNSON**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

States on 6 May 1892.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born May 1892 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1893 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1893 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1893 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 6 August 1892.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born 6 August 1892.

Date from the obituary states she was born

Research Note

Even though she claimed her birth date was 6 August 1892, her parents listed her in the 1900 census with a birthdate of May 1892. I am sure Judge Johnson and wife; Dosia (**BARTON**) Johnson who were educated people, did not make a mistake in the 1900 census, but the mistake was made by Joy as she grew older. The frequency of errors such as this is so prevalent in family history research as to render the actual known birth date of an individual...mute.

1894 Childbirth of sister; Rue Flavilla (JOHNSON)

Rue Flavilla (**JOHNSON**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1894. However, she celebrated her birthday all her life on 19 January 1894. As to how she got mixed up it is unknown.

1895 Childbirth of brother; James Millard Johnson Jr.

James Millard Johnson Jr. was born in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 11 July 1897. This is another example that in the 1900 census they stated he was born December 1895.

1900 Federal Census age 8

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 30a, 23 June 1900, line 41, house 276, family 281

JOHNSON, James M. head w m born March 1855 age 45; Dosha wife w f born April 1861 age 38; Claud son w m born January 1886 age 13; Glen son w m born April 1888 age 12; Lee son w f born September 1889 age 10; Joy dau w f born May 1892 age 8; Rue dau w f born March 1894 age 6; James son w m born December 1895 age 4

[Living at the Johnson house on Walnut Street in Bourbon. All were born in Missouri except Dosha who was born in Georgia. James' parents born in Missouri, Dosha's father & mother born in North Carolina. They have been married for 15 years. Dosha says she has had 7 children born and 6 are living. James is a farmer and owns his home. Living next door to Dosha's parents: William & Harriet (**KING**) Barton]

1910 Federal Census age 18

Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 16a, 15 April 1910, line 29, house 9, family 7

JOHNSON, James M. head w m 53; Dosa wife w f 49; Joy M. dau w f 17; Rue F. dau w f 15; James M. Jr. son w m 12

[All were born in Missouri except Dosha who was born in Georgia. James' states his father was

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

born in North Carolina his mother in Missouri. Dosha states her parents born in North Carolina. The rest were born in Missouri, their mother in Georgia. James M. Johnson was a merchant and owned a general store and owns his home. They both have been married once for 26 years, Dosha says she has had 7 children born 6 are living. Still living at the Johnson house on Walnut Street & Blue Springs Road in Bourbon.]

1913 Death of mother; Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosia" (BARTON) Johnson

Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosia" (**BARTON**) Johnson died on Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 December 1913.

1915 Marriage of Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record and Joy Mildred (JOHNSON)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 194

Charlie Record of Vilander and Miss Joy M. Johnson of Bourbon were married on 6 January 1915 at Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO., by A.P. Missey. Witnesses to the marriage were J. M. Johnson Jr. and Martha Vaughn.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Joy M Johnson Marriage Date:6 January 1916 (date error) Marriage Location: Bunrbon, Crawford, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Mr Charlie Recard

1915 Childbirth of daughter; Edna Lea (RECORD)

Edna Lea (**RECORD**) was born in Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 October 1915.

1915-1917 Family Move

From Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1917 Husband's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Charley Record, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Birthplace:Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States Birth Date: 24 August

1891Race:Caucasian (White) FHL Roll Number:1683163 Father & Mother wife and 1 child Date: 5 June 1917

1918 Childbirth of son; Charles Edward "Ed" Record

Charles Edward "Ed" Record was born near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 February 1918.

1918 Father's marriage of James Millard Johnson Sr. and widow Mrs. Mary Louvincy Emily (KING) Chappell

James Millard Johnson Sr. and Mrs. Mary Louvincy Emily (**KING**) Chappell were married in Crawford County, Missouri, on 1 December 1918. This date has not been verified. Have not been able to locate through internet sources.

1920 Federal Census age 28

Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 213b, 6 January 1920, line 88, house 39, family 40

RECORD, Charles head w m 28; Joy wife w f 27; Edna dau w f 4.2mos; Charles son w m 1.10mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joy's mother born in South Carolina. Charles

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

is a farmer and they are renting. They were living on Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road next to his parents; Thomas & Melzenia (**PINSON**) Record's farm.]

Research Note

How long Charlie and Joy lived near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States before they moved back to Bourbon is unknown. Checking the birth certificate of each of the children might reveal where they were born either in Liberty Township or in Bourbon, Missouri.

1920-1930 Family Move

From near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1921 Childbirth of son; Wayne Sherwood Record

Wayne Sherwood Record was born either near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1921.

1923 Death of father-in-law; Thomas Hargis "Toby" Record

Thomas Hargis "Toby" Record died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 August 1923.

1923 Childbirth of daughter; Hazel Inez (RECORD)

Hazel Inez (**RECORD**) was born either near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 October 1923.

1926 Childbirth of son; Glenn Hubert Record

Glenn Hubert Record was born either near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 October 1926.

1927 Death of mother-in-law; Melzina Ann (PINSON) Record

Melzina Ann (**PINSON**) Record died at Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1927.

1930 Federal Census age 38

Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 172b, 3 April 1930, line 53, house 72, family 73

RECORDS, Chas T. head w m 38; Joy M. wife w f 37; Edna L. dau w f 14; Edward C. son w m 12; Wayne S. son w m 9; Hazel I. dau w f 6; Glen H. son w m 3.6mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joy's father born in Virginia her mother born in South Carolina. Charles was first married at age 23, Joy at age 22. Charlie is a lineman for the telephone company. They are renting.]

1930 Childbirth of son; William "Bill" Barton Record

William "Bill" Barton Record was born in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 July 1930.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1934 Childbirth of daughter; Patsy "Pat" Ethna (RECORD)

Patsy "Pat" Ethna (RECORD) was born in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1934.

1936 Death of step-mother; Mary Louvincy Emily (KING) Chappell Johnson

Mary Louvincy Emily (KING) Chappell Johnson died in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 January 1936.

1941 Death of father; James Millard Johnson Sr.

James Millard Johnson Sr. died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 May 1941.

1973 Death of spouse; Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record

Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 January 1973.

1980 Death of Joy Mildred (JOHNSON) Record

Joy Mildred (JOHNSON) Record died in Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States on 15 May 1980.

[1] Date from headstone states she died 15 May 1980.

1980 Burial of Joy Mildred (JOHNSON) Record

[1] "Cemeteries of Crawford County Missouri" by Helen (GRADDY) Wright © 1993, page 162

Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Record, Charlie T. August 24, 1891--January 1, 1973

Record, Joy M. August 6, 1892--May 15, 1980

Find A Grave Memorial# 86600184

Social Security Death Index

Name:Joy Record SSN:486-40-2759 Last Residence:65559 Saint James, Phelps, Missouri, United States of America Born:6 August 1892 Died:May 1980 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (1953-1954)

2012 Reminiscing by Floyd Thomas Pratt 9 March 2012

When I was a young boy, my parents would drive from St. Louis to Bourbon, Missouri to visit my Grandmother Rue Flavilla (JOHNSON) Pratt. The drive was long and tedious so, to pass the time I would play games in the car with my brothers.

One of those games was to see who could spot the Bourbon water tower first. The Bourbon water tower stood 50 or more feet up on steel stilts and could be seen from quite a distance down highway route 66.

Route 66 was a winding road and followed the contours of the landscape as characteristic of the gentle rolling hills of Missouri. From St. Louis to Bourbon was a long and tiresome drive and the roads were not as good as they are today with the new super highways.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

The Bourbon water tower stood on a hill on Route 66, outside of Bourbon, and looked like a titan showing the way to grandmother's house. Seeing the tower was an indication that we would be arriving at our destination shortly.

If we arrived on a Saturday, we would always stay overnight at her home, which was the old Johnson house at Walnut and Blue Springs Road and in my later years, was the home located across from my Great Uncle Virgil & Great Aunt Eula (**RICHARDSON**) Pratt's home behind her Pentecostal Church on Blue Springs Road.

We would all dress up in our Sunday best and attend church with Grandmother Rue and she was delighted that she could show off her son and his family to her Bourbon friends and family. Since, my parents took great pains to avoid the insides of a church their whole life, then this was amazing that Grandmother Rue could still exercise some form of influence over my father and have him agree to attend church with her.

I remember the inside of the church as small, with rows of pews and being very hot in the summer. There were many people always in attendance and much excitement with song and testimonies. I remember they would pass around the basket for tithing and offerings and I would hear the murmur from some of the attendees about the amount of money that someone gave or failed to give, in any case, this murmuring left an impression on my young mind and I always felt that tithe and offerings should be a private thing and not open to public scrutiny.

One of the attendees of the church, besides Great Uncle Virgil and Great Aunt Eula's family, was Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" & Joy Mildred (**JOHNSON**) Record family. Uncle Charley and Aunt Joy to me. Now I realize they were my Great Uncle Charley and Great Aunt Joy but at the time, being my Grandmother's sister, I always called her Aunt Joy, because that's what Dad called her.

She was a tall thin woman with not much weight on her bones but kind and loving and always helpful. Uncle Charley and Aunt Joy lived in a white house next to the church and after the main church meeting, the children would disperse to various locations for Sunday School lessons and at my age, our group would go to Uncle Charley and Aunt Joy's house and we held our lessons in the living room, which was spacious.

Even though Aunt Joy was kind and loving, I can't say that about her husband...Charley.

Uncle Charley was tall and also thin in stature and as I remember, very, very dark skinned...almost black. As an adult, I now realize why his skin was so dark but at the tender age of 5 or 6, I didn't understand.

Charley worked for Meramec Caverns as a tour guide and wore a visor on his head, you know, the kind of visor that had no top but covered his eyes from the sun. Due to his constant exposure to the outdoors, his skin received much sun and he darkened with a deep dark suntan.

Another peculiar thing about Great Uncle Charley...was his hair. His hair was long and thick, I would say 4 or 5 inches and coal black and when he put on the visor, the visor would push his long hair straight up and would stay like that even after he took his visor off!!! Maybe he put brylcreem on his hair or something but it was a sight!

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

I remember visiting his house one time, when I was young and he came home from work and with his dark skin and white eyes, he took off his visor and his hair was standing straight up. I became frightened by this sight and ran to my father for protection.

Now, in Uncle Charley's defense, he didn't purposely try to scare me but just the sight of his dark face, white eyes and long black hair standing straight up on his head, did the job.

After years of association with Charley Record, I started to call him "scare me Charley". Apparently, I was describing what I was feeling at that tender age.

Every time, I saw him, even with his hat on or hair combed, I called him "scare me Charley". That was my name for Charley Record. I remember my father; trying to consol me and holding me for protection but I also remember they all got a good laugh out of my perceived fear.

As a child, he looked scary, but now, as I look back on that event, secure in the knowledge that it was not intentional and no harm was intended.

In retrospect, I remember, on several occasions, in my adult life, after beginning my family history research in 1975, walking through the Old Record family cemetery located on the old Thomas Hargis & Melzena Ann (**PINSON**) Record farm, which had overgrown with weeds up to my waist and only a few headstones could be read, and thinking of "scare me Charley" and the love I now have for him and his family.

Through the Gospel of Jesus Christ, I have been inspired to do my family history research and perform the Temple work necessary to reunite these families. In addition to the blessings I receive from my Temple experiences, I get to share with my readers, humorous anecdotes concerning some of these wonderful and extraordinary people.

In a way, I am blessed by my association with them, blessed by performing their temple ordinances and blessed in the knowledge that we will all be together again. In other words, family history research performed for the right reasons is a win, win situation for everybody.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 9 March 2012

Children from this marriage were:

- + 490 F i. **Edna Lea (RECORD)** was born on 17 October 1915 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 3 November 2010 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 95, and was buried in November 2010 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
Edna married **Raymond Everett Miller** (d. 22 September 1983) on 22 December 1934.
- + 491 M ii. **Charles Edward "Ed" Record** was born on 27 February 1918 near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 9 April 2004 in Hannibal, Mason Twp, Marion, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried in April 2004 in Grand View Burial Park, Hannibal, Ralls, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Charles married **Rose Lee (CONSTABLE)** on 22 October 1937.

- + 492 M iii. **Wayne Sherwood Record** was born on 22 March 1921 near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 1 March 1983 in Rolla, Meramec Township, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried in March 1983 in Ozark Hills Memorial Gardens, Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

Wayne married **Wanda Virginia (JARVIS)** (d. 6 July 1997) in 1950 in Rolla, Meramec Township, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

- + 493 F iv. **Hazel Inez (RECORD)** was born on 29 October 1923 near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Hazel married **Hugh Edward Johnson** (d. After 2009) on 22 February 1945 in Jackson, Jackson, Ohio, United States.

- + 494 M v. **Glenn Hubert Record** was born on 3 October 1926 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 15 February 1954 at age 27, and was buried in February 1954 in High Gate Baptist Cemetery, High Gate, Maries, Missouri, United States.

Glenn married **Genevieve (COPELAND)**.

- + 495 M vi. **William "Bill" Barton Record** was born on 23 July 1930 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

William married **Norma (SIMMERLY)**.

- + 496 F vii. **Patsy "Pat" Ethna (RECORD)** was born on 22 March 1934 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Patsy married **William Blankenship**.

223. Linnie Edith (RECORD) (*Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 3 August 1895 near Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died in 1974 at age 79, and was buried in 1974 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

CENSUS: 1900 Crawford Co., MO, Liberty Twsp., Page 55, House 10, taken 2 June 1900:

RECCORD, Thomas	head	Jan 1847	MO	TN	MO
Melzina	wife	May 1851	MO	SC	KY
Susan E.	dau	Nov 1877	MO	MO	MO
Melly C.	dau	Aug 1884}twin	MO	MO	MO
Delly E.	dau	Aug 1884}twin	MO	MO	MO
Minerva A.	dau	Jul 1889	MO	MO	MO
Charles T.	son	Aug 1891	MO	MO	MO
Linnie E.	dau	Aug 1895	MO	MO	MO

(Both say they have been married 28 years.)

CENSUS: 1910 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., House 19, Page 58B, taken 16 Apr 1910:

RECORD, Thomas H.	62 head	MO	MO	TN
Mlezina	58 wife	MO	SC	KY
Mollie C.	25 dau	MO	MO	MO
Minerva	20 dau	MO	MO	MO
Charles	18 son	MO	MO	MO

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Linnie 14 dau MO MO MO

(They have been married 37 years and 11 children have been born and 8 are living.)

Linnie married **Walter Edward Paul**, son of **Ralph Stewart Paul** and **Martha Ellen (BOUSE)**, on 1 November 1916. Walter was born on 4 May 1896 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died in 1990 at age 94, and was buried in 1990 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 497 F i. **Lena (PAUL)**.

+ 498 M ii. **Lindbergh Paul**.

Lindbergh married **Marie (STROUP)**.

224. Joseph H McDonald (*Samantha (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹)

¹) was born in 1834 in , , MO, died in 1880 in Lawrence Co, MO at age 46, and was buried in Zion Cem, Lawrence CO, MO.

225. Joseph H. McDonald (*Samantha (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1838 in , , Missouri.

226. Elizabeth (McDONALD) (*Samantha (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1841 in MO.

227. James Odus McDonald (*Samantha (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 14 April 1843 in Plathin Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, died on 2 February 1929 in Mountain View, Stone Co, ARK at age 85, and was buried on 2 February 1929 in Mountain View, Stone, Arkansas, United States.

228. Lot McDonald (*Samantha (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1845 in MO.

229. Sarah T (McDONALD) (*Samantha (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1849 in MO.

230. Wesly McDonald (*Samantha (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1851 in , , MO.

231. Ferdenand McDonald (*Samantha (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1853 in MO.

232. Augustus McDonald (*Samantha (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1855 in MO and died in 1956 in Mt Vernon, Lawrence CO, MO at age 101.

233. Martin McDonald (*Samantha (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1859 in MO.

234. Thompson B. McMullin (*Angeline (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1848 in Platin Twp, Jefferson, Missouri.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

235. Catherine (McMULLIN) (*Angeline (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1854 in Platin Twp, Jefferson, Missouri and died on 8 July 1877 at age 23.

236. L. C. (McMULLIN) (*Angeline (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1854 in , , Missouri, died in 1930 of Festus, Jefferson, Missouri at age 76, and was buried in Herculanum Cemetery, Herculanum, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

237. Angeline Mandora (McMULLIN) (*Angeline (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 21 July 1856 in Platin Twp, Jefferson, Missouri and died on 27 January 1903 at age 46.

238. Leander Tibbett McMullin (*Angeline (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1859 in , , Missouri, USA and died in 1927 at age 68.

239. Oscar McMullin (*Angeline (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1861 in Platin Twp, Jefferson, Missouri and died on 8 May 1882 at age 21.

240. John T McMullin (*Angeline (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1862 in Platin Twp, Jefferson, Missouri.

241. Sarah Elizabeth " Lizzie" (PINSON) (*Mary Anne (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 28 December 1844 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 16 June 1933 in Boone County Infirmary, Columbia Twp, Boone, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 18 June 1933 in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

242. James M. Pinson (*Mary Anne (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 22 March 1848 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 2 March 1908 in Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

243. Harvey Pinson (*Mary Anne (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1849 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

244. Caroline (PINSON) (*Mary Anne (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in July 1850 in Missouri, United States and died in 1900 in Saint Francois County, Missouri, United States at age 50.

245. Benjamin Pinson (*Mary Anne (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1852 in Missouri, United States.

246. Charles Leander Pinson (*Mary Anne (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1853 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

247. Lot W Pinson (*Mary Anne (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 26 March 1855 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 25 June 1914 in Blackwell, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

- 248. Jerome E Pinson** (*Mary Anne (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1856 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 15 August 1883 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 27, and was buried in Pinson Cemetery, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- 249. Ruth Maurina (PINSON)** (*Mary Anne (PINSON)*⁴, *Lot William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1856 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- 250. Thomas Bellows** (*Elizabeth Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹).
- 251. Mary (BELLOWS)** (*Elizabeth Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1850 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- 252. Thomas Pinson** (*John*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1868 in Missouri, United States.
- 253. Marselee (PINSON)** (*John*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1870 in , , Missouri.
- 254. Lee Pinson** (*John*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1870.
- 255. Lee Pinson** (*John*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1871 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 13 August 1916 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 45.
- 256. Emma (PINSON)** (*John*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1872 in , , Missouri.
- 257. Leandy (PINSON)** (*John*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1874 in , , Missouri.
- 258. Irene (PINSON)** (*John*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1877 in , , Missouri.
- 259. Lorin D. Pinson** (*John*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1879 in , , Missouri.
- 260. Roll Dillard Pinson** (*John*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 24 December 1880 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 1 January 1957 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 76.
- 261. Irella C. " Reli" (PINSON)** (*John*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in February 1881 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died in 1960 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried in Blackwell Masonic Cemetery, Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- 262. John B. Pinson** (*Aaron Franklin*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1860 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

263. Effie Luella (PINSON) (*Aaron Franklin*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 24 May 1861 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 7 December 1937 in Flat River, Saint Francois Township, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 9 December 1937 in Bonne Terre, St Francois, Missouri, United States.

Effie married **Lisbon Alexander Glore** on 25 December 1879 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. Lisbon was born on 8 April 1858 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 25 April 1918 at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 499 F i. **Cora Belle (GLORE)** was born in 1881 in Missouri, United States.
- + 500 M ii. **Floyd Glore** was born in 1884 in Missouri, United States and was buried on 10 October 1958 in St Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, St Louis, Missouri.
- + 501 F iii. **Lovie May (GLORE)** was born in February 1888 in Missouri, United States.
- + 502 F iv. **Rosa Ella (GLORE)** was born in 1890 in Missouri, United States.
- + 503 F v. **Lillie Gusteen (GLORE)** was born on 19 September 1891 in Bonne Terre, St Francois, Missouri, died on 13 March 1912 in , St Francois, Missouri at age 20, and was buried on 14 May 1912 in Germania Cemetery, Bonne Terre, St Francois, Missouri.
- + 504 F vi. **Stella Essie M. (GLORE)** was born in May 1896 in Bonne Terre, St Francois, Missouri.
- + 505 M vii. **Lee Elbert Glore** was born in May 1898 in , St Francois, Missouri.
- + 506 M viii. **Thomas Wilborn Glore** was born on 6 July 1900 in Bonne Terre, St Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 26 July 1976 in Bonne Terre, St Francois, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 29 July 1976 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.
- + 507 M ix. **Willard M. Glore** was born on 2 August 1902 in , St Francois, Missouri and died in December 1965 at age 63.

264. William Pinson (*Aaron Franklin*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1864 in of, Missouri.

265. Sarah (PINSON) (*Aaron Franklin*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1865 in of, Missouri.

266. Josephine (PINSON) (*Aaron Franklin*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1866 in of, Missouri, died on 6 May 1902 in Saint Francois County, Missouri, United States at age 36, and was buried in Doe Run Memorial Cemetery, Doe Run, St Francois, Missouri.

Josephine married **Loranzo Self** on 10 June 1887 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Loranzo was born on 11 February 1868 in Irondale, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 508 M i. **William Frank L. Self** was born in April 1889 in , , Missouri.
- + 509 F ii. **Edna C. (SELF)** was born in April 1894 in , , Missouri and died in October 1954 at age 60.
- + 510 F iii. **Mamie (SELF)** was born in 1896 in Saint Francois County, Missouri, United States.
- + 511 F iv. **Eva C. (SELF)** was born in August 1897 in , , Missouri.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

267. Lula (PINSON) (*Aaron Franklin*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1870 in of, Missouri.

268. Perry Edgar Pinson (*Aaron Franklin*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1877 in Saint Francois County, Missouri, United States.

269. Thomas W Pinson (*Aaron Franklin*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1879 in Saint Francois County, Missouri, United States.

270. Thomas Pinson (*James R.*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1865 and was buried on 3 July 1938 in Blackwell, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

271. Newton Pinson (*James R.*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1867 in , , Missouri.

272. Susan (PINSON) (*James R.*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1869 in , , Missouri and died on 2 February 1945 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 76.

273. Anny (PINSON) (*James R.*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1871 in , , Missouri.

274. Preston Pinson (*James R.*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1873 in , , Missouri.

275. Hardage Pinson (*James R.*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1876 in , , Missouri and was buried on 22 January 1953 in Masonic Cemetery, Blackwell, Washington, Missouri.

276. Lottie (PINSON) (*James R.*⁴, *Nathan Mathew*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in August 1880 in Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

277. Robert E Donnell (*Perlina Pauline (PINSON)*⁵, *Leander W.*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1862 in , Mo and died in 1923 at age 61.

278. Mary Allie (DONNELL) (*Perlina Pauline (PINSON)*⁵, *Leander W.*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1870 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and died in 1945 at age 75.

279. Lydia Eva (DONNELL) (*Perlina Pauline (PINSON)*⁵, *Leander W.*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in December 1879 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

280. Justine (DONNELL) (*Perlina Pauline (PINSON)*⁵, *Leander W.*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1881 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

281. Thomas Howard Donnell (*Perlina Pauline (PINSON)*⁵, *Leander W.*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1883 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and died on 21 December 1946 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 63.

282. Anna Belle (DONNELL) (*Perlina Pauline (PINSON)*⁵, *Leander W.*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1885 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and died in 1953 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 68.

283. Edward Jerome Pinson (*Aaron*⁵, *Leander W.*⁴, *Aaron III*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 20 February 1880 in Victoria, Jefferson, Mo, died on 16 August 1955 in Victoria, Jefferson, Mo. at age 75, and was buried on 19 August 1955 in Hillsboro, Jefferson, Mo.

284. George Washington Harper (*Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 4 May 1854 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in September 1896 at age 42.

1860 United States Federal Census about G W Harper

Name: G W Harper

Age in 1860: 6

Birth Year: abt 1854

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1860: Johnson, Washington, Missouri

Gender: Male

Post Office: Rock Spring

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

John A Harper	30
---------------	----

Elizabeth Harper	25
------------------	----

G W Harper	6
------------	---

Mary A Harper	3
---------------	---

1870 United States Federal Census about George W Harper

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Name: George W Harper
Age in 1870: 16
Birth Year:abt 1854
Birthplace:Missouri
Home in 1870: Johnson, Washington, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Osage
Value of real estate: [View image](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
John A Harper 40
Elizabeth J Harper 33
George W Harper 16
Amanda J Harper 2

George married **Ruth Manerva (PINSON)**, daughter of **Elijah Frank Pinson** and **Emilie "Emily" Marguerite "Margaret" (SUMMERS)**, on 24 December 1878 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Ruth was born in 1856 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Mr George W Harper

Name: Mr George W Harper
Marriage Date: 24 Dec 1878
Marriage County: Washington
Spouse Name: Miss Ruth M Prinsen

1880 United States Federal Census about George Harper

Name: George Harper
Age: 26
Birth Year:abt 1854
Birthplace:Missouri
Home in 1880: Gayville, Lawrence, Dakota Territory
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Minerva Harper
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Occupation: Driving Team
George Harper 26
Minerva Harper 24
Fred Harper 7m

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

285. Mary Anne (HARPER) (*Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 5 January 1857 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 24 March 1865 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 8.

286. John W. Harper (*Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1862 in Missouri, United States and died in June 1924 at age 62.

287. Amanda Jane (HARPER) (*Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 24 September 1868 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 24 March 1925 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 56, and was buried on 25 March 1925 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Amanda Jane (HARPER) Clonts was born on 24 September 1868 - near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 24 March 1925 - Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. She was buried 25 March 1925 - Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Find A Grave Memorial# 93792868. Father: John Adams Harper Sr. (1830-1912) [FAG#14414938] and her mother: Elizabeth "Beth" J. (SUMMERS) (1836-1910/1912). Amanda married Henry Logan Clonts (9 August 1863 - 16 August 1933) [FAG# 93792867] on 1 April 1888 - Livermon, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Amanda married **Henry Logan Clonts**, son of **William Logan Clonts** and **Elizabeth Ann Ives**, on 1 April 1888 in Livermon, Washington, Missouri, United States. Henry was born on 9 August 1863 near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 16 August 1933 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried on 17 August 1933 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Henry Logan Clonts was born on 9 August 1863 - near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 16 August 1933 - Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. He was buried on 17 August 1933 - Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Find A Grave Memorial# 93792867. Father: William Logan Clonts (1838-1917) [FAG#7092964] and his Mother: Elizabeth Ann (IVES) (1836-1920) [FAG# 58739271]. He married Amanda Jane (HARPER) (24 September 1868 - 24 March 1925) [FAG# 93792868] on 1 April 1888 in Livermon, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 512 F i. **Hallie Elizabeth Clonts** was born on 4 February 1902 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 16 August 1995 in Cuba, Benton Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 93.
- + 513 F ii. **Viola Edith Clonts** was born on 20 August 1892 in Berryman, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 19 January.
- + 514 M iii. **Eulys Logan Clonts** was born on 13 December 1897 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 24 November 1980 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 82, and was buried in November 1980 in St. John's Cem., Granite City, Madison, Illinois, United States.

288. John Adams Harper Jr. (*Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 11 June 1870 near Osage

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 3 July 1937 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried in July 1937 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1870 Birthblock of John Adams Harper Jr. son of John Adams Sr. and Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS) Harper

John Adams Harper Jr. was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 June 1870.

1880 Federal Census age 10

Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, page 89a, 17 June 1880, line, house 141

HARPER, John A. head w m 50; Elizabeth J. wife w f 46; Amanda dau w f 12; John A. son w m 10

[John was born in Virginia as were his parents. Elizabeth was born in Missouri, her father in Kentucky, her mother in Missouri the rest born in Missouri their father in Virginia, their mother in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

1900 Federal Census age 30

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 181b, 4 June 1900, line 62, house 28, family 29

HARPER, John A. Sr. head w m born June 1830 age 69; Elizabeth J. wife w f born December 1833 age 66; John A. Jr. son w m born June 1870 age 29; Amanda dnlw w f born May 1872 age 28; Ora gdau w f born October 1891 age 8; Clark gson w m born November 1894 age 5; Maney gdau w f born April 1897 age 3; Amy gdau w f born April 1897 age 3; Not Named gdau w f born May 1900 age 0.12

[John was born in Virginia as was his parents. All the rest born in Missouri including parents except John Jr.'s father born in Virginia. John & Elizabeth have been married for 46 years and Elizabeth says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. John Jr. and Amanda have been married for 8 years and Amanda says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1910 Federal Census age 40

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 232a, 4 May 1910, line 36, house 163, family 172

HARPER, John A. Jr. head w m 40; Amanda wife w f 38; Ova L. dau w f 19; Clark son w m 15; Mamie dau w f 13; Anice dau w f 13; Clara M. dau w f 9; George son w m 7; Arthur M. son w m 4; Richard J. son w m 1; John A. Sr. father w m 80; Elizabeth J. mother w f 78

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except John Jr.'s father born in Virginia. John Sr. born in Virginia as was his parents. This is John and Amanda's first marriage and they have been married for 18 years and Amanda says she has had 8 children born and 8 are living. This is John and Elizabeth's first marriage and they have been married for 57 years and Elizabeth says she has had 4 children born and 2 are living. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1920 Federal Census age 50

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 222a, 7 January 1920, line 15, farm 40, family 40

HARPER, John A. head w m 49; Mandy R. wife w f 48; Clark son w m 25; Lattie B. dnlw w f 19; Mammie dau w f 22; Clara M. dau w f 19; Arthur son w m 14; Richard son w m 11; Eila M. dau w f 8; John M. son w m 5; Ralph E. gson w m 11/12; **BENSE or BOUSE**, Mary A. mnlw

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

w f 70

[All born in Missouri including parents except John's father born in Virginia. Mary is a widow. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1937 Death of John Adams Harper Jr.

John Adams Harper Jr. died in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 July 1937.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: none located

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Find A Grave Memorial# 5272057 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

John Anderson Harper Birth: Jun. 11, 1870 Death: Jul. 3, 1937 S/O JOHN ADAMS SR. & ELIZABETH JANE (SUMMERS) HARPER. H/O AMANDA REBECCA (BOUSE). HORSES RAN AWAY & DRAGGED HIM ACROSS FIELD. Family links: Spouse: Amanda Rebecca Bouse Harper (1871 - 1950) Children: Amy May Harper Turnbull (1897 - 1978) Richard Oswald Harper (1908 - 1978) Burial: Metcalf Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

Find A Grave Errors

As usual, those who post information on Findagrave fail to do serious research on their postings. They either take the information from an unreliable death certificate or from an equally unreliable headstone. The only reason I bother to list the FAG postings in my C2G profiles is to validate the burial location of the deceased. All other information unless researched by a qualified family history researcher...supported with documentation and source references is questionable and should not be taken as accurate. The above FAG posting is one of those with errors and should not be considered factual. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Find A Grave Memorial# 5272057 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

John Adams Harper Jr. {FAG# 5272057} was born 11 June 1870 - near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 3 July 1937 - Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was buried July 1937 - Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: John Adams Harper Sr. {FAG# 14414938} (1830-1912) Mother: Elizabeth "Beth" J. (**SUMMERS**) (1836-1910/1912). Spouse: Amanda "Mandy" Rebecca (**BOUSE**) {FAG# 5272054} (29 September 1871 - 10 September 1950) Marriage: 1890-1892

John married **Amanda "Mandy" Rebecca (BOUSE)**, daughter of **Jacob "Jake" Bouse** and **Mary Ann "Molly" (PAUL)**, on 17 April 1892 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. Amanda was born on 29 September 1871 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 10 September 1950 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 78, and was buried in September 1950 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 222a, 7 January 1920, line 15, farm 40, family 40

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Name: John A Harper **Home in 1920:** Johnson, Washington, Missouri **Age:** 49 years
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1871 **Birthplace:** Missouri **Relation to Head of House:** Head
Spouse's Name: Maudy R **Father's Birth Place:** Virginia **Mother's Birth Place:** Missouri
Marital Status: Married **Race:** White **Sex:** Male **Home owned:** Own **Able to read:** Yes
Able to Write: Yes **Image:** 448

HARPER, John A. head w m 49; Mandy R. wife w f 48; Clark son w m 25; Lattie B. dnlw w f 19; Mammie dau w f 22; Clara M. dau w f 19; Arthur son w m 14; Richard son w m 11; Eila M. dau w f 8; John M. son w m 5; Ralph E. gson w m 11/12; **BOUSE**, Mary A. mnlw w f 70
[All born in Missouri including parents except John's father born in Virginia. Mary is a widow. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

FAG# 5272054

Amanda "Mandy" Rebecca (**BOUSE**) Harper {FAG# 5272054} was born 29 September 1871 - near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 10 September 1950 - Granite City, Granite City Twp, Madison, Illinois, United States and was buried September 1950 - Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Jacob "Jake" Bouse {FAG# 5272023} (1849-1908) Mother: Mary Ann "Molly" (**PAUL**) {FAG# 5272024} (1852-1930). Spouse: John Adams Harper Jr. {FAG# 5272057} (11 June 1870 - 3 July 1937) Marriage: 1890-1892

Amanda Rebecca "Dutch" Bouse Harper

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Sep. 29, 1871

Death: Sep. 10, 1950

Granite City

Madison County

Illinois, USA

D/O JAKE & MARY ANN (HARDY) BOUSE. W/O JOHN ANDERSON HARPER. ANOTHER RECORD HAS PARENTS JOHN JACOB & MARY ANN (PAUL) BOUSE.

Family links:

Spouse:

John Anderson Harper (1870 - 1937)

Children:

Amy May Harper Turnbull (1897 - 1978)*

Richard Oswald Harper (1908 - 1978)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Metcalf Cemetery

Johnson Township

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Washington County
Missouri, USA
Plot:

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Larry G. Flesher
Record added: Mar 12, 2001
Find A Grave Memorial# 5272054

Children from this marriage were:

- + 515 M i. **Ora Leonard Harper** was born on 3 October 1893 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 8 October 1961 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 68, and was buried in October 1961 in Sunset Hills Cem., Edwardsville, Madi.
- + 516 M ii. **Clark Martin Harper** was born on 13 November 1895 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 10 October 1966 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 70, and was buried in October 1966 in Sunset Hills Cem., Edwardsville, Madison, Ill.
- + 517 F iii. **Amy May (HARPER)** was born on 16 April 1897 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 January 1978 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 80, and was buried in January 1978 in Sunset Hills Cem., Edwardsville, Madison, Illinois.
- + 518 F iv. **Mamie Ray (HARPER)** was born on 16 April 1897 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 7 November 1976 in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States at age 79, and was buried in November 1976 in Forest Hills Mem., Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania.
- + 519 F v. **Clara Mabel (HARPER)** was born on 6 May 1900 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 4 February 1970 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 69, and was buried in February 1970 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 520 M vi. **George Edwin Harper** was born on 10 February 1903 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 10 March 1917 at age 14.
- + 521 M vii. **Arthur Monroe Harper** was born on 3 November 1905 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 10 February 1967 at age 61.
- + 522 M viii. **Richard Oswald Harper** was born on 2 October 1908 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 27 May 1978 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 69, and was buried in May 1978 in St. John's Cem., Granite City, Madison, Illinois.
- + 523 F ix. **Eula Mary (HARPER)** was born on 1 April 1911 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 12 November 1985 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 74, and was buried in November 1985.
- + 524 M x. **John Millard Harper** was born on 28 June 1914 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 25 July 1977 in Granite City, Granite City

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Township, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 63, and was buried in July 1977 in St. John's Cem., Granite City, Madison, Illinois, United States.

289. John Franklin Kimberlin (*Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 18 October 1859 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 4 December 1908 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 49, and was buried on 5 December 1908 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: (Can't find him in the 1860 census.)

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1859.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1860.

Date from 1900 census states he was born Oct 1859.

! CENSUS: 1870 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp, Pages 4 & 5,
House 28, taken 19 July 1870, Cuba Post Office:

MIKE KIMBERLIN male 36 farmer born MO

MINERVA wife 32 born MO

JOHN son 11 MO

WILLIAM son 9 MO

MARY C. dau 7 MO

CHARLES C. son 4 MO

VALENTINE son 2 MO

! CENSUS: 1880 Crawford Co., MO., Courtois Twsp. page 28, House 237,
taken on 28 June 1880:

MICHAEL KIMBERLIN male 45 born MO

MANERVA J. wife 43 born MO

JOHN F. son 20 born MO

WILLIAM H. son 19 born MO

MARY C. dau 17 born MO

CHARLES E. son 13 born MO

VALENTINE S. son 10 born MO

JOSEPH A. son 9 born MO

JAMES H. son 6 born MO

JULIA A. dau 4 born MO

! MARRIAGE: J. F. KIMBERLIN and F. J. GARRETT were married on
21 Mar 1886 at Osage, in Crawford Co., MO.
Book D, Page 239.

! CENSUS: 1900 Washington Co., MO, Johnson Twsp, taken on 21 June 1900,
page 11, House 185: born father mother

JOHN KIMBERLIN 40 head Oct 1859 mar 14y MO MO MO

FANNIE 30 wife Jan 1870 mar 14y MO MO MO

MICHAEL 11 son Jun 1888 sngl MO MO MO

ROY 9 son Jan 1891 sngl MO MO MO

ALICE 7 dau Jan 1893 sngl MO MO MO

ANA 5 dau Nov 1894 sngl MO MO MO

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

EFFIE	3 dau	Nov 1896	sngl	MO	MO	MO
RUTH	10/12 dau	Jul 1898	sngl	MO	MO	MO

1908 Death of John Franklin Kimberlin

John Franklin Kimberlin died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1908.

[1] Funeral Record (see Family Master File)

Date and place from Record of Funeral, No. 50, Dec 5, 1908. Name of deceased: John Kimberlin Charge to: Mrs. John Kimberlin Date of funeral: Dec. 5, 1908. Place of death: Sullivan Funeral services at: His home Time of funeral services: 8:0'clock a.m. Clergyman: Rev. W. Smith Certifying Physician: J.P. Dunigan. His residence: Sullivan Cause of death: Pneumonia Date of death: Dec 4, 1908. Single or married: married Aged: 46yrs 1 months, 16 days. Size and style of casket or coffin: BNLC #23 Manufactured by: Kregel Co. Outside box: white pine Number of handles: six Interment at: Kimberlin Cemetery Price of casket or coffin: \$25.00 Death Notices in 1 newspaper: Sullivan Sentinel

1908 Burial of John Franklin Kimberlin

Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
Kimberlin, John F. Oct 18, 1859-Dec 4, 1908

John married **Frances Jane "Fannie" (GARRETT)**, daughter of **Samuel "Sam" Franklin Garrett** and **Elizabeth Anna (NORTON)**, on 21 March 1886 in Osage, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Frances was born on 14 January 1870 near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 4 May 1929 in 4329a Evans Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried on 8 May 1929 in Oak Grove Cemetery, 7800 Saint Charles Rock Road, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Frances Jane "Fannie" (GARRETT) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1870 Childbirth of daughter; Frances Jane "Fannie" (GARRETT) daughter of Samuel "Sam" Franklin and Elizabeth Annie (NORTON) Garrett

Frances Jane "Fannie" (**GARRETT**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 January 1870.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born

Date from the 1876 Missouri State census states she was born 1866-1876.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born

Date from the 1900 census states she was born January 1870 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1870 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1870 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 14 January 1870 in Franklin County, Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1870 Federal Census age

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 10, 9 July 1870, line 7, house 71, family 71

GARRET, Samuel w m 30; Elizabeth w f 27; William w m 5; Francis A. w m 2

[All born in Missouri. Samuel is a farmer.]

Research Note

According to an affidavit filed on December 10, 1890, witnesses state that Francis Garrett was the only child of Samuel and Elizabeth Annie (**NORTON**) Garrett. However, this is untrue since the 1870 census clearly list a son William born 1865. This is an abstract of the affidavit... *December 10, 1890 - Enos Hendricks age 66 (born about 1824) and a resident in Meramec township of Franklin county, Missouri, and G. W. Sullivan age 52 (born about 1838) and a resident of Sullivan, Mo., filed a General Affidavit. The both knew Samuel Garrett for 40 years and knew that Samuel married Elizabeth J. Norton on April 10, 1860 and she died January 15, 1872. They had only one child, Francis E. Garrett, living at the time and aged 22 (born about 1868). They also knew Samuel's second wife, Louisa, and knew their children, Mary E., Martha L., Amanda B., Levi B., Susan L., William J., and Minnie L. all living in Sullivan, Missouri. Both men made their mark.*

Even though this Francis A. born 1868 is listed as a male in the 1870 census, I believe he was really a female and her name was Frances Jane "Fannie" (**GARRETT**) whom first married John Franklin Kimberlin (1886) and 2nd Marion Washington "Wash" Cain (1908). Her parentage has been proven from her death certificate at

http://www.sos.mo.gov/images/archives/deathcerts/1929/1929_00020027.PDF

However, I did locate a **female** Francis Garrett in the 1876 Meramec Twp, Franklin County, Missouri State Census less than 10 years old, this would indicate that this is Fannie. However, since I have not been able to locate either a male Francis or female Frances in the 1880 census then I can not establish that they were two separate individuals. I will include them as two separate people until further proof can be located.

1872 Death of mother; Elizabeth Anna (NORTON) Garrett

Elizabeth Anna (**NORTON**) Garrett died near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 January 1872.

1872 Father's Marriage of Samuel "Sam" Franklin Garrett and Louisa Jane (HAGGARD)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss. Louisa J Haggard Marriage Date: 28 Feb 1872 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse

Name: Samuel F Garrett

1873 Childbirth of step-sister; Sarah Rebecca (GARRETT)

Sarah Rebecca (**GARRETT**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1873.

1874 Childbirth of step-sister; Mary Ann Elizabeth (GARRETT)

Mary Ann Elizabeth (**GARRETT**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

States on 9 March 1874.

1876 Missouri, State Census Collection, 1844-1881 age 6

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page line 2

GARRETT, Francis female 10 and under

1876 Childbirth of step-sister; Martha "Maggie" Louise (GARRETT)

Martha "Maggie" Louise (**GARRETT**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 January 1876.

1877 Childbirth of step-brother; Samuel Jackson Garrett

Samuel Jackson Garrett was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1876 and died before the 1880 census.

1878 Childbirth of step-sister; Amanda "Mandy" Bell (GARRETT)

Amanda "Mandy" Bell (**GARRETT**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 September 1878.

1880 Federal Census age 10

1880 Childbirth of step-brother; Benjamin Levi Garrett

Benjamin Levi Garrett was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 July 1880.

1884 Childbirth of step-sister; Susan Lucinda (GARRETT)

Susan Lucinda (**GARRETT**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 January 1884.

1886 Childbirth of step-brother; William Franklin Garrett

William Franklin Garrett was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 February 1886.

1886 Marriage of John Franklin Kimberlin and Frances Jane "Fannie" (GARRETT)

Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1880-1889, page 239

J. F. Kimberlin and F. J. Garrett were married on 21 March 1886 at Osage, in Crawford Co., MO.

1888 Childbirth of son; Charles Michel Kimberlin

Charles Michel Kimberlin was born in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 June 1888.

1889 Childbirth of step-sister; Minerva "Minnie" Lee (GARRETT)

Minerva "Minnie" Lee (**GARRETT**) was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 June 1889.

1890 Death of father; Samuel "Sam" Franklin Garrett

Samuel "Sam" Franklin Garrett died in Cherry Valley, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 March 1890.

1891 Childbirth of son; Roy Rayfield Kimberlin

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Roy Rayfield Kimberlin was born in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 January 1891.

1893 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth Alice (KIMBERLIN)

Elizabeth Alice (KIMBERLIN) was born in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 January 1893.

1894 Childbirth of daughter; Anna Mae (KIMBERLIN)

Anna Mae (KIMBERLIN) was born in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1894.

1896 Childbirth of daughter; Effie Jane (KIMBERLIN)

Effie Jane (KIMBERLIN) was born in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1896.

1896-1900 Family Move

From Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1898 Childbirth of daughter; Anna Ruth (KIMBERLIN)

Anna Ruth (KIMBERLIN) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 July 1898.

1900 Federal Census age 30

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 190a, 21 June 1900, line 43, house 185, family 187

KIMBERLIN, John head w m born October 1859 age 40; Fannie wife w f born January 1870 age 30; Michael son w m born June 1888 age 11; Roy son w m born January 1891 age 9; Alice dau w f born January 1893 age 7; Ana dau w f born November 1894 age 5; Effie dau w f born November 1896 age 3; Ruth dau w f born July 1898 age 10 months
[All born in Missouri as were their parents. they have been married for 14 years and Fannie says she has had 7 children born and 6 are living. John is a farmer and he owns his farm.]

1903 Childbirth of daughter; Estoria Lee (KIMBERLI N)

Estoria Lee (KIMBERLI N) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 March 1903.

1905 Childbirth of son; Pierce "Perry" Kimberlin

Pierce "Perry" Kimberlin was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 March 1905.

1908 Death of spouse; John Franklin Kimberlin

John Franklin Kimberlin died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1908.

1908-1909 Marriage of Marion Washington "Wash" Cain and Frances Jane "Fannie" (GARRETT) Kimberlin

1910 Federal Census age 40

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

512 South Garrison Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 111b, 21 April 1910, line 78, house 512, dwelling 103, family 146

CAIN, Washington head w m 31; Francis wife w f 40; **KIMBERLIN**, Michael sson w m 21; Ray sson w m 19; Alice sdau w f 17; Ana sdau w f 16; Effie sdau w f 14; Ruth sdau w f 10; Joseph sson w m 9; Dora sday w f 7; Pierce sson w m 5

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 1 year and they have been married twice. Frances says she has had 10 children born and 9 are living. Washington is a wrecker of buildings for a Wrecking Company. They are renting.]

1918 Spouse's U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Marion Washington Cain City: St Louis (Independent City) State: Missouri Birth Date: 29 Apr 1878 Race: White Draft Board: 19 Occupation: Teamster Wife: Fannie Cain, 3012 School Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States Date: 12 September 1918

1920 Federal Census age 50

3435 Franklin Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 82a, 13 January 1920, line 20, house 3425, dwelling 198, family 214

WALTERS, August 36; Annie 35; Henry 16; Thomas Joseph 13; Edna 5; Teresa 1; **KAGHYAN**, William 30; Mary 40; William 3yrs 5mos; **CAIN**, Wash lodger w m 40; Fannie lodger w f 50; **KIMBERLIN**, Charles M. lodger w m 30; Ray R. lodger w m 29; Joseph lodger w m 20; Estura lodger w f 17; Perry lodger w m 15; **KRONE**, Delores lodger w f 1yr 6mos

[All Cain, Kimberlin and Krone were born in Missouri as were their parents. Wash is a driver for a grocer company. They are renting.]

1929 Death of Frances Jane "Fannie" (GARRETT) Kimberlin Cain

Frances Jane "Fannie" (**GARRETT**) Kimberlin Cain died at 4329a Evans Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 4 May 1929.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #19521

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Fannie Cain May 04, 1929 St. Louis City St. Louis City 19521

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

1929 Burial of Frances Jane "Fannie" (GARRETT) Kimberlin Cain

The death certificate states she was buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery. Their failure to list which Oak Grove Cemetery leaves us unsure exactly which one she is buried in. [1] Oak Grove Cemetery, 7800 Saint Charles Rock Road, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States [2] Oak Grove Cemetery, Oak Grove, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Since her first spouse John Kimberlain is buried in the Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and 2nd spouse Marion Washington Cain is buried in the Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States they it makes me wonder why Wash buried her in the Oak Grove...unless she wanted to be buried near her children if any are buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery and which one?

Children from this marriage were:

- + 525 M i. **Charles Michael Kimberlin** was born on 6 June 1888 in Osage Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 7 June 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 54.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Charles married **Sarah Emeline (ENNIS)** (d. 1940) on 6 January 1913 in Jasper, Missouri, United States.

- + 526 M ii. **Roy Raphiel Kimberlin** was born on 5 January 1891 in Osage Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 30 March 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 73, and was buried in April 1964 in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles, California, United States.

Roy married **Stella M. (DEMARTEAU)** from 1912 to 1913 in Kansas, United States.

Roy next married **Wilinath "Wilma" (SHOCKLEY)** (d. 2 June 1987).

- + 527 F iii. **Elizabeth Alice (KIMBERLIN)** was born on 23 January 1893 in Osage Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Elizabeth married **Arthur Fleming**.

- + 528 F iv. **Anna Mae (KIMBERLIN)** was born on 1 November 1894 in Osage Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Anna married **George Krone**.

- + 529 F v. **Effie Jane (KIMBERLIN)** was born on 2 November 1896 in Osage Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 530 F vi. **Anna Ruth (KIMBERLIN)** was born on 7 July 1898 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 17 April 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 48.

- + 531 F vii. **Estoria Lee (KIMBERLIN)** was born on 15 March 1903 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 13 January 1925 at age 21.

- + 532 M viii. **Pierce "Perry" Kimberlin** was born on 10 March 1905 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 6 October 1954 at age 49.

Pierce married **Julia (SULLIVAN)**.

290. William Henderson Kimberlin (*Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 24 February 1861 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 14 August 1922 in Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried on 15 August 1922 in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1861.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1861.

Date from 1900 census states he was born Feb 1861.

Date from tombstone states he was born Feb 24, 1861.

! CENSUS: 1870 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., Page 4 & 5, House 28, taken on 19 July 1870, Cuba Post Office:

MIKE KIMBERLIN 36 male farmer born MO

MINERVA 32 wife born MO

JOHN 11 son MO

WILLIAM 9 son MO

MARY C. 7 dau MO

CHARLES C. 4 son MO

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

VALENTINE 2 son MO

! CENSUS: 1880 Crawford Co., MO , Courtois Twsp., page 28, House 237,
taken 28 June 1880:

MICHAEL KIMBERLIN male 45 farmer born MO

MINERVA J. wife 43 MO

JOHN F. son 20 MO

WILLIAM H. son 19 MO

MARY C. dau 17 MO

CHARLES E. son 13 MO

VALENTINE S. son 10 MO

JOSEPH A. son 9 MO

JAMES H. son 6 MO

JULIA A. dau 4 MO

1892 Marriage of William Henderson Kimberlin and Lydia S. (SILVERLING)

[1] Crawford Co., MO. Book E, Page 173

WILLIAM H. KIMBERLIN and LYDIA SEVERLING were married on 25 Dec 1892.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:William H Kimberlinntbl Marriage Date:25 Dec 1892 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri
Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Lydia Severling

1900 Federal Census age

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, house 196:

KIMBERLIN, William head w m born February 1861 age 39; Lydia wife w f born July 1865 age 24; Millie dau w f born March 1895 age 5; Harre son w m born February 1897 age 3; William son w m born September 1898 age 1

[William was born in Missouri as were his parents, Lydia was born in Missouri, her father in Pennsylvania, her mother in New York, Harry and William were born in Oklahoma. They have been married for 8 years.]

1905 Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925

Madison, Riley, Kansas

KIMBERLIN, W H 43; Lydia S 35; Millie 9; Shelby O 2; Ivy 1

1910 Federal Census

Madison, Riley, Kansas

KIMBERLIN, William H 49; Lydia S 41; Millie 15; Shelby O 8; Ida R 6; Margery M 4

1915 Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925

Riley, Riley, Kansas

KIMBERLIN, W H 55; L S 45; Shelby 13; Iva 11; Margery 7

1920 Federal Census

Madison, Riley, Kansas

KIMBERLIN, Will 58; Gertie 50; Shelby 17; Ivy 15; Marjorie 13

1922 Death of William Henderson Kimberlin

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Date from tombstone states he died Aug 14, 1922.
William A. Kimberlin August 14, 1926 Crawford 25180

1922 Burial of William Henderson Kimberlin

Pleasant Point Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
KIMBERLIN, W. H. Feb 24, 1861--Aug 14, 1922
KIMBERLIN, Lydia Jul 13, 1869--Sep 22, 1934

William married **Lydia S. Gertrude "Gertie" (SIVERLING)**, daughter of **David Siverling** and **Eliza Ann "Liza" (_____)**, on 25 December 1892 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Lydia was born on 13 May 1870 near Eldora Post Office, Union Town, Hardin, Iowa, United States, died on 22 September 1934 in Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried on 24 September 1934 in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1870 Birthblock of Lydia S. Gertrude "Gertie" (SILVERLING) daughter of David and Eliza Ann (_____) Silverling

Lydia S. Gertrude "Gertie" (**SILVERLING**) was born near Eldora Post Office, Hardin, Iowa, United States in 13 May 1870.

1870 Federal Census

Endora Post Office, Union Twp, Hardin, Iowa

SILVERLING, David w m 39; Eliza A. w f 32; M. H. 11; H. A. 10; Geo w m 6; J. H. 4; Lydia w f 1month

1880 Federal Census

Grant, Riley, Kansas

SILVERLING, David head w m 48; Eliza A. wife w f 43; Mary H. dau w f 21; Harriet A. dau w f 18; Geo. W. son w m 15; James son w m 12; Lydia dau w f 10; Nora dau w f 7; Stella dau w f 3; **MARTIN**, James w m 21; **AINESWORTH**, John w m 7; **BITNER**, White w m 4

1885 Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925

Grant, Riley, Kansas

SILVERLING, David head w m 55; Geo W. son w m 21; Hariett A. dau w f 23; James H. son w m 18; Lidia S. dau w f 15; Elonza 11; Estella w f dau 8

1892 Marriage of William Henderson Kimberlin and Lydia S. (SILVERLING)

[1] Crawford Co., MO. Book E, Page 173

WILLIAM H. KIMBERLIN and LYDIA SEVERLING were married on 25 Dec 1892.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:William H Kimberlinntbl Marriage Date:25 Dec 1892 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Lydia Severling

1900 Federal Census age

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, house 196:

KIMBERLIN, William head w m born February 1861 age 39; Lydia wife w f born July 1865 age 24; Millie dau w f born March 1895 age 5; Harre son w m born February 1897 age 3; William son w m born September 1898 age 1

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

[William was born in Missouri as were his parents, Lydia was born in Missouri, her father in Pennsylvania, her mother in New York, Harry and William were born in Oklahoma. They have been married for 8 years.]

1905 Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925

Madison, Riley, Kansas

KIMBERLIN, W H 43; Lydia S 35; Millie 9; Shelby O 2; Ivy 1

1910 Federal Census

Madison, Riley, Kansas

KIMBERLIN, William H 49; Lydia S 41; Millie 15; Shelby O 8; Ida R 6; Margery M 4

1915 Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925

Riley, Riley, Kansas

KIMBERLIN, W H 55; L S 45; Shelby 13; Iva 11; Margery 7

1920 Federal Census

Madison, Riley, Kansas

KIMBERLIN, Will 58; Gertie 50; Shelby 17; Ivy 15; Marjorie 13

1922 Death of spouse; William Henderson Kimberlin

Date from tombstone states he died Aug 14, 1922.

William A. Kimberlin August 14, 1926 Crawford 25180

1930 Federal Census

Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

ADAMS, P Marion P 47; Millie A 35; Neola M 14; J Pauline 13; T Henry 12; Ana L 9; Betty J 7; Opel M 3; Anna M 10months; **KIMBERLIN**, Lydia mother in-law w f 59

1934 Death of Lydia S. Gertrude "Gertie" (SILVERLING) Kimberlin

Lydia S. Gertrude "Gertie" (**SILVERLING**) Kimberlin died in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 September 1934.

Lydia Kimberling September __, 1934 Crawford 32348

1934 Burial of Lydia S. Gertrude "Gertie" (SILVERLING) Kimberlin

Pleasant Point Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

KIMBERLIN, W. H. Feb 24, 1861--Aug 14, 1922

KIMBERLIN, Lydia Jul 13, 1869--Sep 22, 1934

Find A Grave Memorial# 87322815 Created by: Sharon (Thomas) Adams Record added: Mar 25, 2012

Lydia Siverling Kimberlin Birth: Jul. 13, 1869 Death: Sep. 22, 1934 Burial: Pleasant Point Crawford County Missouri, USA Plot: Plot #69

Children from this marriage were:

- + 533 F i. **Female (KIMBERLIN)** was born in 1892 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died in October 1895 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 3, and was buried in October 1895 in Berryman Cemetery, Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Missouri, United States.

- + 534 F ii. **Millie Neleta (KIMBERLIN)** was born on 21 March 1895 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 17 March 1982 at age 86, and was buried in March 1982 in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Millie married **Phillip Marion Adams** (d. 6 May 1952) on 4 November 1914 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 535 M iii. **Horace Jack Kimberlin** was born on 19 January 1897 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 24 November 1900 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 3, and was buried in November 1900 in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 536 F iv. **Harriet (KIMBERLIN)** was born in February 1897 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 537 M v. **William David Kimberlin** was born on 14 September 1898 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 8 December 1900 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 2, and was buried in December 1900 in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 538 F vi. **Elnora (KIMBERLIN)** was born in September 1900 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 November 1900 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, and was buried in November 1900 in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 539 M vii. **Shelby Oscar Kimberlin** was born on 14 April 1902 in Riley, Riley, Kansas, United States and died on 28 April 1975 at age 73.
- + 540 F viii. **Ivy Verbina (KIMBERLIN)** was born on 17 February 1904 in Riley, Riley, Kansas, United States, died on 1 August 1983 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 3 August 1983 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Ivy married **William A. Miller** (d. 22 March 1967) on 19 April 1930 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 541 F ix. **Georgia (KIMBERLIN)** was born in Riley, Riley, Kansas, United States and died in Riley, Riley, Kansas, United States.
- + 542 F x. **Margery May (KIMBERLIN)** was born on 31 July 1905 in Riley, Riley, Kansas, United States.

291. Mary C. E. (KIMBERLIN) (*Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)* ⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 19 May 1863 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 9 February 1900 in Peace Valley, Sisson Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States at age 36, and was buried in February 1900 in New Hope Cemetery, Sisson Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States.

1863 Birthblock of Mary E. (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Michael L. & Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) Kimberlin

Mary E. (KIMBERLIN) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1863.

Date from 1870 census states she was born in 1863.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Date from 1880 census states she was born in 1863.

1866 Chilbirth of son; Charles Edward Kimberlin

Charles Edward Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 September 1866.

1868 Childbirth of son; Valentine "Val" Summers Kimberlin

Valentine "Val" Summers Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 35

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 4 & 5, 19 July 1870, house 28

KIMBERLAN, Mike w m 36; Minerva w f 32; John w m 11; William w m 9; Mary C. w f 7; Charles C. w m 4; Valentine w m 2
[All born in Missouri. Michael is a farmer.]

1870 Childbirth of son; Joseph Anderson Kimberlin

Joseph Anderson Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 December 1870.

1873 Childbirth of James Henry Kimberlin

James Henry Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1873.

1876 Childbirth of daughter; Julia May (KIMBERLIN)

Julia May (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 April 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 45

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 28, 28 June 1880, house 237, family 242

KIMBERLIN, Michael head w m 45; Minerva wife w f 43; John F. son w m 20; William H. son w m 19; Mary C. dau w f 17; Charles E. son w m 13; Valentine S. son w m 10; Joseph A. son w m 9; James H. son w m 6; Julia A. dau w f 4
[All born in Missouri. Michael is a farmer.]

1882 Childbirth of son Reuben Harmon Kimberlin

Reuben Harmon Kimberlin was born near Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1882.

! MARRIAGE: JAMES M. ROBINSON and MARY E. KIMBERLIN were married
on 16 Dec 1884 in Washington Co., MO. Book 1, Page 187.

1885 Death of father; Michael "Mike" L. Kimberlin

Michael L. Kimberlin died in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 January 1885.

1900 Burial of Mary E. C. (KIMBERLIN) Robinson

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Find-A-Grave

[http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Robinson&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScty=1442&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=10405913&df=all&)

[page=gr&GSln=Robinson&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScty=1442&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=10405913&df=all&](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Robinson&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=in&GSst=26&GScty=1442&GSctry=4&GSob=n&GRid=10405913&df=all&)

Mary C Kimberlin Robinson

Birth: May 19, 1863 Missouri, USA Death: Feb. 9, 1900 Peace Valley Howell County Missouri, USA Mary G. Kimberlin, daughter of Michael L Kimberlin and Minerva Jane Summers, married J. M. Robinson (his parents are unknown) (date of marriage unknown). No known children came to this union. Note: She is shown also as Mary C in 1880 census Courtios, Crawford, MO. For more information visit Pitzer website.

Obituary – Mrs. Mary C. Robinson, wife of J. Robinson, the present postmaster at White Church, died at her home February 9, 1900, age 36 years. She had long been a faithful member of the Southern Methodist church. She was the mother of seven children, three of which had preceded her to the glory land. The life of Sister Robinson had been one of singular faithfulness and fidelity to her church and her God. On her death bed she remarked, "that it was not hard to die when she was prepared to go, there is no cloud." Her body was laid to rest in New Hope cemetery Notations from newspaper article White Church post-office, named for the church, was established by J. M. Robinson in his store, informants say earlier than 1901.

1880 CENSUS COURTIOS, CRAWFORD, MO Household Gender Age Michael Kimberlin M 45 Spouse Manervi J. Kimberlin F 43 Child John F. Kimberlin M 20 Child William H. Kimberlin M 19 Child Mary C. Kimberlin F 17 Child Charles E. Kimberlin M 13 Child Valentine S. Kimberlin M 10 Child Joseph A. Kimberlin M 9 Child James H. Kimberlin M 6 Child Julia A. Kimberlin F 4

Burial: New Hope Cemetery Peace Valley Howell County Missouri, USA Maintained by: Cathy Originally Created by: Phillip H. Pitzer Record added: Jan 31, 2005 Find A Grave Memorial# 10405913

Mary married **James M. Robinson**, son of **Henry G. Robinson** and **Sarah "Sally" (REYNOLDS)**, on 16 December 1884 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. James was born on 31 December 1836 in Jessamine, Kentucky, United States, died on 5 April 1915 in Buckeye Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried on 6 April 1915 in Bethany Chapel Cemetery, Eminence, Eminence Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States.

1850 Federal Census

District 2, Jessamine, Kentucky

ROBINSON, Henry w m 57; Sarah w f 47; T.[Thomas] W. w m 20; G.H. 16; M. 14; M.[Mollie] E. 11; **EWAN**, John B, w m 28; Eliza w f 21; **BOSWELL**, George w m 17

1860 Federal Census

Nicholasville Post Office, Jessamine, Kentucky

ROBINSON, Henry G. w m 66; Sallie w f 57; Thomas W. w m 29; James M. w m 23; Mollie E. w f 21

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Liberty, Washington, Missouri

ROBINSON, James w m 31

1884 Marriage of James M. Robinson and Mary E. (KIMBERLIN)

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Washington Co., MO. Book 1, Page 187

JAMES M. ROBINSON and MARY E. KIMBERLIN were married on 16 Dec 1884 in Washington County.

1900 Federal Census

Sisson, Howell, Missouri

ROBINSON, James head w m 63; James H. son w m 14; Chas W. son w m 18; Charles G. 6; Orval 1

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #15022

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: James W. Robinson April 05, 1915 Shannon 15022

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Find A Grave Memorial# 8948789 Created by: Robert J. Stauffer Jr. Record added: Jun 17, 2004

J. Robinson Birth: 1835 Death: 1915 Burial: Bethany Chapel Cemetery Eminence Shannon County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

+ 543 M i. **Logan Robinson**.

+ 544 M ii. **James Henry Robinson** was born on 4 July 1886 in White Church, Sisson Township, Howell, Missouri, United States, died on 20 May 1952 in Eminence Township, Shannon, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 22 May 1952 in New Eminence Cemetery, Eminence, Eminence Township, Shannon, Missouri, United States.

James married **Maggie Myrtle (RADER)** in 1912.

+ 545 M iii. **Charles William Willie "Bill" Robinson** was born in April 1890 in White Church, Sisson Township, Howell, Missouri, United States.

+ 546 M iv. **Charles G. Robinson** was born in May 1894 in White Church, Sisson Township, Howell, Missouri, United States.

+ 547 M v. **Orville H. Robinson** was born in March 1899 in Sisson Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States.

292. Charles Edward Kimberlin Sr. (*Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)* ⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 29 September 1866 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 25 April 1942 in 12 Langston Street, West Plains, Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 26 April 1942 in Oaklawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States.

1866 Birthblock of Charles Edward Kimberlin

Charles Edward Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 September 1866.

1868 Childbirth of brother; Valentine "Val" Summers Kimberlin

Valentine "Val" Summers Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1868.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1870 Federal Census age 4

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 4 & 5, 19 July 1870, house 28

KIMBERLAN, Mike w m 36; Minerva w f 32; John w m 11; William w m 9; Mary C. w f 7; Charles C. w m 4; Valentine w m 2

[All born in Missouri. Michael is a farmer.]

1870 Childbirth of brother; Joseph Anderson Kimberlin

Joseph Anderson Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 December 1870.

1873 Childbirth of brother; James Henry Kimberlin

James Henry Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1873.

1876 Childbirth of sister; Julia May (KIMBERLIN)

Julia May (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 April 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 14

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 28, 28 June 1880, house 237, family 242

KIMBERLIN, Michael head w m 45; Minerva wife w f 43; John F. son w m 20; William H. son w m 19; Mary C. dau w f 17; Charles E. son w m 13; Valentine S. son w m 10; Joseph A. son w m 9; James H. son w m 6; Julia A. dau w f 4

[All born in Missouri. Michael is a farmer.]

1882 Childbirth of brother; Reuben Harmon Kimberlin

Reuben Harmon Kimberlin was born near Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1882.

1885 Death of father; Michael L. Kimberlin

Michael L. Kimberlin died in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 January 1885.

1900 Federal Census age 34

Sisson, Howell, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Chas E. w m 33; Mary A. wife w f 21; Champ C. son w m 1

1909 Death of mother; Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) Kimberlin

Minerva Jane (**SUMMERS**) Kimberlin died near Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 October 1909.

1910 Federal Census

West Plains Ward 2, Howell, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Charles E. head w m 42; Mary A. wife w f 30; Champ C. son w m 10; Roy R. son w m 9; Marie V. dau w f 7; **EVANS**, Ethel w f 14

1920 Federal Census

West Plains, Howell, Missouri

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

KIMBERLAIN, Charles head w m 52; Mary wife w f 40; Champ son w m 20; Roy son w m 20; Marie dau w f 16; Charles son w m 3yrs 9months

1930 Federal Census

West Plains, Howell, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Charles head w m 64; Mary wife w f 50; Charles son w m 14

1935 Residency: 300 Cherry Street, West Plains, Howell, Missouri

1940 Federal Census

300 Cherry Street, West Plains, Howell, Missouri

THORTON, Bess head w f 48; Neal son w m 18; **KIMBERLIN**, Charles E, lodger w m 73

1942 Death of Charles Edward Kimberlin

Charles Edward Kimberlin died at 12 Langston Street, West Plains, Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1942.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #27296

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Charles E. Kimberlin April __, 1942 Howell 27296

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1942 Burial of Charles Edward Kimberlin

Oaklawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 10405956 Created by: Phillip H. Pitzer Record added: Jan 31, 2005

Charles Edward Kimberlin Birth: Sep. 29, 1866 Crawford County Missouri, USA Death: Apr. 26, 1942 West Plains Howell County Missouri, USA Charles Edward Kimberlin son of Michael K Kimberlin and Minerva Jane Summers, married 16 March 1898 in Peace Valley, Howell Co., MO, USA, to Mary Amanda Spradlin daughter of Houston S. Spradlin and Margaret E. Tuckers. Charles and Mary had four children: Champ Clark Kimberlin, Roy Houston Kimberlin, Hazel Marie Kimberlin, Charles Edward Kimberlin Jr. For more information visit Pitzer website. Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery West Plains Howell County Missouri, USA

Charles married **Mary Amanda (SPRADLIN)**, daughter of **Houston S. Spradlin** and **Margaret (TUCKER)**, on 16 March 1898 in Peace Valley, Howell, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 22 August 1878 in White Church, Sisson Township, Howell, Missouri, United States, died on 31 January 1934 in West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States at age 55, and was buried on 2 February 1934 in Oaklawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States.

Mary A. Kimberling January __, 1934 Howell 956-a

Find A Grave Memorial# 10405965 Created by: Phillip H. Pitzer Record added: Jan 31, 2005

Mary Amanda Spradlin Kimberlin Birth: Aug. 22, 1878 Peace Valley Howell County Missouri, USA Death: Jan. 31, 1934 Peace Valley Howell County Missouri, USA Mary Amanda Spradlin daughter of Houston S. Spradlin and Margaret E. Tuckers married 16 March 1898 in Peace Valley, Howell Co., MO, USA, to Charles Edward Kimberlin son of Michael K. Kimberlin and Minerva Jane Summers, Charles and Mary had four children: Champ Clark Kimberlin, Roy Houston Kimberlin, Hazel Marie Kimberlin, Charles Edward Kimberlin Jr. For more information

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

visit Pitzer website. Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery West Plains Howell County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 548 M i. **Champ Clark Kimberlin** was born on 18 May 1899 in White Church, Sisson Township, Howell, Missouri, United States, died on 25 February 1939 in Mount Vernon, Mount Vernon Township, Lawrence, Missouri, United States at age 39, and was buried on 25 February 1939 in Oaklawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States.
- Champ married **Rubye Blythe (HARDIN)** (d. 20 January 1994) on 28 November 1923 in Lawrence, Arkansas, United States.
- + 549 M ii. **Roy Houston Kimberlin** was born on 9 December 1900 in White Church, Sisson Township, Howell, Missouri, United States, died on 16 November 1972 in West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried in November 1972 in Oaklawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States.
- Roy married **Olivia "Aliva" Pauline (WRIGHT)** (d. 22 July 1998) on 24 July 1922 in Howell, Missouri, United States.
- + 550 F iii. **Hazel Marie (KIMBERLIN)** was born on 6 March 1903 in White Church, Sisson Township, Howell, Missouri, United States, died on 18 July 1995 in Willow Springs, Willow Springs Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States at age 92, and was buried in July 1995 in Willow Springs City Cemetery, Willow Springs, Willow Springs Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States.
- Hazel married **Leland Stanford Rothgeb** (d. 27 September 1969) on 1 February 1925.
- + 551 M iv. **Charles Edward Kimberlin Jr.** was born on 29 March 1916 in West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States, died on 15 January 2001 in West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried in January 2001 in Oaklawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States.
- Charles married **Hilda Irene (MCDANIEL)** (d. 26 July 2006) on 3 July 1936 in Howell, Missouri, United States.

293. Valentine Summers Kimberlin (*Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 18 February 1868 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 1 August 1951 in DeWitt Hospital, Waynesville, Pulaski, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 3 August 1951 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1868.
Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1870.
Date from 1900 census states he was born Feb 1868.
Date from tombstone states he was born in 1868.

! CENSUS: 1870 Crawford Co., MO, Liberty Twsp., Page 4 & 5, House 28,
taken 19 July 1870, Cuba Post Office:
MIKE KIMBERLAN male 36 farmer born MO

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

MINERVA wife 32 born MO
JOHN son 11 born MO
WILLIAM son 9 born MO
MARY C. dau 7 born MO
CHARLES C. son 4 born MO
> VALENTINE son 2 born MO

! CENSUS: 1880 Crawford Co., MO, Courtois Twsp., page 28, taken 28

June 1880, house 237/242:

MICHAEL KIMBERLIN male 45 farmer born MO
MANERVA J. wife 43 keeps house born MO
JOHN F. son 20 works farm born MO
WILLIAM H. son 19 works farm born MO
MARY C. dau 17 born MO
CHARLES E. son 13 works farm born MO
> VALENTINE S. son 10 works farm born MO
JOSEPH A. son 9 born MO
JAMES H. son 6 born MO
JULIA A. dau 4 born MO

! MARRIAGE: V.S.KIMBERLIN and GRACIE M. WOOD were married on
20 Oct 1889 in Johnson Twsp., Crawford Co., MO.
Book D, Page 451.

1900 Federal Census

Liberty Twsp., Crawford Co., MO., Page 58B & 59A, House 83, taken 7 June 1900:

KIMBERLIN, Valentine head w m born February 1868 age 32; Gracie wife w f born May 1869 age 31; Mamie dau w f born January 1892 age 8; Arvel son w m born January 1894 age 6; Shelby son w m born September 1895 age 4

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married or 11 years and Gracie says she had 4 children born 3 are living.

1910 Federal Census

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Val S 42 Gracia 40 Mayne 19 Arvel 16 Shelby 14 Seayler 7

1920 Federal Census

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Joseph O 49 Lyda J 36 Hallie E 12 Fannie M 10 Rhoban H 38 Val S 51 Skyler C 16

1930 Federal Census

Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

KIMBERLYN, Valentine S. head w m 62; Gracie wife w f 60; Orvil C. son w m 36; Tressie D. daunlaw w f 29; Billie R. 9

! SOURCE: "Forest Hills and Vicinty" by John Steele McCormick, Page 392,

MINERVA SUMMERS, married MIKE KIMBERLIN, Children (surname

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

KIMBERLIN) JAMES, JOE, REUBEN, VAL, MAMIE.

(Note: MAMIE is VALTENTINE's daughter---Tom Pratt)

! DEATH:

Date from tombstone states he died in 1951.

Valentine S. Kimberlin August __, 1951 Pulaski 27900

1951 Burial

Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Kimberlin, Valentine S. 1868-1951

Kimberlin, Gracie A. 1869-1944

Valentine married **Gracie May (WOOD)**, daughter of **Solomon Lemley Wood** and **Mary Ann (FORT)**, on 20 October 1889 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. Gracie was born on 24 August 1869 near Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 6 June 1944 in Cuba, Benton Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 7 June 1944 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1869 Birthblock of Grace May (WOOD) daughter of Solomon Lemley and Mary Ann (FORT) Wood

Grace May (**WOOD**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1869.

1870 Federal Census

Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri

WOODS, Solamon w m 27; Mary N. w f 28; Gracia M. w f 10mos, **FORT**, Augusta w f 11

1880 Federal Census

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri

WOOD, Solomon head w m 36; MARY A. wife w f 37; Gracia M. dau w f 10; Edwin E. son w m 9; Cora X. dau w f 7; Charles S. son w m 5; Elizabeth H. dau w f 3; Anna :. dau w f 2; Ralph W. son w m 7; Margaret mother w f 78

1881 Death of mother; Mary Ann (FORT) Wood

Mary Ann (**FORT**) Wood died in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 January 1881.

1883 Father;s marriage of Solomon Lemley Wood and Henrietta "Hettie" Salena (FORT) Benner

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Soloman Wood Marriage Date:25 Mar 1883 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri

Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Miss. Hettie Fort

[2] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1880-1889, page 91

Solomon Wood of Scotia, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Hettie S. Fort of Scotia, Crawford

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Co., Mo. over 18; license 22 March 1883; married on 25 March 1883 by William Kitchen, MG at the residence of the groom, Crawford Co., Mo.

1889 Marriage of Valentine Summers Kimberlin and Gracie May (WOOD)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "D", page 451

V.S.KIMBERLIN and GRACIE M. WOOD were married on 20 Oct 1889 in Johnson Twsp., Crawford Co., MO.

1900 Federal Census

Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 58b & 59a, 7 June 1900, line , house 83

KIMBERLIN, Valentine head w m born February 1868 age 32; Gracie wife w f born May 1869 age 31; Mamie dau w f born January 1892 age 8; Arvel son w m born January 1894 age 6; Shelby son w m born September 1895 age 4

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 11 years and Gracie says she had 4 children born 3 are living.

1910 Federal Census

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Val S 42 Gracia 40 Mayne 19 Arvel 16 Shelby 14 Seayler 7

1920 Federal Census

San Antonio, Los Angeles, California

KIMBERLIN, Orville C. head w m 25; Tressie D. wife w f 19; Gracia M. mother w f 50; Shelby O. brother w m 24

1930 Federal Census

Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

KIMBERLYN, Valentine S. head w m 62; Gracie wife w f 60; Orvil C. son w m 36; Tressie D. daughter w f 29; Billie R. 9

1935 Residency: rural Crawford County, Missouri

1940 Federal Census

Cuba, Crawford, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Velintine S. head w m 72; Gracie wife w f 70

1944 Death of Gracie May (WOOD) Kimberlin

Gracie May (**WOOD**) Kimberlin died in Cuba, Benton Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 June 1944.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #21439

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Gracia M. Kemberlin June __, 1944 Crawford 21439

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1944 Burial of Gracie May (WOOD) Kimberlin

Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Stone states: GRACIE A. KIMBERLIN 1869-1944 (buried next to husband)

Find A Grave Memorial# 19328284 Created by: H Jones Record added: May 10, 2007

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Gracie A. Wood Kimberlin Birth: 1869 Death: 1944 Inscription: w/o V.S. Burial: Steelville Cemetery Steelville Crawford County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 552 F i. **Mamie O. (KIMBERLIN)** was born on 8 January 1891 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 27 September 1961 in Missouri State Hospital #4, near Farmington, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried on 29 September 1961 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Mamie married **Green Tea Edwards** (d. 30 October 1974) on 8 December 1912 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

- + 553 M ii. **Orville Clyde Kimberlin** was born on 7 January 1894 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 30 July 1966 in Rolla, Meramec Township, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried in July 1966 in Ozark Hills Memorial Gardens, Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

Orville married **Tressie Delight (COLEMAN)** (d. April 1979).

- + 554 M iii. **Shelby Otis Kimberlin** was born on 18 September 1896 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 20 August 1973 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried in August 1973 in Schweider Cemetery, Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Shelby married **Mary A. (ACHURCH)** (d. 6 September 1980).

- + 555 M iv. **Schuyler Clark Kimberlin** was born on 13 April 1903 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in December 1983 in Fenton, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 80.

Schuyler married **Delight Anne (TOMPKINS)** (d. 30 October 1975) from 1920 to 1922.

294. Joseph Anderson Kimberlin (*Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 18 December 1870 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 14 October 1944 in Cuba, Benton Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried in October 1944 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1870 Birthblock of Joseph Anderson Kimberlin son of Michael L. & Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) Kimberlin

Joseph Anderson Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 December 1870.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born in 1871.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born in 1871.

Date from tombstone states he was born in 1870.

1873 Childbirth of brother; James Henry Kimberlin

James Henry Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1873.

1876 Childbirth of sister; Julia May (KIMBERLIN)

Julia May (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

United States on 2 April 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 10

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 28, 28 June 1880, house 237, family 242
KIMBERLIN, Michael head w m 45; Minerva wife w f 43; John F. son w m 20; William H. son w m 19; Mary C. dau w f 17; Charles E. son w m 13; Valentine S. son w m 10; Joseph A. son w m 9; James H. son w m 6; Julia A. dau w f 4
[All born in Missouri. Michael is a farmer.]

1882 Childbirth of brother; Reuben Harmon Kimberlin

Reuben Harmon Kimberlin was born near Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1882.

1885 Death of father; Michael L. Kimberlin

Michael L. Kimberlin died in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 January 1885.

1900 Federal Census age 30

1906 Marriage of Joseph Anderson Kimberlin and Lydia Jane (McALISTER)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "G", page 175
JOSEPH A. KIMBERLIN and LYDIA J. McALISTER were married on 24 Jan 1906 in Crawford Co., MO.
Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Lydia Mc Alister
Name: Lydia Mc Alister
Marriage Date: 24 Jan 1906
Marriage Location: Steelville, Crawford, Missouri
Marriage County: Crawford
Spouse Name: Joseph A Kimberlin

1909 Death of mother; Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) Kimberlin

Minerva Jane (**SUMMERS**) Kimberlin died near Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 October 1909.

1910 Federal Census

Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, page , 22 April 1910, line , house 111
KIMBERLIN, Joseph A. head w m 39; Lydia wife w f 26; Halley dau w f 2; Fanny dau w f 10months; James brother w m 35; Reuben h. brother w m 28
[All born in Missouri as were their parents except Lydia's father was born in Ohio. They have been married for 4 years and Lydia says she had 2 children and 2 are living.]

1920 Federal Census

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri
KIMBERLIN, Joseph O. head w m 49; Lyda J. wife w f 36; Hallie E. dau w f 12; Fannie m. dau w f 10; Rhuban H. brother w m 38; Vol. S. brother w m 51; Skyler C. nephew w m 16

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 about Lydia Kimberlin

Name: Lydia Kimberlin

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1925
Street address: Zz W
Residence Place: Enid, Oklahoma, USA
Spouse: Joseph A Kimberlin
Publication Title: Enid, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1925

1930 Federal Census

Cuba, Crawford, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Joseph A head w m 59; Lydia J. wife w f 46; Hallie E. dau w f 22; Fannie M. dau w f 20; Reuben brother w m 48

1935 Residency: Cuba, Crawford, Missouri

1940 Federal Census

Cuba, Crawford, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Joseph A. head w m 69

1944 Death of Joseph Anderson Kimberlin

Joseph Anderson Kimberlin died in Cuba, Benton Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 October 1944.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: none found

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

[2] Date from headstone states he died in 1944.

[3] Date from source2 states he died Oct 14, 1944.

1944 Burial of Joseph Anderson Kimberlin

Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Stone states: J.A. KIMBERLIN 1870-1944 (buried next to wife)

SOURCE1: "Two Hundred years and Then Some" by Ann Donet, Page 113:

Millie Kimberlin left home when she was 17 and did some odd jobs and then soon came to Steelville where her uncle, Joe Kimberlin, owned the Hotel Main. She moved into the hotel on August 19, 1912, and worked for her uncle. When he sold the hotel in November she went to Clymers where she helped with housework.

SOURCE2: "Forest Hills and Vicinity" by JOHN STEELE McCORMICK, page 49:

LYDIA JANE McALISTER, b. Jan 10, 1884, married Jan. 24, 1906, JOSEPH ANDERSON KIMBERLIN, son of MICHAEL and MINERVA KIMBERLIN. JOSEPH was b. Dec. 18, 1870, d. Oct 14, 1944. LYDIA JANE and JOSEPH were the parents of two daughters: FANNIE, who married, first EVERETT BAYLESS. Following his death she married WILLIAM ARENS. HALLIE who married HENRY TROUTWIEN.

Find A Grave Memorial# 36246990 Created by: Gravefinder1 Record added: Apr 23, 2009

J.A. Kimberlin Birth: 1870 Death: 1944 Burial: Steelville Cemetery Steelville Crawford County Missouri, USA

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Joseph married **Lydia Jane (McALISTER)**, daughter of **George Washington McAllister** and **Mary Elizabeth (PINNELL)**, on 24 January 1906 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Lydia was born on 10 January 1884 in Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 12 February 1975 in Arnold, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 91, and was buried in February 1975 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1884 Birthblock of Lydia Jane (McALISTER) daughter of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (PINNELL) McAlister

Lydia Jane (**McALISTER**) was born in Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 January 1884.

1900 United States Federal Census about Lydie J Mcallister

Name: Lydie J Mcallister

Age: 16

Birth Date: Jan 1884

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Servant

Marital Status: Single

Father's Birthplace: Ohio

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Occupation: View on Image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

William Pirmell	58
-----------------	----

Susan W Pirmell	51
-----------------	----

Lydie J Mcallister	16
--------------------	----

1906 Marriage of Joseph Anderson Kimberlin and Lydia Jane (McALISTER)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "G", page 175

JOSEPH A. KIMBERLIN and LYDIA J. McALISTER were married on 24 Jan 1906 in Crawford Co., MO.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Lydia Mc Alister

Name: Lydia Mc Alister

Marriage Date: 24 Jan 1906

Marriage Location: Steelville, Crawford, Missouri

Marriage County: Crawford

Spouse Name: Joseph A Kimberlin

1909 Death of mother-in-law; Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) Kimberlin

Minerva Jane (**SUMMERS**) Kimberlin died near Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 October 1909.

1910 Federal Census

Courtois Township, Crawford County, missouri, United States, page , 22 April 1910, line , house 111

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

KIMBERLIN, Joseph A. head w m 39; Lydia wife w f 26; Halley dau w f 2; Fanny dau w f 10months; James brother w m 35; Reuben h. brother w m 28
[All born in Missouri as were their parents except Lydia's father was born in Ohio. They have been married for 4 years and Lydia says she had 2 children and 2 are living.

1920 Federal Census

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Joseph O. head w m 49; Lyda J. wife w f 36; Hallie E. dau w f 12; Fannie m. dau w f 10; Rhuban H. brother w m 38; Vol. S. brother w m 51; Skyler C. nephew w m 16

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 about Lydia Kimberlin

Name: Lydia Kimberlin

Gender: Female

Residence Year: 1925

Street address: Zz W

Residence Place: Enid, Oklahoma, USA

Spouse: Joseph A Kimberlin

Publication Title: Enid, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1925

1930 Federal Census

Cuba, Crawford, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Joseph A head w m 59; Lydia J. wife w f 46; Hallie E. dau w f 22; Fannie M. dau w f 20; Reuben brother w m 48

1935 Residency: Cuba, Crawford, Missouri

1940 Federal Census

Cuba, Crawford, Missouri

Name: Ludia Kimberlin

Respondent: Yes

Age: 56

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1884

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birthplace: Missouri

Marital Status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Head

Home in 1940: Cuba, Crawford, Missouri

Map of Home in 1940: [View Map](#)

Inferred Residence in 1935: Cuba, Crawford, Missouri

Residence in 1935: Same House

Sheet Number: 6A

Attended School or College: No

Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 8th grade

Weeks Worked in 1939: 0

Income: 0

Income Other Sources: No

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Name Age
Ludia Kimberlin 56
Ruhen Kimberlin 58

1944 Death of spouse; Joseph Anderson Kimberlin

Joseph Anderson Kimberlin died in Cuba, Benton Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 October 1944.

1975 Death of Lydia Jane (McALISTER) Kimberlin

Lydia Jane (McALISTER) Kimberlin died in

[1] U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: Lydia Kimberlin SSN: 50-54-8769 Last Residence: 63010 Arnold, Jefferson, Missouri, USA BORN: 10 January 1884 Died: Feb 1975 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (1965)

1975 Burial of Lydia Jane (McALISTER) Kimberlin

Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Stone states: LYDIA J. KIMBERLIN born Jan 10, 1884 died Feb 12, 1975

Find A Grave Memorial# 36247278 Created by: Gravefinder1 Record added: Apr 23, 2009

Lydia J Kimberlin Birth: Jan. 10, 1884 Death: Feb. 12, 1975 Burial: Steelville Cemetery Steelville Crawford County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

+ 556 F i. **Hallie Esther (KIMBERLIN)** was born on 11 June 1907 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Hallie married **Henry Troutwien**.

+ 557 F ii. **Fannie M. (KIMBERLIN)** was born on 21 June 1909 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died on 24 August 1987 in Cuba, Benton Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 78.

Fannie married **Everett William Bayless** (d. 26 May 1949).

Fannie next married **William Arehns**.

295. James Henry Kimberlin (*Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 26 September 1873 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 19 December 1953 in 218 East Euclid, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried on 21 December 1953 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1873 Birthblock of James Henry Kimberlin son of Michael L. and Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) Kimberlin

James Henry Kimberlin was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1873.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1871.

Date from 1910 census states he was born in 1875.

Date from headstone states he was born Sep 1873.

1876 Childbirth of sister; Julia May (KIMBERLIN)

Julia May (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 April 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 7

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 28, 28 June 1880, house 237, family 242

KIMBERLIN, Michael head w m 45; Minerva wife w f 43; John F. son w m 20; William H. son w m 19; Mary C. dau w f 17; Charles E. son w m 13; Valentine S. son w m 10; Joseph A. son w m 9; James H. son w m 6; Julia A. dau w f 4

[All born in Missouri. Michael is a farmer.]

1882 Childbirth of brother; Reuben Harmon Kimberlin

Reuben Harmon Kimberlin was born near Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1882.

1885 Death of father; Michael L. Kimberlin

Michael L. Kimberlin died in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 January 1885.

1900 Federal Census age 27

1909 Death of mother; Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) Kimberlin

Minerva Jane (**SUMMERS**) Kimberlin died near Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 October 1909.

1910 Federal Census

Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, page , 22 April 1910, line , house 111

KIMBERLIN, Joseph A. head w m 39; Lydia wife w f 26; Halley dau w f 2; Fanny dau w f 10months; James brother w m 35; Reuben h. brother w m 28

[All born in Missouri as were their parents except Lydia's father was born in Ohio. They have been married for 4 years and Lydia says she had 2 children and 2 are living.

1911 Marriage of James Henry Kimberlin and Ethel Mae (METCALF)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage record Book "H", page 73

JAMES KIMBERLIN of Steelville and ETHEL METCALF of Berryman were married on 3 Oct 1911 in Steelville.

1920 Federal Census

1424 East 68th Street, San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States, page 234b, 9 January 1920, line 93, house 1424, dwelling 24, family 24

SMITH, Earl C. head w m 34; Elizabeth S. wife w f 36; Anna K. dau w f 3 3/12

[Earl was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father was born in Kentucky, Elizabeth was born in Missouri as was her mother her father was born in England, Kathryn was born in

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Missouri as was her parents. Charles is a mechanic and works on the street cars. They are renting. They are living a few doors down from Orville & Tressie () Kimbelin family and James & Ethel (**METCALF**) Kimberlin family, their mother; Gracie () Kumberlin is living with Orville.]

1920 Federal Census

San Antonio, Los Angeles, California

KIMBERLIN, James H. head w m 45; Ethel M. wife w f 31; Ralph N. son w m 7; Rebul M. dau w f 6; Thomas M. son w m 2yrs 1month

1930 Federal Census

Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, James H. head w m 55; Ethel M. wife w f 41; Ralph N. son w m 17; Rebul M. dau w f 16; Thomas son w m 12

1935 Residency: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri

1940 Federal Census

Euclid, Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, James H. head w m 66; Ethel M. wife w f 51; Rebal M. dau w f 26; Thomas son w m 22

1953 Death of James Henry Kimberlin

James Henry Kimberlin died at 218 East Euclid, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 19 December 1953.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #42499

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: James H. Kimberlin December __, 1953 Franklin 42499

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

[2] Date from headstone states he died Dec 1953.

1953 Burial of James Henry Kimberlin

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States

JAMES H. KIMBERLIN ETHEL M. KIMBERLIN

born Sep 1873 born Mar 1889

died Dec 1953 died Jul 1978

(both on same stone)

James Henry Kimberlin

Birth: Sep. 26, 1873

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

Death: Dec. 19, 1953

Sullivan

Franklin County

Missouri, USA

James Henry Kimberlin, son of Michael Kimberlin & Minerva Summers

Husband of Ethel Mae Metcalf

Occupation: Farmer

Cause of Death: Acute Coronary Thrombosis

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Information from MO Death Certificate

Family links:

Spouse:

Ethel Mae Metcalf Kimberlin (1889 - 1978)

Children:

Ralph Noble Kimberlin (1912 - 1950)*

Thomas Morgon Kimberlin (1916 - 1967)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery

Sullivan

Franklin County

Missouri, USA

Created by: RUBY RED*

Record added: Dec 16, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 62979804

James married **Ethel Mae (METCALF)**, daughter of **James Martin Metcalf** and **Susan Jane (HUDSON)**, on 3 October 1911 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Ethel was born on 2 March 1889 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died in July 1978 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 89, and was buried in 1978 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1911 Marriage of James Henry Kimberlin and Ethel Mae (METCALF)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage record Book "H", page 73

JAMES KIMBERLIN of Steelville and ETHEL METCALF of Berryman were married on 3 Oct 1911 in Steelville.

1920 Federal Census

1424 East 68th Street, San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States, page 234b, 9

January 1920, line 93, house 1424, dwelling 24, family 24

SMITH, Earl C. head w m 34; Elizabeth S. wife w f 36; Anna K. dau w f 3 3/12

[Earl was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father was born in Kentucky, Elizabeth was born in Missouri as was her mother her father was born in England, Katheryn was born in Missouri as was her parents. Charles is a mechanic and works on the street cars. They are renting. They are living a few doors down from Orville & Tressie () Kimbelin family and James & Ethel (**METCALF**) Kimberlin family, their mother; Gracie () Kumberlin is living with Orville.]

1920 Federal Census

San Antonio, Los Angeles, California

KIMBERLIN, James H. head w m 45; Ethel M. wife w f 31; Ralph N. son w m 7; Rebul M. dau w f 6; Thomas M. son w m 2yrs 1month

1930 Federal Census

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, James H. head w m 55; Ethel M. wife w f 41; Ralph N. son w m 17; Rebul M. dau w f 16; Thomas son w m 12

1935 Residency: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri

1940 Federal Census

Euclid, Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, James H. head w m 66; Ethel M. wife w f 51; Rebal M. dau w f 26; Thomas son w m 22

1953 Death of James Henry Kimberlin

James Henry Kimberlin died at 218 East Euclid, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 19 December 1953.

Ethel Mae Metcalf Kimberlin

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Mar., 1889

Death: Jul., 1978

Daughter of James Martin Metcalf & Susan Jane Hudson

Wife of James Henry Kimberlin

Family links:

Parents:

James Martin Metcalf (1860 - 1925)

Susan Jane Hudson Metcalf (1867 - 1931)

Spouse:

James Henry Kimberlin (1873 - 1953)*

Children:

Ralph Noble Kimberlin (1912 - 1950)*

Thomas Morgon Kimberlin (1916 - 1967)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery

Sullivan

Franklin County

Missouri, USA

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Created by: RUBY RED*

Record added: Dec 16, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 62979742

Children from this marriage were:

+ 558 M i. **Ralph Noble Kimberlin** was born on 13 September 1912 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 20 December 1950 in Saint Louis County Hospital, Clayton, Central Township, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 38, and was buried on 21 December 1950 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Ralph married **Irene Josephine (LAWRENCE)** (d. 1 February 2004) in 1936.

+ 559 F ii. **Rebal Mae (KIMBERLIN)** was born on 26 December 1913 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died on 7 September 1974 at age 60.

+ 560 M iii. **Thomas Morgan Kimberlin** was born on 22 November 1917 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died on 6 August 1966 at age 48.

Thomas married **Pauline Elizabeth (BINGHAM)** (d. 23 June 1972) on 24 October 1932 in Clay, Missouri, United States.

Thomas next married **Viva Atkins** (d. March 1986) on 6 May 1948 in Kearney, Clay, Missouri, United States.

296. Julia May (KIMBERLIN) (*Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)* ⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 2 April 1876 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 27 November 1929 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 53, and was buried on 28 November 1929 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from 1880 census states she was born in 1876.

Date from tombstone states she was born in 1876.

! CENSUS: 1880 Crawford Co., MO. Courtois Twsp., Page 28, house 237, taken on 28 Jun 1880:

MICHAEL KIMBERLIN male 45 farmer born MO

MANERVA J. wife 43 MO

JOHN F. son 20 MO

WILLIAM H. son 19 MO

MARY C. dau 17 MO

CHARLES E. son 13 MO

VALENTINE S. son 10 MO

JOSEPH A. son 9 MO

JAMES H. son 6 MO

JULIA A. dau 4 MO

! MARRIAGE: RILEY USERY and JULIA KIMBERLIN were married on 8 Feb 1899 in Crawford Co., MO. Book F, Page 90.

! DEATH: Date from tombstone states she died 1929.

Julie M. Usery November 27, 1929 Crawford 36730

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

! BURIAL: Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twsp., Crawford Co., MO.

WILLIAM R. USERY and JULIA M. USERY
1876-1946 1876-1929

Julia married **William Riley Usery**, son of **Charles B. Usery** and **Julia Catherine (COOK)**, on 8 February 1899 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. William was born on 31 March 1876 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 27 February 1946 in rural Rolla, Rolla Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried on 1 March 1946 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr. Riley Usery Marriage Date:8 Feb 1899 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Miss. Julia Kimberlin

1900 Federal Census

Joachim, Jefferson, Missouri

Usery, William head w m 24; Julia wife w f 24; Edna dau w f 6months

1910 Federal Census

Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

USERY, William R. head w m 34; Julia M. wife w f 34; Edna B. dau w f 10; Harold O. son w m 8; Tressie J. dau w f 5; Loyd B. son w m 1yr 10months

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:William Riley Usery County:Crawford State:Missouri Birth Date:31 Mar 1876 Race:White

1920 Federal Census

Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

USERY, William R. head w m 43; Julia M. wife w f 43; Herold O. son w m 17; Loyd B. son w m 11; William C. son w m 9; Charles G. son w m 2months

1930 Federal Census

1940 Federal Census

1007 West 11th Street, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri

USERY, Wm R. head w m 64; Cecil son w m 27; Glenn son w m 20

1946 Death of William Riley Usery

William Riley Usery died in rural Rolla, Rolla Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States on 27 February 1946.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #6710

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: William R. Usery February __, 1946 Phelps 6710

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1946 Burial of William Riley Usery

Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Children from this marriage were:

- + 561 F i. **Edna B. (USERY)** was born on 30 November 1899 in Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and died in November.
- + 562 M ii. **Harold O. Usery** was born on 29 January 1902 in Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.
- + 563 F iii. **Tressie Jane (USERY)** was born on 13 August 1904 in Huzzah, Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 24 June 1917 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 12, and was buried on 25 June 1917 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 564 M iv. **Lloyd B. Usery** was born on 3 July 1908 in Huzzah, Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died in 1974 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried in 1974 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 565 M v. **William Cecil Usery** was born on 2 July 1911 in Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 566 M vi. **Charles Glen Usery** was born in August 1920 in Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

297. Rueben Harmon Kimberlin (*Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 6 April 1882 in Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 2 January 1958 in McFarland Nursing Home, 63rd & Pine Street, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 4 January 1958 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States. He never married and had no children.

! BIRTH: Date from 1910 census states he was born in 1882.
Date from tombstone states he was born in 1882.

! CENSUS: 1910 Crawford Co., MO, Courtois Twsp., House 111, taken on
22 April 1910: (Living with brother JOSEPH KIMBERLIN & family)
REUBEN H. KIMBERLIN brother 28 single born MO father MO mother MO

! MARRIAGE: never married

! DEATH: Date from tombstone states he died in 1958.
Rueben H Kimberlin January 02, 1958 Phelps 2295

! BURIAL: Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.
Stone states: R.H. KIMBERLIN
1882-1958

298. William Pinson Summers (*Elijah Pinson Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 20 December 1861 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 3 September 1935 in Butts, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried in September 1935 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

299. Manerva " Jane" (SUMMERS) (*Elijah Pinson Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1863 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

300. James Albert Summers (*Elijah Pinson Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 8 March 1869 in Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 5 February 1948 at age 78.

301. John E. Summers (*Elijah Pinson Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 13 June 1866 near Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 15 July 1931 in Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 17 July 1931 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #24607

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John E. Summers July 15, 1931 Crawford 24607

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

John married **Nelly Nellie E. (HULSEY)**, daughter of **Charles Leroy Hulsey** and **Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE)**, on 7 October 1888 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Nelly was born on 24 April 1867 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 4 May 1920 in Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 53, and was buried on 7 May 1920 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1867 Birthblock of Nellie E. (HULSEY)

Nellie E. (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1867.

1869 Childbirth of sister; Lillie G. (HULSEY)

Lillie GLadys (**HULSEY**) was born south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 January 1869.

1870 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

HULSEY, Charles w m 36; Eliza J. w f 37; Martha O. w f 11; Susan E. w f 10; Carae W. w f 9; Mary J. w f 7; Eliza E. w f 5; Nellie E. w f 3; Lillie G. w f 1

1875 Childbirth of sister; Clara (HULSEY)

1875 Death of mother; Eliza Jane (RODERIQUE) Hulsey

Eliza Jane (**RODERIQUE**) Hulsey died near Hulsey, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1875.

1876 Father's Marriage of Charles Leroy Hulsey and Elizabeth "Betty" (HOPKINS)

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 83a, 8 June 1880, line 33, house 47, family 47

HULSEY, Charles L. head w m 46; Elizabeth wife w f 36; Susan E. dau w f 20; Carrick W. son w m 15; Mary J. dau w f 17; Eliza dau w f 16; Nelly E. dau w f 13; Lilly G. dau w f 11; Clerra dau w f 9; Anny A. dau w f 7; Emma M. dau w f 6; Rosa E. dau w f 4; Henry A. son w m 2; Andrew B. son

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

w m 1; **HORINE**, Thomas servant w m 18

[Charles and Elizabeth born in Missouri as was their father, their mother born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. Charlers is a farmer.]

1888 Marriage of John E. Summers and Nelly Nellie E. (HULSEY)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss. Nellie E Hulsey Marriage Date:7 Oct 1888 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri

Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:John E Summers

[2] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Book Volume "D" 1880-1889, page 394

John E. Summers of Scotia, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Nellie E. Hulsey of Scotia, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; license 6 October 1888; married on 7 October 1888 by Rev. J. B. Dodd, MG at Alex Hulsey, Crawford Co., Mo.

1900 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

SUMMERS, John E 33; Nellie 32; Clyde F 9; George S 7; Tom 3; **LANTZ**, William 19

1910 Federal Census

Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

SUMMERS, John E 44; Nellie E 43; Clyde F 19; George S 16; Tom S 13; James F 8/12 [0];

HEFFERMAN, Francis W 59

1920 Death of Nelly Nellie E. (HUSLEY) Summers

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #19085

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Nellie E. Summers May 04, 1920 Crawford 19085

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

John next married **Lydia Beatrice (PETERS)**, daughter of **John William Peters** and **Mary Elvire (DAVIS)**, from 1920 to 1930. Lydia was born on 12 April 1880 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 13 March 1962 at age 81, and was buried in March 1962 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Lydia Peters Marriage Date:20 May 1902 Marriage Location:Steelville, Crawford, Missouri

Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:William Tompkins

1910 Federal Census

Union, Crawford, Missouri

TOMPKINS, William T. head w m 31; Lydia B. wife w f 30; Lawrence W. son w m 7; Delight dau w f 4; Elvie C. dau w f 1yr 2months

1920 Federal Census

Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

TOMPKINS, Lydia B. head w f 39; Lawrence W. son w m 16; Delight A. dau w f 14; Elvia A. dau w f 10; John W. father w m 68; Mary C. mother w f 68

302. George Elmer Summers (*Elijah Pinson Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

*Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 25 February 1874 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 21 January 1951 in Butts, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 24 January 1951 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #663

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: George E. Summers January __, 1951 Crawford 663

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

George married **Ann Eliza "Annie" (HULSEY)**, daughter of **Eli Walls Hulsey** and **Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN)**, on 25 February 1904 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Ann was born on 5 November 1880 in Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 7 January 1955 in Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 9 January 1955 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1900 Federal Census

Courtoise, Crawford, Missouri

HULSEY, Eli W 44; Louisa 47; Annie 19; Charley 18; Jake 16; Ella 14; Christopher 12; Fred 11; Fannie 10; John 8; Alford 7; Lena 4

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Annie Hulsy Marriage Date: 25 Feb 1904 Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri Marriage

County: Crawford Spouse Name: George Summers

1920 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

SUMMERS, George E 45; Anna E 39; Nellie F 15; William F 13; George E 10; Harry 8; Anna M 5

1930 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

SUMMERS, George E 56; Anna E 49; William F 23; Harry 18; Annie M 15

1955 Death of Ann Eliza "annie" (HULSEY) Summers

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #742

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Annie E. Summers January __, 1955 Franklin 742

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

303. Maud M. (SUMMERS) (*Elijah Pinson Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 20 February 1884 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 31 May 1964 in New York City, New York, United States at age 80, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

304. Mary Emma (SUMMERS) (*William Joseph Summers* ⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born in 1868 near Osage Post Office, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Miss. Mary E Susman

Name: Miss. Mary E Susman
Marriage Date: 9 Jun 1889
Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri
Marriage County: Crawford
Spouse Name: James R Hollingshead

1900 United States Federal Census about Mary Hollingshead

Name: Mary Hollingshead
Age: 32
Birth Date: Jul 1867
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Benton, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Rufus Hollingshead
Marriage Year: 1889
Years Married: 11
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother: number of living children: 4
Mother: How many children: 4
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Rufus Hollingshead 42
Mary Hollingshead 32
Mary A Hollingshead 10
Jas W Hollingshead 8
Chas F Hollingshead 5
Susie C Hollingshead 1

1910 United States Federal Census about Mary E Hollingshead

Name: Mary E Hollingshead
Age in 1910: 42
Birth Year: abt 1868
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Benton, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: James R Hollingshead

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
James R Hollingshead 53
Mary E Hollingshead 42
James W Hollingshead 18
Charles F Hollingshead 14
Susie C Hollingshead 13

1920 United States Federal Census about Mary E Hallingshead

Name: Mary E Hallingshead
Age: 53
Birth Year: abt 1867
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Benton, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: James Hallingshead
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
James Hallingshead 53
Mary E Hallingshead 53
James W Hallingshead 27
Susie Hallingshead 22

1930 United States Federal Census about Mary E Hollingshead

Name: Mary E Hollingshead
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1868
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Benton, Crawford, Missouri
Map of Home: [View Map](#)
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Spouse's Name: James R Hollingshead
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
James R Hollingshead 72
Mary E Hollingshead 62

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

James W Hollingshead 38
Florence O Hollingshead 26
Agnes A Hollingshead 8
Floyd E Hollingshead 6
Mary A Hollingshead 5
James A Hollingshead 2

Mary married **James Rufus Hollingshead** on 9 June 1889 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. James was born in October 1857 in Ohio, United States.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 567 F i. **Susie Crudith (HOLLINGSHEAD)** was born on 18 October 1897 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 28 May 1971 at age 73, and was buried in May 1971 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Susie married **Tony Lea Miller** (d. 26 June 1960) from 1920 to 1921.

305. John Lee Summers (*William Joseph Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 11 November 1869 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 21 April 1946 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 23 April 1946 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

John married **Hattie Lou (WYMER)** on 14 January 1897. Hattie was born on 17 April 1877 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 8 September 1958 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 9 September 1958 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 568 M i. **Howard Summers** died in 1997.

- + 569 M ii. **James Summers** died in 1997.

- + 570 F iii. **Virginia May (SUMMERS)** was born on 10 October 1897 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 30 January 1940 in Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 42, and was buried on 2 February 1940 in Hill Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Virginia married **Harry Walter Farris** (d. 14 December 1950) on 11 August 1918 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 571 M iv. **Fred I. Summers** was born on 7 August 1900, died on 1 February 1960 at age 59, and was buried in February 1960 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 572 F v. **Mabel L. (SUMMERS)** was born on 24 February 1902 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 9 September 1997 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 95, and was buried on 11 September 1997 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

- + 573 F vi. **Grace Lazetta (SUMMERS)** was born on 25 April 1906 in Bourbon, Boone Township,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 23 November 1996 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 90, and was buried on 26 November 1996 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Grace married **Harry E. Schwidde** (d. 24 August 1941) in 1929.

306. William H. Summers (*William Joseph Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1873 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

307. Susan Bell (SUMMERS) (*William Joseph Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 19 August 1873 near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 7 September 1945 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 9 September 1945 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #30490

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Susan Jones September __, 1945 Franklin 30490

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Find A Grave Memorial# 5260830 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Susan Bell Summers Jones Birth: Aug. 19, 1873 Death: Sep. 7, 1945 D/O WILLIAM JOSEPH & ELMIRA SUMMERS. W/O PINKNEY HILL JONES 27 AUG 1894. Burial: Anthonies Mill Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

Susan married **Pinkney "Pink" Hill Jones**, son of **John Jones** and **Martha (BENSON)**, on 27 August 1894 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Pinkney was born on 15 October 1866 near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 12 April 1952 in Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried on 15 April 1952 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #12521

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Pinkney H. Jones April __, 1952 Franklin 12521

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Find A Grave Memorial# 5260829 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Pinkney Hill Jones Birth: 1866 Death: Apr. 12, 1952 Note: S/O MARTHA AND JOHN JONES. H/O SUSAN BELL SUMMERS 27 AUG 1894 Burial: Anthonies Mill Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 574 F i. **Ruth (JONES)** was born on 27 February 1902 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 7 February 1994 in Farmington, Saint Francois Township, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 91, and was buried on 10 February 1994 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 575 M ii. **Pinkney Hendrix Jones** was born on 6 February 1913 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 28 February 1913 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, and was buried on 3 March 1913 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 576 M iii. **Harold Clinton Jones** was born on 5 May 1914 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 21 October 1914 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, and was buried on 24 October 1914 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

308. George Washington Summers (*William Joseph Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 11 April 1879 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 16 November 1952 in Bourbon, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 19 November 1952 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. He never married and had no children.

Find A Grave Memorial# 51433252 Created by: David Young Record added: Apr 21, 2010

George Washington Summers Birth: Apr. 22, 1879 Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA
Death: Nov. 16, 1952 Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA Burial: Crossroads Baptist Church Cemetery Leasburg Crawford County Missouri, USA

309. Margaret "Maggie" J. (SUMMERS) (*William Joseph Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in September 1881 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1900 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

SUMMERS, Wm J head w m 57; Wm H. w m 54; William H. son w m 29; George W. son w m 21; Margaret A. dau w f 18

1910 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

SUMMERS, Elmyra J. head w f 64; George W. son w m 27; Maggie A. w f 24; Lytle M. w m 2

1920 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

SUMMERS, Almirah head w f 73; George w m 40; Maggie w f 28; Liddle w f 12

1930 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

SUMMERS, Geo W. head w m 49; **ADAMS**, Magaret A 46; **SUMMERS**, Lytle M 22

Margaret married **John Frank Ruggles**, son of **B. F. Ruggles** and **Lucinda (FITZWATER)**, in 1905-1906. John was born on 13 January 1876 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 22 May 1944 in Flat River, Saint Francois Township, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried on 24 May 1944 in Freeman Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1880 United States Federal Census about John F. Ruggles

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Name: John F. Ruggles
Age: 4
Birth Year: abt 1876
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1880: Johnson, Washington, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: Benjamin Ruggles
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's name: Lucinda J. Ruggles
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Benjamin Ruggles 31
Lucinda J. Ruggles 34
Armitta Ruggles 9
Gracy D. Ruggles 8
John F. Ruggles 4
Mary Ruggles 2

1900 United States Federal Census about John F Ruggles

Name: John F Ruggles
[John E Ruggles]
Age: 24
Birth Date: Jan 1876
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: Benj F Ruggles
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's name: Lucinda J Ruggles
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Occupation: [View on Image](#)
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
Benj F Ruggles	49
Lucinda J Ruggles	56
John F Ruggles	24
Mary Ruggles	22
Carrie Ruggles	19
Eura Ruggles	17

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about John Frank Ruggles

Name: John Frank Ruggles

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

County: Jefferson
State: Missouri
Birth Date: 13 Jan 1876
Race: White

1930 United States Federal Census about J F Ruggles

Name: J F Ruggles
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1876
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri
Map of Home: [View Map](#)
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Dela Ruggles
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Occupation:
Education:
Military service:
Rent/home value:
Age at first marriage:
Parents' birthplace:
[View image](#)
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
J F Ruggles	54
Dela Ruggles	44
Harold Prough	20

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 about John F Ruggles

Name: John F Ruggles
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1932
Street address: S388 av
Residence Place: St Louis, Missouri, USA
Occupation: Barber
Spouse: Delia Ruggles
Publication Title: St Louis, Missouri, City Directory, 1932

1940 United States Federal Census about J Frank Ruggles

Name: J Frank Ruggles
Respondent: Yes
Age: 64
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1876
Gender: Male
Race: White

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri
Map of Home in 1940: [View Map](#)
Farm: Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935: St Louis, Missouri
Residence in 1935: St Louis, Missouri
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 2A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 20
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Farm
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 1000
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 7th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939: 50
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
J Frank Ruggles	64

John F Ruggles

Memorial

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Edit](#)

[Share](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 13, 1876

Death: May 22, 1944

b-1/13/1876 Washington County, MO

s/o Benjamin F and Lucinda Fitzwater

d-5/22/1944

Burial:

Freeman Cemetery

Cherryville

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Created by: Diana Berkel
Record added: Oct 04, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 77614937

The child from this marriage was:

+ 577 M i. **Lytle Marion Ruggles-Summers** was born on 23 August 1907 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 22 June 1947 in Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 39, and was buried on 24 June 1947 in Scott Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Lytle married **Mary E. (ISGRIGGS)** (d. 15 October 2001).

Margaret next married **Adams**.

310. Edward Isom Summers (*Charles Edward Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 15 May 1873 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 29 October 1955 in Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 2 November 1955 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1900 Federal Census age 20

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 55a, 1 June 1900, line , house 6, **SUMMERS**, Ed head w m born May 1873 age 27; Maggie wife w f born April 1875 age 25; Goldie dau w f born November 1897 age 2; Sadie dau w f born February 1900 age 3mos; **GREENLEE**, Mag servant w f born August 1885 age 14; **DIXON**, Albert servant w m born June 1880 age 19

[Ed born in Missouri as was his parents, Maggie born in Missouri her father in Tennessee her mother in Kentucky Goldie and Sadie and Mag Geenlee born in Missouri as was her parents, Albert born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Kentucky. Albert living with sister; Margaret "Maggie" (**DIXON**) Summers and next door to his brother, Harvey "Arnie" Dixon.]

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

ntblName: Edward Isom Summers **ntbl County:** Crawford **ntbl State:** Missouri **ntbl Birth Date:** 15 May 1873 **ntbl Race:** White

Edward married **Margaret "Maggie" (DIXON)**, daughter of **Alfred Dixon** and **Mary E. (GREENWOOD)**, on 25 December 1896 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Margaret was born on 15 April 1875 in Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 12 February 1959 in Glenwood Clinics, Webster Groves, Jefferson Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 15 February 1959 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

ntblName: Maggie Dixon **ntbl Marriage Date:** 25 Dec 1896 **ntbl Marriage Location:** Crawford, Missouri **ntbl Marriage County:** Crawford **ntbl Spouse Name:** Edward J Summers

1900 Federal Census age 20

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 55a, 1 June 1900, line , house 6,
SUMMERS, Ed head w m born May 1873 age 27; Maggie wife w f born April 1875 age 25;
Goldie dau w f born November 1897 age 2; Sadie dau w f born February 1900 age 3mos;
GREENLEE, Mag servant w f born August 1885 age 14; **DIXON**, Albert servant w m born
June 1880 age 19

[Ed born in Missouri as was his parents, Maggie born in Missouri her father in Tennessee her mother in Kentucky Goldie and Sadie and Mag Geenlee born in Missouri as was her parents, Albert born in Missouri, his father in Tennessee, his mother in Kentucky. Albert living with sister; Margaret "Maggie" (**DIXON**) Summers and next door to his brother, Harvey "Arnie" Dixon.]

Margaret Summers February 12, 1959 St. Louis Webster Groves 7942

311. William Henderson Summers (*Charles Edward Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 24 October 1875 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 15 September 1947 in Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried on 17 September 1947 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: William Sammers Marriage Date: 25 Dec 1898 Marriage Location: Washington, Missouri
Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Lizzie Cash

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #37539
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: William H. Summers September __, 1947 Crawford 37539
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
SUMMERS, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" E. (CASH) 29 JUN 1881 21 DEC 1963 W/O WILLIAM
HENDERSON SUMMERS 25 DEC 1898.
SUMMERS, WILLIAM HENDERSON 24 OCT 1876 15 SEP 1947 S/O CHARLES E. & SUSAN
BOONE (MATLOCK) SUMMERS. H/O ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" (CASH) 25 DEC 1898.

William married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" (CASH)**, daughter of **John William Cash** and **Margaret "Maggie" (BROWN)**, on 25 December 1898 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Elizabeth was born on 29 June 1881 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States, died on 21 December 1963 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried in December 1963 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
SUMMERS, ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" E. (CASH) 29 JUN 1881 21 DEC 1963 W/O WILLIAM
HENDERSON SUMMERS 25 DEC 1898.
SUMMERS, WILLIAM HENDERSON 24 OCT 1876 15 SEP 1947 S/O CHARLES E. & SUSAN
BOONE (MATLOCK) SUMMERS. H/O ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" (CASH) 25 DEC 1898.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Children from this marriage were:

- + 578 F i. **Annie Viola (SUMMERS)** was born on 23 August 1903 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 20 October 1903 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, and was buried on 23 October 1903 in Undine Cemetery, Undine, Washington, Missouri, USA.
- + 579 F ii. **Nellie Maxine (SUMMERS)** was born on 31 March 1907 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 7 April 1927 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 20, and was buried on 10 April 1927 in Undine Cemetery, Undine, Washington, Missouri, USA.
- + 580 M iii. **Millard " Bud" Summers** was born on 4 May 1922 in Missouri, United States and died on 8 July 1983 at age 61.
- + 581 M iv. **Rolla William Summers** was born on 25 August 1914 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 4 December 1915 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 1, and was buried on 7 December 1915 in Undine Cemetery, Undine, Washington, Missouri, USA.
- + 582 M v. **Charles Edward Summers** was born on 28 December 1900 in Missouri, United States and died on 1 February 1984 at age 83.
- + 583 M vi. **Walter Alvin Summers** was born on 7 May 1907 in United States and died on 5 January 1974 at age 66.

312. Nicholas Alexander "Doc" Summers (*Charles Edward Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 13 January 1881 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 3 May 1943 in Edwardsville, Edwardsville Twp, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 62, and was buried in May 1943 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1900 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

SUMMERS, Charles head w m 54; Susan B. wife w f 50; Nichols A. son w m 19; Charles H. son w m 13; Mary A. dau w f 11; **COMPTON**, Marg w f 19; **ALLEN**, Perl w f 16; **PINSOM**, Harvey w m 73

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: N W Sumners Marriage Date: 1 Dec 1902 Marriage Location: Missouri Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Miss. Zoe Parker Father's Name: Mr. C E Sumners

1910 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

SUMMERS, Nicholas A. head w m 29; Nola A. wife w f 25; M Leona dau w f 7; **COLEMAN**, Doria E. w f 23; Sybal w f 1

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Nicholas Alexander Summers County: Madison State: Illinois Birth Date: 13 Jan 1881 Race: White

1920 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

SUMMERS, Charles H. head w m 33; Henry E. w m 8; Edna R. w f 7; Henrietta I. w f 5; Velloa C. w f 1yr 6months; Charles E. father w m 73; Susan B. mother w f 70; Nicholis A. brother w m 38; Etta M. w f 30

1930 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

SUMMERS, Nicholas A. head w m 49; Etna M. w f 41; Charles S. son w m 9; Luther E. son w m 5

1940 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

SUMMERS, Nicholas head w m 59; Etta w f 51; Samuel son w m 19; Luther son w m 15

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947

Name:Nicholas Alexander Summers Birth Date:abt 1881 Death Date:3 May 1943 Death Place:Edwardsville, Madison, Illinois Death Age:62 Gender:Male Father Name:Charles Summers Mother Name:Susan Metlock Spouse Name:Etta FHL Film Number:1983454

Web: RootsWeb Cemetery Index, 1800-2010

Name:Nicholas Alexander Summers Birth Date:13 Jan 1881 Death Date:3 May 1942 Burial Place:Washington, Missouri, USA Cemetery:Metcalfe Cemetery

Find A Grave Memorial# 5272097 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Nicholas Alexander Summers Birth: Jan. 13, 1881 Death: May 3, 1942 Note: 'DOC' S/O CHARLES E. & SUSAN B. (MATLOCK) SUMMERS. H/O 1) ZOE (PARKER) & 2) ETTA (DICKEY) DOWNING. FATHER OF SAM SUMMERS Burial: Metcalf Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

SUMMERS, NICHOLAS ALEXANDER "DOC" 13 JAN 1881 03 MAY 1942 S/O CHARLES E. & SUSAN BOONE (MATLOCK) SUMMERS. H/O 1ST ZOE (PARKER) & 2ND ETTA (DICKEY) DOWNING. FATHER OF SAM SUMMERS

Nicholas married **Zola "Zoe" A. (PARKER)**, daughter of **Dr. Waller Hudson Parker** and **Nancy Elizabeth (PINKLEY)**, on 1 December 1902 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Zola was born in June 1883 near Lesterville Post Office, Black River Twp, Reynolds, Missouri, United States.

1900 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

PARKER, Raney C. head w m 30; Rachel wife w f 23; Malcolm son w m 7; Oswald son w m 5; Zoe w f 2; Zoe w f 16

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:N W Sumners Marriage Date:1 Dec 1902 Marriage Location:Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Miss. Zoe Parker Father's Name:Mr. C E Sumners

1910 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

SUMMERS, Nicholas A. head w m 29; Nola A. wife w f 25; M Leona dau w f 7; **COLEMAN**, Doria E. w f 23; Sybal w f 1

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

The child from this marriage was:

+ 584 F i. **Mary Leona (SUMMERS)** was born in 1903 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Nicholas next married **Etta May Dickey**, daughter of **Samuel Dickey** and **Margaret Melvina "Vina" Owens**, in 1910-1918. Etta was born in January 1889 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1900 Federal Census

Liberty, Washington, Missouri

DICKEY, Samuel head w m 37; Margaret M. wife w f 37; Sophia S. dau w f 14; Etta M. dau w f 11; Stephen H. son w m 7; Elva dau w f 5; Annie E. dau w f 3; Gertrude R. dau w f 9months

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Etta May Dickey Marriage Date:5 Apr 1906 Marriage Location:Washington, Missouri

Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Bert Bittner

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Nicholas Alexander Summers County:Madison State:Illinois Birth Date:13 Jan 1881

Race:White

1920 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

SUMMERS, Charles H. head w m 33; Henry E. w m 8; Edna R. w f 7; Henrietta I. w f 5; Veloa C. w f 1yr 6months; Charles E. father w m 73; Susan B. mother w f 70; Nicholis A. brother w m 38; Etta M. w f 30

1930 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

SUMMERS, Nicholas A. head w m 49; Etna M. w f 41; Charles S. son w m 9; Luther E. son w m 5

1940 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

SUMMERS, Nicholas head w m 59; Etta w f 51; Samuel son w m 19; Luther son w m 15

Children from this marriage were:

+ 585 M i. **Charles Samuel Summers** was born on 18 August 1920 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 15 June 1958 near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washignton, Missouri, United States at age 37, and was buried on 17 June 1958 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Charles married **Geraldine**.

+ 586 M ii. **Luther E. Summers** was born in 1925 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

313. Rolla Summers (*Charles Edward Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1882 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died in 1963 at age 81, and was buried in Pond Creek Cemetery, Mineral Point, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Find A Grave Memorial# 5276004 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Rolla Summers Birth: 1882 Death:1963 H/O RUBY (RULO). Burial: Pond Creek Cemetery Mineral Point Washington County Missouri, USA

Rolla married **Ruby (RULO)**.

314. Charles Henry Summers (*Charles Edward Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 9 April 1886 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 7 February 1951 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 64.

1920 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

SUMMERS, Charles H. head w m 33; Henry E. w m 8; Edna R. w f 7; Henrietta I. w f 5; Veloa C. w f 1yr 6months; Charles E. father w m 73; Susan B. mother w f 70; Nicholis A. brother w m 38; Etta M. w f 30

Charles married **Minnie Mae (TURNBULL)** in October 1920 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Minnie was born on 2 March 1891 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 11 March 1939 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 48, and was buried in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Charles next married **Leona (BLANKENSHIP)**. Leona was born on 22 August 1895 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died on 18 November 1918 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 23.

315. Mary Marinda (SUMMERS) (*Charles Edward Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in June 1888 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Mary married **Carric E. Paul** on 20 February 1908 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Carric was born on 4 June 1888 in Missouri, United States and died on 10 February 1930 in Missouri, United States at age 41.

316. Martha J. (BOUSE) (*Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 22 January 1868 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 14 December 1888 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 20, and was buried in December 1888 in Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1868 Birthblock for Martha J. Bouse

1870 Federal Census

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

BOUCE, John A 28 ntblMary E 22 ntblMartha J 2 ntblWilliam M 1

1880 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 60C:

BOUSE, John A. Self M M W 41 MO Occ: Farmer Fa: VA

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Mo: VA	Mary E.	Wife	F	M	W	31	MO	Occ: Keeps House	Fa: MO
Mo: MO	Martha J.	Dau	F	S	W	12	MO		Fa: MO
Mo: MO	William M.	Son	M	S	W	10	MO		Fa: MO
Mo: MO	Susan A.	Dau	F	S	W	9	MO		Fa: MO
Mo: MO	John E.	Son	M	S	W	6	MO		Fa: MO
Mo: MO	Ady F.	Dau	F	S	W	4	MO		Fa: MO
Mo: MO	Cora A.	Dau	F	S	W	2	MO		Fa: MO
Mo: MO	Albert R.	Son	M	S	W	8M	MO		Fa: MO
Mo: MO									

1887 Death of Father

John Andrew Bouse died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 June 1887.

1888 Death

Martha J. (**BOUSE**) died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1888.

1888 Burial

Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

317. William "Bill" Marin Bouse (*Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 19 July 1869 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 1 June 1938 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried on 2 June 1938 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page
BOUCE, John A. w m 28; Mary E. w f 22; Martha J. w f 2; William M. w m 1

1880 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 60C
BOUSE, John A. head w m 41; Mary E. wife w f 31; Martha J. dau w f 12; William M. son w m 10; Susan A. dau w f 9; John E. son w m 6; Ady F. dau 4; Cora A. dau w f 2; Albert R. son w m 8mos
 [All born in Missouri as were their parents, except John's parents born in Virginia. John is a farmer.]

1887 Death of Father

John Andrew Bouse died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 June 1887.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1891 Marriage

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

ntblName:William M Bousentbl Marriage Date:14 October 1891ntbl Marriage Location:Crawford,
Missouri ntbl Marriage County:Crawford ntbl Spouse Name:Susie Blunt

1900 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

BOUSE, William M. head w m 30; Susan C. wife w f 27; John James son w m 6; Sadie F. dau w f 5; Freddie son w m 1; **BLUNT**, Nettie w f 21; Edward w m 19; **GUEHLEA**, Milton w m 20

1910 Federal Census

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

BOUSE, William head w m 40; Susan wife w f 37; James son w m 17; Sadie dau w f 15; Fred son w m 11; Edna dau w f 8; Ula dau w f 5; Arthur son w m 1

1930 Federal Census

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri V

BOUSE, Wm head w m 60; Susie wife w f 57; Arthur son w m 21; Maurice son w m 15

1938 Death

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #21699--As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: William M. Bause June __, 1938 Crawford 21699

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

William married **Susan "Susie" Elba (BLUNT)**, daughter of **James Peter Blunt** and **Elba Delieu Moutray**, on 14 October 1891 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Susan was born on 15 August 1872 near Osage Post Office, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 2 January 1947 in Butts, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 4 January 1947 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1880 Federal Census

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

BLUNT, Elba D. head w f 48; Thomas P. son w m 23; Sarah E. dau w f 21; Martha J. dau w f 17; Harvey L. son w m 16; William M. son w m 14; Joseph W. son w m 12; John S. son w m 10; Elba S. dau w f 8; Harriet M. dau w f 6

1947 Death of Susan "Susie" Elba (BLUNT) Bouse

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #4404

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Susan E. Bouse January __, 1947 Crawford 4404

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 587 M i. **John James Bouse** was born in January 1893 and died in 2000 at age 107.
- + 588 F ii. **Florence Sadie (BOUSE)** was born in February 1895 and died on an unknown date.
- + 589 M iii. **Frederick Bouse** was born in July 1898.
- + 590 F iv. **Edna Delieu (BOUSE)** was born on 7 July 1902 and died on 3 April 1960 at age 57.
- + 591 M v. **Arthur Eugene Bouse** was born on 29 September 1905 and died on 3 August 1981 at

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

age 75.

+ 592 M vi. **Russell A Bouse** was born on 7 January 1912 and died on 10 July 1932 at age 20.

318. Susan Alice (BOUSE) (*Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 6 July 1871 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 12 January 1901 in Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 29, and was buried in January 1901 in Scotia-Pinnell Cemetery, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

CENSUS: 1880

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 60C

BOUSE, John A.	Self	M	M	W	41	MO	Occ: Farmer	Fa: VA
Mo: VA								
Mary E.	Wife	F	M	W	31	MO	Occ: Keeps House	Fa: MO
Mo: MO								
Martha J.	Dau	F	S	W	12	MO		Fa: MO
Mo: MO								
William M.	Son	M	S	W	10	MO		Fa: MO
Mo: MO								
Susan A.	Dau	F	S	W	9	MO		Fa: MO
Mo: MO								
John E.	Son	M	S	W	6	MO		Fa: MO
Mo: MO								
Ady F.	Dau	F	S	W	4	MO		Fa: MO
Mo: MO								
Cora A.	Dau	F	S	W	2	MO		Fa: MO
Mo: MO								
Albert R.	Son	M	S	W	8M	MO		Fa: MO
Mo: MO								

1887 Death of Father

John Andrew Bouse died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 June 1887.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Alice Bouse Marriage Date:8 Apr 1891 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:William Lea

Susan married **William "Bill" Lea**, son of **Benjamin Lea** and **Caroline Elizabeth Smith**, on 8 April 1891 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. William was born on 11 January 1870 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 23 July 1961 in Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 91, and was buried in July 1961 in Lea Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census

Cuba Post Office, Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

LEA, Benjamin 30; Caroline E 21; Anna 4; John 3; William 6months

1880 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

LEA, Benjamin 39; Caroline 33; Anna 15; John 11; William 9; Lillie 7; Cora 4; Alice 7months

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Alice Bouse Marriage Date:8 Apr 1891 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:William Lea

1900 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

LEA, William head w m 30; Alice wife w f 28; Anna dau w f 8; Clyde son w m 6; Bessie dau w f 4

Children from this marriage were:

+ 593 M i. **Clyde Lea** died in 1954.

+ 594 F ii. **Anna (LEA)** was born in 1892.

+ 595 F iii. **Bessie (LEA)** was born on 20 February 1896 in Scotia, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died in July 1974 at age 78, and was buried in July 1974 in Lea Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

319. John Edward Bouse (*Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 6 February 1873 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 30 April 1950 at age 77.

1880 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 60C

BOUSE, John A.	Self	M	M	W	41	MO	Occ: Farmer	Fa: VA
Mo: VA								
	Mary E.	Wife	F	M	W	31	MO	Occ: Keeps House
Mo: MO								Fa: MO
	Martha J.	Dau	F	S	W	12	MO	
Mo: MO								Fa: MO
	William M.	Son	M	S	W	10	MO	
Mo: MO								Fa: MO
	Susan A.	Dau	F	S	W	9	MO	
Mo: MO								Fa: MO
	John E.	Son	M	S	W	6	MO	
Mo: MO								Fa: MO
	Ady F.	Dau	F	S	W	4	MO	
Mo: MO								Fa: MO
	Cora A.	Dau	F	S	W	2	MO	
Mo: MO								Fa: MO
	Albert R.	Son	M	S	W	8M	MO	
Mo: MO								Fa: MO

1887 Death of Father

John Andrew Bouse died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 June 1887.

320. Ada Florence (BOUSE) (*Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1876 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 13 June 1958 at age 82.

1880 Federal Census

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 60C

BOUSE, John A.	Self	M	M	W	41	MO	Occ: Farmer	Fa: VA
Mo: VA								
	Mary E.	Wife	F	M	W	31	MO	Occ: Keeps House Fa: MO
Mo: MO								
	Martha J.	Dau	F	S	W	12	MO	Fa: MO
Mo: MO								
	William M.	Son	M	S	W	10	MO	Fa: MO
Mo: MO								
	Susan A.	Dau	F	S	W	9	MO	Fa: MO
Mo: MO								
	John E.	Son	M	S	W	6	MO	Fa: MO
Mo: MO								
	Ady F.	Dau	F	S	W	4	MO	Fa: MO
Mo: MO								
	Cora A.	Dau	F	S	W	2	MO	Fa: MO
Mo: MO								
	Albert R.	Son	M	S	W	8M	MO	Fa: MO
Mo: MO								

1887 Death of Father

John Andrew Bouse died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 June 1887.

Ada married **Emil Bauer**. Emil was born in February 1865 and died in 1952 at age 87.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 596 F i. **Glaysds Adele (BAUER)** was born on 21 February 1908 and died on 4 January 1942 at age 33.

321. Cora Anna (BOUSE) (*Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1878 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 1 January 1954 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 76.

Cora married **Charles Benjamin or Ben Harrison**. Charles was born on 4 April 1876 and died on 25 November 1900 at age 24.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 597 M i. **Benjamin Bouse Harrison** was born in 1899.

322. Albert Ross Bouse (*Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 28 October 1879 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 30 January 1945 in Homestead, Blaine, Oklahoma, United States at age 65, and was buried in Homestead Cemetery, Blaine, Oklahoma, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Albert married **Nettie Lebecca (WOLDRIDGE)** on 31 March 1907 in Alfalfa, Caddo, Oklahoma, United States. Nettie was born on 29 January 1888 in Kansas, United States, died on 10 August 1919 in Homestead, Blaine, Oklahoma, United States at age 31, and was buried in Homestead Cemetery, Blaine, Oklahoma, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 598 M i. **Roger Blender Bouse** was born on 4 September 1909 in , , Oklahoma, USA and died on 14 January 1984 in Oregon City, Clackamas, Oregon, United States at age 74.
- + 599 M ii. **Clarence R Bouse** was born in 1913 in Cimarron Twp, Blaine Co, OK and died in 1973 at age 60.

323. Arthur Andrew. Bouse (*Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)* ⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 13 November 1882 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 30 November 1947 in 203 Bland Avenue, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 3 December 1947 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1906 Marriage

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 130--Arthur A. Bouse of Anthony's Mill, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Viridis Jarvis of Troutt, Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 3 October 1906 license; married on 7 October 1906 by Lewis A. Page, Presiding Judge of the County Court at Troutt, Washington Co., Mo.

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 233b, 7 May 1910, line 78, house 188, family198

BOUSE, Arthur A. head w m 28; Virdie L. wife w f 23; Mary P. dau w f 2; Gladine C. dau w f 8/12; **HARMON**, Mary E. mother w f 62; **SIMLEY**, Ethel A. boarder w f 18; **PAULE**, Oscar L. boarder w m 29; **AHANGER**, Lapold boarder w m 60; **LEE**, Anna niece w f 18
[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Virdie's father born in Kentucky and Leopold born in Germany as was his parents. This is their first marriage and they have been married for 3 years and Virdie says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Mary is a widow. Leopold is a widower and arrived in U.S. in 1880 and is a naturalized citizen. Arthur is a farmer and owns his home.]

1916 Death of Mother

Mary Elizabeth (**SUMMERS**) Bouse Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1916.

Arthur married **Verdie Lee (JARVIS)** on 7 October 1906 in Troutt, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Verdie was born on 27 February 1887 and died on 15 May 1971 in Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 600 F i. **Gladine Camille (BOUSE)** was born on 18 July 1909 and died on 21 February 2002 at age 92.
- + 601 F ii. **Beulah A. (BOUSE)** was born in 1915 and died in 2001 at age 86.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

- + 602 M iii. **William Clifford Bouse** was born on 6 February 1919 and died on 5 April 1988 at age 69.
- + 603 M iv. **John Clark Bouse** was born on 3 May 1912 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 31 January 2003 in Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 90, and was buried on 2 February 2003 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 604 M v. **Arthur Bouse** was born in 1911 and died in 2001 at age 90.

324. Charles Summers (*George Washington Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1874.

325. Julia (SUMMERS) (*George Washington Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1875.

326. Frederick Summers (*George Washington Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1878.

327. Willis Summers (*George Washington Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1883.

328. Rosy (SUMMERS) (*George Washington Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1883.

329. Mary (CAMPBELL) (*Julia A. (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1877 in Short Bend Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States.

330. Julia (CAMPBELL) (*Julia A. (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1877 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

331. John Campbell (*Julia A. (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1879 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

332. Olie (MOFFETT) (*Nancy (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 23 January 1877 in Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States and died on 31 May 1943 in Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, United States at age 66.

333. Lucille (MOFFETT) (*Nancy (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in August 1881 in Chetopa, Labette, Kansas, United States and died on 3 April 1936 in Harris, Texas, United States at age 54.

334. Edna (MOFFETT) (*Nancy (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1884 in Kansas, United States and died in 1900 at age 16.

335. Lansford Moffett (*Nancy (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1876 in Missouri, United States and died in 1900 at age 24.

336. Maude Viola (KIMBERLIN) (*Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 13 January 1883 in Missouri, United States

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

and died on 29 March 1958 in Missouri, United States at age 75.

! BIRTH: Date from 1900 census states she was born Jun 1882.

! CENSUS: 1900 Washington Co., MO., St. John Twsp., House 60:
born father mother

CHARLES KIMBERLIN	44 male	Jul 1855	mar 9y	MO	MO	MO
ELIZA V.	43 wife	Sep 1856	mar 9y	MO	MO	MO
MAUD	17 dau	Jun 1882		MO	MO	MO
CLAUD	16 son	Feb 1884		MO	MO	MO
EUGENE	12 son	Jan 1888		MO	MO	MO
SUSAN A.	8 dau	Oct 1889		MO	MO	MO

! MARRIAGE: WILLIAM L. HARDY and MAUD KIMBERLIN were married on
20 Jan 1900 in Crawford Co., MO. Book F, Page 209.

! SOURCE: "Forest Hills and Vicinity" by JOHN STEELE McCORMICK, page 392:
MAUD KIMBERLIN married LUTHER HARDY, son of WILL and ANNER
(BLUNT) HARDY. Children: (surname HARDY): CLYDE, BERNICE, GRACE,
TRACY, JIM, GLEN.

! DEATH: after 1900

! BURIAL:

! HISTORY: 1882 Jun MAUD KIMBERLIN is born in Washington Co., MO.
1900 MAUD KIMBERLIN census in Washington Co., MO.
1900 Jan 20 MAUD KIMBERLIN is married in Crawford Co., MO.

Maude married **William Luther Hardy**, son of **William Cicero "Will" Hardy** and **Joanna J. "Anner" (BLUNT)**, on 20 January 1900 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. William was born in 1878.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 605 M i. **Clyde Hardy**.

+ 606 F ii. **Anna Bernice (HARDY)** was born on 23 March 1902 in Homestead, , OK and died on 14 September 1969 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 67.

+ 607 F iii. **Minnie Grace (HARDY)** was born on 3 May 1905 in Missouri, United States and died on 9 April 1969 at age 63.

+ 608 M iv. **Charles Tracy Hardy** was born on 18 April 1909 in Missouri, United States and died on 7 January 1950 at age 40.

+ 609 M v. **William Clyde Hardy** was born on 7 February 1904 in Hinch, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 1 May 1972 at age 68.

+ 610 M vi. **Jim Hardy** was born in 1912.

+ 611 F vii. **Bernice (HARDY)**.

+ 612 F viii. **Grace (HARDY)**.

+ 613 M ix. **Tracy Hardy**.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

+ 614 M x. **James Hardy.**

+ 615 M xi. **Glen Hardy.**

337. Claude Kimberlin (*Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)⁵, Marinda Ann (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 25 February 1884 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 October 1960 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried about 26 October 1960 in Scott Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from 1900 census states he was born Jan 1884.

 Date from 1910 census states he was born in 1884.

! CENSUS: 1900 Washington Co., MO, St. John Twsp., House 60:

 born father mother

CHARLES KIMBERLIN 44 male Jul 1855 mar 19y MO MO MO

ELIZA V. 43 wife Sep 1856 mar 19y MO MO MO

MAUD 17 dau Jun 1882 MO MO MO

CLAUD 16 son Jan 1884 MO MO MO

EUGENE 12 son Jan 1888 MO MO MO

SUSAN A. 8 dau Oct 1889 MO MO MO

(Eliza say she had 4 children 4 are living.)

! MARRIAGE: CLAUDE KIMBERLIN and MINNIE CASH were married on

 27 Oct 1901 in Washington Co., MO. Book 3, Page 296.

! CENSUS: 1910 Washington Co., MO, Johnson Twsp., House 160, taken on
 4 May 1910:

CLAUDE KIMBERLIN head 26 mar 9y born MO father MO mother MO

MINNIE L. wife 26 mar 9y KS KY US

CHARLES WILLIAM son 7 MO MO KS

HOMER H. son 4 MO MO KS

HARRY L. son 1 MO MO KS

(Minnie says she had 3 children and 3 are living)

! SOURCE: "Forest Hills and Vicinity" by JOHN STEELE McCORMICK, page 392:

 CLAUDE KIMBERLIN married MINNIE CASH, sister of LIZZIE CASH who
 had married WILLIAM SUMMERS.

! DEATH:

! BURIAL:

! HISTORY: 1884 Feb CLAUDE KIMBERLIN is born in Washington Co., MO.

 1900 CLAUDE KIMBERLIN census in Washington Co., MO.

 1901 Oct 27 CLAUDE KIMBERLIN marries in Washington Co., MO.

 1903 Son, CHARLES WILLIAM KIMBERLIN is born in Washington
 Co., MO.

 1906 Son, HOMER H. KIMBERLIN is born in Washington Co.,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

MO.

1909 Son, HARRY L. KIMBERLIN is born in Washington Co.,

MO.

1910 May 4 CLAUDE KIMBERLIN census in Washington Co., MO.

Claude married **Minnie L (CASH)**, daughter of **John William Cash** and **Margaret "Maggie" (BROWN)**, on 27 October 1901 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. Minnie was born on 20 December 1883 in Kansas, United States and died on 24 September 1976 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 92.

MARRIAGE: CLAUDE KIMBERLIN and MINNIE CASH were married on
27 Oct 1901 in Washington Co., MO. Book 3, page 296.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 616 M i. **Charles William Kimberlin** was born in 1903 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 617 M ii. **Homer H. Kimberlin** was born in 1906 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 618 M iii. **Harry L. Kimberlin** was born in 1909 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 619 F iv. **Susan Elizabeth "Bessie" (KIMBERLIN)** was born on 10 August 1911 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died on 17 June 1998 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 86.

338. Eugene Kimberlin (*Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 10 January 1888 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 4 July 1969 at age 81, and was buried in July 1969 in Calvary Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from 1900 census states he was born Jan 1888.
Date from 1910 census states he was born in 1888.

! CENSUS: 1900 Washington Co., MO., St. John Twsp., House 60:
born father mother

CHARLES KIMBERLIN	44 male	Jul 1855	mar 19y	MO	MO	MO
ELIZA V.	43 wife	Sep 1856	mar 19y	MO	MO	MO
MAUD	17 dau	Jun 1882		MO	MO	MO
CLAUD	16 son	Feb 1884		MO	MO	MO
EUGENE	16 son	Jan 1888		MO	MO	MO
SUSAN A.	8 dau	Oct 1892		MO	MO	MO

(Eliza say 4 children born 4 are living)

! CENSUS: 1910 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., House 159,
taken on 4 May 1910: born father mother

CHARLES KIMBERLIN	head	54 mar	29y	MO	MO	MO
ELIZA L.	wife	54 mar	29y	MO	MO	MO
EUGENE	son	22		MO	MO	MO
ANNA S.	dau	18		MO	MO	MO

(Eliza say 4 children born 4 are living)

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1911 Marriage

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "5", page 5

Eugene Kimberlin of Anthonies Mill, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Susan A. Isgrig of Undine, Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 7 October 1911 license; married on 7 October 1911 by Wm. M. Settle, Magistrate for Breton Township at Potosi, Washington Co., Mo.

! SOURCE: "Forest Hills and Vicinity" by JOHN STEELE McCORMICK, page 392:
EUGENE KIMBERLIN married SUSIE ISGRIG, daughter of JOHN W. and
SUSAN ISGRIG.

! DEATH: Tombstone date says July 4, 1969.

Social Security Death Index

*ntblName:*Eugene Kimberlin*ntbl SSN:*493-40-8474 *ntbl Last Residence:*63664 Potosi,
Washington, Missouri, United States of America*ntbl Born:*10 Jan 1888*ntbl Died:*Jul
1969*ntbl State (Year) SSN issued:*Missouri (1954)

! BURIAL: Calvary Cemetery, St. James, Phelps Co., MO.
KIMBERLIN,EUGENE C. 10 JAN 1888 04 JUL 1969 S/O CHARLES & ELIZABETH (SUMMERS)
KIMBERLIN. H/O SUSIE A. (ISGRIGGS) KIMBERLIN,SUSIE A. (ISGRIGGS) 29 DEC 1892 09
MAR 1975 W/O EUGENE C. KIMBERLIN

! HISTORY: 1888 Jan 10 EUGENE KIMBERLIN was born in Washington Co., MO.
1900 EUGENE KIMBERLIN census in Washington Co., MO.
1910 May 4 EUGENE KIMBERLIN census in Washington Co., MO.
1911 Oct 7 EUGENE KIMBERLIN married in Washington Co., MO.
1969 Jul 4 EUGENE KIMBERLIN dies in ??? Co., MO.

Eugene married **Susan "Susie" C. (ISGRIGGS)**, daughter of **John W. Isgriggs** and **Susan Elizabeth (FRANKLIN)**, on 7 October 1911 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. Susan was born on 29 December 1891 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 9 March 1975 at age 83, and was buried in March 1975 in Calvary Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: 1900 wash john h16

! MARRIAGE: EUGENE KIMBERLIN and SUSAN G? ISGRIG were married
on 7 Oct 1911 in Washington Co., MO. Book 5. Page 5.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 620 F i. **Margurite (KIMBERLIN)** was born in 1914 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Margurite married **Frank Paul**.

+ 621 M ii. **Clyde Eugene Kimberlin** was born on 1 May 1912 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 5 July 1988 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried in July 1988 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Clyde married **Hazel Marie (DACE)** (d. 3 September 1970) on 6 October 1934 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

+ 622 F iii. **Gladys (KIMBERLIN)** was born in 1918 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

United States.

Gladys married **Logan Kathcart**.

- + 623 F iv. **Nova Jean (KIMBERLIN)** was born in 1922 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Nova married **Charles Politte**.

- + 624 F v. **June (KIMBERLIN)** was born in 1924 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

June married **James Morrison**.

- + 625 M vi. **Kelly Kimberlin** was born in 1926 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Kelly married **Pauline**.

- + 626 F vii. **Kathleen (KIMBERLIN)** was born in 1920 and was buried in Redbud Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Kathleen married **Clarence A. Blanford** (d. 9 July 1991).

339. Anna Susan (KIMBERLIN) (*Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 3 October 1891 in Richwoods, Richwoods Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 4 August 1976 in Missouri, United States at age 84.

! BIRTH: Date from Baptismal record states she was born 3 Oct 1891.

Date from 1900 census states she was born Oct 1892.

Date from 1910 census states she was born in 1892.

! CHRISTENING: St. Stephen's Catholic Parish, Richwoods, Washington

County, MO. Baptismal Record, Page 40:

ANNIE KIMBERLIN daughter of CHARLES KIMBERLIN and

ELIZABETH SUMMERS. Born 3 Oct 1891, Baptised

24 Oct 1908.

! CENSUS: 1900 Washington Co., MO., St. John Twsp., House 60:

born father mother

CHARLES KIMBERLIN 44 male Jul 1855 mar 19y MO MO MO

ELIZA V. 43 wife Sep 1856 mar 19y MO MO MO

MAUD 17 dau Jun 1882 MO MO MO

CLAUD 16 son Feb 1884 MO MO MO

EUGENE 12 son Jan 1888 MO MO MO

SUSAN A. 8 dau Oct 1892 MO MO MO

(Eliza says she had 4 children 4 are living)

! CENSUS: 1910 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., House 159:

taken on 4 May 1910: born father mother

CHARLES KIMBERLIN head 54 mar 29y MO MO MO

ELIZA L. wife 54 mar 29y MO MO MO

EUGENE son 22 MO MO MO

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

ANNA S. dau 18 MO MO MO
(Eliza says 4 children born 4 are living)

Turnbull Lawrence W. 343

Washington County

Lawrence W. Turnbull of Undine, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Annie S. Kimberlin of Undine, Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 17 March 1917 license; married on 18 March 1917 by James W. Heffron at Undine, Washington Co., Mo.

! SOURCE: "Forest Hills and Vicinity" by JOHN STEELE McCORMICK, page 392:
ANNA KIMBERLIN married LAWRENCE TURNBOUGH. Two children (surname
TURNBOUGH): ADELE and MARGARET.

! DEATH:

! BURIAL:

! HISTORY: 1891 Oct 3 ANNA SUSAN KIMBERLIN was born in Washington Co.,
MO.

1900 ANNA SUSAN KIMBERLIN census in Washington Co., MO.

1910 May 4 ANNA SUSAN KIMBERLIN census in Washington Co., MO.

Anna married **Lawrence William Turnbull**, son of **James John Turnbull** and **Mary Emmaline (DOUGLAS)**, on 18 March 1917 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. Lawrence was born on 7 December 1894 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 8 January 1956 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 627 F i. **Adele (TURNBULL)**.

+ 628 F ii. **Margaret (TURNBULL)**.

340. William Reuben Summers (*John Franklin "Frank" Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 21 December 1886 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 29 August 1971 in Cuba, Benton Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried in August 1971 in Meramec Hills Memory Lawn Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1886 Birthblock for William Ruben Summers

Date from the 1900 census states he was born December 1886 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1887 in Missouri.

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born 21 December 1886.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1887 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1887 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 185a, 12 June 1900, line 67, house 97, family 99

SUMMERS, John F. head w m born March 1859 age 41; Mary wife w f born September 1864 age 35; Ruben W. son w m born December 1886 age 13; Mayonea dau w f born April 1890 age 10; Mira dau w f born October 1891 age 8; Headly son w m born October 1894 age 5;

GREENLEE, Lewis boarder w m born July 1890 age 19

[John was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father born in Kentucky. Mary born in Missouri as was her mother her father born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 15 years and Mary says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. John is a farmer and owns his home. Living next door to Greenlee, Harmon, Pratt and other families.]

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 232b, 5 May 1910, line 89, house 172, family 181

SUMMERS, Jns F. head w m 51; Mary Y. wife w f 46; Ruben W. son w m 23; Oma M. dau w f 20; Myra V. dau w f 18; Headlie B. son w m 15; John R. son w m 3

[John was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father born in Kentucky. Mary born in Missouri as was her mother her father born in Illinois, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. This is their first marriage they have been married for 24 years and Mary says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. John is a farmer and owns his home.]

1917 Marriage

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mary E Dace Marriage Date: 20 May 1917 Marriage Location: Anthonies Mill, Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: William R Summers

1917 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: William Ruben Summers City: Anthonies Mill County: Washington State: Missouri Birthplace: Missouri; United States of America Birth Date: 21 December 1886 Race: American Roll: 1683936

Date: 5 June 1917 has wife working for John Frank Summers.

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 221a, 3 January 1920, line 27, farm 26, family 26

SUMMERS, John F. head w m 60; Mary Y. wife w f 56; Benjamin H. son w m 25; William R. son w m 33; Mary E. dau w f 18; John R. son w m 12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Mary's father born in Ohio. John is a farmer and owns his home.]

1930 Federal Census

Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

Name: William R Summers **Home in 1930:** **Age:** 43 **Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1887

Birthplace: Missouri **Relation to Head of House:** Head **Spouse's Name:** Mary E

Race: White **Occupation:** **Education:** **Military service:** **Rent/home value:** **Age at first marriage:**

SUMMERS, William R 43 Mary E 28 Marvin R 8 Dale W 3 5/12

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1971 Death

1971 Burial

Meramec Hills Memory Lawn Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
Summers, William R. 21 December 1886-29 August 1971 Mo. Pfc. WWI
Summers, Elizabeth 1901-1981

Social Security Death Index

Name:William Summers **SSN:**487-36-0290 **Last Residence:**65453 Cuba, Crawford, Missouri, United States of America **Born:**21 Dec 1886 **Died:**Aug 1971 **State (Year) SSN issued:**Missouri (Before 1951)

William married **Mary Elizabeth (DACE)**, daughter of **Michael Edward Dace Jr.** and **Sarah Ann (BLANTON)**, on 20 May 1917 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 26 April 1901 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died in May 1981 in Cuba, Benton Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried in May 1981 in Meramec Hills Memory Lawn Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1917 Marriage

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mary E Dace **Marriage Date:**20 May 1917 **Marriage Location:**Anthonies Mill, Washington, Missouri **Marriage County:**Washington **Spouse Name:**William R Summers

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 221a, 3 January 1920, line 27, farm 26, family 26

SUMMERS, John F. head w m 60; Mary Y. wife w f 56; Benjamin H. son w m 25; William R. son w m 33; Mary E. daunlw w f 18; John R. son w m 12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Mary's father born in Ohio. John is a farmer and owns his home.]

Social Security Death Index

Name:Elizabeth Summers **SSN:**495-22-1099 **Last Residence:**63080 Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States of America **Born:**26 Apr 1901 **Last Benefit:**65453 Cuba, Crawford, Missouri, United States of America **Died:**May 1981 **State (Year) SSN issued:**Missouri (Before 1951)

1981 Death

1981 Burial

Meramec Hills Memory Lawn Cemetery, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
Summers, William R. 21 December 1886-29 August 1971 Mo. Pfc. WWI
Summers, Elizabeth 1901-1981

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Children from this marriage were:

+ 629 M i. **Marvin R. Summers** was born in 1922 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

+ 630 M ii. **Dale W. Summers** was born in 1926 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

341. Mayone "Ona" (SUMMERS) (*John Franklin "Frank" Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 14 April 1890 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 13 August 1965 in Missouri, United States at age 75.

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 185a, 12 June 1900, line 67, house 97, family 99

SUMMERS, John F. head w m born March 1859 age 41; Mary wife w f born September 1864 age 35; Ruben W. son w m born December 1886 age 13; Mayonea dau w f born April 1890 age 10; Mira dau w f born October 1891 age 8; Headly son w m born October 1894 age 5; **GREENLEE**, Lewis boarder w m born July 1890 age 19

[John was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father born in Kentucky. Mary born in Missouri as was her mother her father born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 15 years and Mary says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. John is a farmer and owns his home. Living next door to Greenlee, Harmon, Pratt and other families.]

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 232b, 5 May 1910, line 89, house 172, family 181

SUMMERS, Jns F. head w m 51; Mary Y. wife w f 46; Ruben W. son w m 23; Oma M. dau w f 20; Myra V. dau w f 18; Headlie B. son w m 15; John R. son w m 3

[John was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father born in Kentucky. Mary born in Missouri as was her mother her father born in Illinois, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. This is their first marriage they have been married for 24 years and Mary says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. John is a farmer and owns his home.]

Mayone married **James Granville Eye** on 20 April 1910 in Missouri, United States.

342. Vernetta Almira "Myra" (SUMMERS) (*John Franklin "Frank" Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 23 October 1891 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 12 May 1979 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 87, and was buried in May 1979 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 232b, 5 May 1910, line 89, house 172, family 181

SUMMERS, Jns F. head w m 51; Mary Y. wife w f 46; Ruben W. son w m 23; Oma M. dau w f 20; Myra V. dau w f 18; Headlie B. son w m 15; John R. son w m 3

[John was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father born in Kentucky. Mary born in Missouri as was her mother her father born in Illinois, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. This is their first marriage they have been married for 24 years and Mary says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. John is a farmer and owns his home.]

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Find A Grave Memorial# 38425666 Created by: Bill Greenlee Record added: Jun 16, 2009

Myra V. Bouse Birth: Oct. 23, 1891 Death: May 12, 1979 Family links: Spouse: Ferd C. Bouse (1887 - 1971) Children: Nettie Marie Baker (1912 - 1999) Carl G. Bouse (1914 - 2005) Woodrow L. Bouse (1919 - 1988) Geraldine D. Bouse (Summers) Reiner (1922 - 2008) Burial: Bourbon Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

Vernetta married **Ferdinand Cleveland Bouse**, son of **Jacob "Jake" Bouse** and **Mary Ann "Molly" (PAUL)**, on 11 October 1911 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Ferdinand was born on 19 October 1886 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 31 May 1971 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried in May 1971 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Find A Grave Memorial# 39069897 Created by: Bill Greenlee Record added: Jul 04, 2009

Ferd C. Bouse Birth: Oct. 19, 1887 Death: May 31, 1971 Family links: Spouse: Myra V. Bouse (1891 - 1979) Children: Nettie Marie Baker (1912 - 1999) Carl G. Bouse (1914 - 2005) Woodrow L. Bouse (1919 - 1988) Geraldine D. Bouse (Summers) Reiner (1922 - 2008) Burial: Bourbon Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

343. Benjamin Hedley Summers (*John Franklin "Frank" Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 27 October 1894 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 19 November 1958 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried on 22 November 1958 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1894 Birthblock for Benjamin Hedley Summers

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 185a, 12 June 1900, line 67, house 97, family 99

SUMMERS, John F. head w m born March 1859 age 41; Mary wife w f born September 1864 age 35; Ruben W. son w m born December 1886 age 13; Mayonea dau w f born April 1890 age 10; Mira dau w f born October 1891 age 8; Headly son w m born October 1894 age 5; **GREENLEE**, Lewis boarder w m born July 1890 age 19

[John was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father born in Kentucky. Mary born in Missouri as was her mother her father born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 15 years and Mary says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. John is a farmer and owns his home. Living next door to Greenlee, Harmon, Pratt and other families.]

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 232b, 5 May 1910, line 89, house 172, family 181

SUMMERS, Jns F. head w m 51; Mary Y. wife w f 46; Ruben W. son w m 23; Oma M. dau w f 20; Myra V. dau w f 18; Headlie B. son w m 15; John R. son w m 3

[John was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father born in Kentucky. Mary born in Missouri as was her mother her father born in Illinois, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. This is their first marriage they have been married for 24 years and Mary says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. John is a farmer and owns his home.]

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1917 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Benjiman Headlee Sumners County:Anthonies Mill, Washington State:Missouri
Birthplace:Anthonies Mill, Missouri;United States of America Birth Date:27 Oct 1894
Race:American FHL Roll Number:1683936 Date: 5 June 1917

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 221a, 3 January 1920, line 27, farm 26, family 26

SUMMERS, John F. head w m 60; Mary Y. wife w f 56; Benjamin H. son w m 25; William R. son w m 33; Mary E. daunlw w f 18; John R. son w m 12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Mary's father born in Ohio. John is a farmer and owns his home.]

1923 Marriage

1930 Federal Census

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

SUMMERS, Headlee 35 ntblAlma A 28 ntblGail R S 5 ntblGordon S 3 11/12

1958 Death

Benjiman H Summers November 19, 1958 Washington 43091

Benjamin married **Alma Anna (KIMBERLIN)**, daughter of **Orville Kimberlin** and **Sadie Irene (SUMMERS)**, on 27 April 1923. Alma was born on 2 March 1902 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 1 September 2001 in Springfield, Campbell Township, Greene, Missouri, United States at age 99.

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 234a, 9 May 1910, line 5, house 192, family 203

KIMBERLIN, Orvill head w m 31; Sadie I. wife w f 31; Halley G. dau w f 10; Alma A. dau w f 8; Ernest F. son w m 5; John L. son w m 10.12; [family 204] Jacob head w m 77; Delila wife w f 74

[All born in Missouri including parents except Jacob and Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delila born in Ohio. Orvill and Sadie have been married once for 14 years and Sadie says she had 4 children born and 4 are living. Jacob and Delila have been married once for 56 years and Delila says she had 11 children 8 are living. They are farmers and own their farm.]

1918 Father's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Orvell Kimberlin County:Anthonies Mill, Washington State:Missouri Birth Date:10 November 1878 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683936 Nearest Relative: Sadie Kimberlin, Anthonies Mill, Washington Date: 12 September 1918

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 221b, 6 January 1920, line 54, farm house 31, family 31

KIMBERLIN, Orville head w m 41; Sadie I. wife w f 41; Hallie G. dau w f 20; Alma A. dau w f 17; Ernest F. son w m 15; John L. son w m 10; Rush C. son w m 8; Morris son w m 5; Fern V. dau w f 2 4/12; Delila mother w f 85

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Orville's mother born in Ohio, Delila was born in

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Ohio and her parents were born in Virginia. Delila is a widow. Orville is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1923-1924 Marriage

1930 Federal Census

Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri

SUMMERS, Headlee 35 ntblAlma A 28 ntblGail R S 5 ntblGordon S 3 11/12

Social Security Death Index

Name:Alma K. Summers SSN:493-01-1160 Last Residence:65804 Springfield, Greene, Missouri, United States of America Born:24 Mar 1902 Died:1 Sep 2001 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

Reference

"Forest Hills and Vicinity" by JOHN STEELE McCORMICK, page 85:

B. HEDLEY SUMMERS, who married ALMA KIMBERLIN. Their son, GORDON SUMMERS, served as representative from Crawford County.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 631 M i. **Gail R. Summers** was born in 1925.

+ 632 M ii. **Gordon S. Summers** was born in April 1926.

344. John Rush Summers (*John Franklin "Frank" Summers* ⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 11 October 1906 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 1 March 1970 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 63, and was buried in March 1970 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 232b, 5 May 1910, line 89, house 172, family 181

SUMMERS, Jns F. head w m 51; Mary Y. wife w f 46; Ruben W. son w m 23; Oma M. dau w f 20; Myra V. dau w f 18; Headlie B. son w m 15; John R. son w m 3

[John was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father born in Kentucky. Mary born in Missouri as was her mother her father born in Illinois, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. This is their first marriage they have been married for 24 years and Mary says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. John is a farmer and owns his home.]

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 221a, 3 January 1920, line 27, farm 26, family 26

SUMMERS, John F. head w m 60; Mary Y. wife w f 56; Benjamin H. son w m 25; William R. son w m 33; Mary E. daunlw w f 18; John R. son w m 12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Mary's father born in Ohio. John is a farmer and owns his home.]

Find A Grave Memorial# 64119016 Created by: w* Record added: Jan 12, 2011

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

John Rush Summers Birth: Oct. 11, 1906 Death: Mar. 1, 1970 Husband of Dora Sybil Harmon
Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

John married **Dora Sybil (HARMON)**, daughter of **Jesse James "Jess" Harmon** and **Minnie Grace (TICE)**,. Dora was born on 24 November 1912 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 5 August 1990 at age 77, and was buried in August 1990 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Find A Grave Memorial# 64118550 Created by: w* Record added: Jan 12, 2011

Dora Sybil Harmon Summers Birth: Nov. 23, 1911 Death: Aug. 5, 1990 Wife of John Rush Summers
Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

345. Bertha Annie (SUMMERS) (*Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 13 June 1889 in Missouri, United States.

346. William Edwin "Will" Summers (*Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 11 December 1891 in Hinch, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 2 January 1963 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried in January 1963 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

William Edwin "Will" Summers {FAG#* 95243830}

Birth: 11 December 1891 - Hinch, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Death: 2 January 1963 - Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Burial: January 1963 - Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Parents:

Father: Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers {FAG# 21082195}(1862-1941)

Mother: Mary Alice (WYMER) {FAG# 21082214} (1869-1956)

Spouse:

Lennah "Lena" M. (KING) {FAG#+ 83552897} (23 December 1893 - 29 December 1962)

Marriage: 21 June 1914 - Crawford, Missouri, United States

William married **Lennah "Lena" M. (KING)**, daughter of **Jacob C. King** and **Olivia Rosanah (ORR)**, on 21 June 1914 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Lennah was born on 23 December 1893 in Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 29 December 1962 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried in December 1962 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Lennah "Lena" M. (KING) Summers Birth: 23 December 1893 - Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States Death: 29 December 1962 - Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States Burial: December 1962 - Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States Find A Grave Memorial# 83552897 Father: Jacob C. King (1865-1914) FAG#83552760 Mother: Olivia Rose (ORR) (1875-1945) FAG#83552793 Spouse: William Edwin "Will" Summers (11 December 1891 - 2 January 1963) FAG#95243830 Marriage: 21 June 1914 - Crawford, Missouri, United States

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

The child from this marriage was:

+ 633 M i. **Ernest William "Bill" Summers** was born on 20 August 1920 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 3 February 1983 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried in February 1983 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Ernest married **Dorothy Lee (PENNOCK)** (d. 25 December 1959).

347. Mary Zetta "Mae" (SUMMERS) (*Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 27 February 1894 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

348. Charles Martin Summers (*Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 18 May 1902 in Missouri, United States and died in November 1977 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 75.

349. Roy Richard Summers (*Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 25 February 1899 in Missouri, United States and died on 4 May 1987 in Missouri, United States at age 88.

350. Edwin Reuben Harmon (*Susan Maranda (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 7 February 1890 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 17 August 1962 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, United States at age 72.

Edwin married **Eva (CASH)**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 634 F i. **Joan (HARMON)**.

351. Mary Edith (HARMON) (*Susan Maranda (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 24 November 1894.

352. Nettie Pauline (HARMON) (*Susan Maranda (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 11 July 1898.

Nettie married **Ralph Robe**.

353. Neil Harmon (*Susan Maranda (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 18 October 1902 in Stroud, Indian Territory.

Neil married **Ada Marie (BROWN)**.

354. Andrew J Pinson (*William*⁵, *Elijah Frank*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1861 and died in 1892 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 31.

Andrew married **Sophia (VOLLMAR)** on 10 November 1888 in , , Missouri. Sophia was born in 1863 in , , Missouri.

355. William Pinson (*William*⁵, *Elijah Frank*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1863 in Virginia, Bates, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

356. Wiley J. Pinson (*William⁵, Elijah Frank⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in 1865.

357. Julia (Twin) (PINSON) (*William⁵, Elijah Frank⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in 1868 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

358. Lulu (Twin) (PINSON) (*William⁵, Elijah Frank⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in 1868 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

359. Anna (PINSON) (*William⁵, Elijah Frank⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in 1869 and died on 4 December 1964 at age 95.

360. Margaret "Maggie" Ann (GLOVER) (*Mary Jane (PINSON)⁵, Elijah Frank⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 29 July 1867 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 30 July 1928 in Avery, Pawnee Township, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, United States at age 61, and was buried in July 1928 in Avery Memorial Cemetery, Avery, Pawnee Township, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, United States.

1867 Birthblock for Margaret "Maggie" (GLOVER)

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1867 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1868 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Date from the 1910 census states she was born

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96a, 15 August 1870, line 8, house 73, family 73

GLOVER, Elijah w m 26; Mary J. w f 25; Margaret w f 3

[All born in Missouri. Elijah is a farmer. Living next door to mother; Margaret Emily () Pinson family.]

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

GLOVER, Eliza head w m 57; Mary J. wife w f 36; Margaret A. dau w f 12; Caroline B, dau w f 10; Mary L. dau w f 8; Walter M. son w m 6; James F. son w m 5; Willis P. son w m 2

1887 Marriage

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 354

J. C. Harman of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Maggie A. Glover of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 21 October 1887 license; married on 23 October 1887 by C. M. Swan, JP at Elijah Glover's residence, Washington Co.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: J C Harman Marriage Date: 23 Oct 1887 Marriage Location: Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Maggie A Glover

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1900 Federal Census

Pawnee, Lincoln, Oklahoma

HARMON, John C. head w m 40; Margaret wife w f 32; Ruth dau w f 11; Earnest son w m 10; Harry son w m 7

1910 Federal Census

Pawnee, Lincoln, Oklahoma

HARMAN, John C. head w m 49; Margat A. wife w f 42; Harry son w m 18; Jewell 7

1920 Federal Census

Pawnee, Lincoln, Oklahoma

HARMAN, John W. head w m 60; Margaret wife w f 52; Earnest E. son w m 29; Jewell 17

1928 Death

1928 Burial

Avery Memorial Cemetery, Lincoln, Oklahoma, United States

Harman Harry Leroy 1-04-1893 8-16-1978 Navy WW I

Harman John C. 10-15-1859 11-30-1930

Harman Margaret Ann 7-29-1867 7-30-1928

Harmon Florence Burden 12-04-1919 no date married 6-3-1939

Harmon Vernon Elbert 10-02-1910 7-22-1986 married 6-3-1939

Margaret married **John Columbus Harmon**, son of **Reuben Harmon** and **Vermetta (KIMBERLIN)**, on 23 October 1887 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. John was born on 15 October 1859 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 30 November 1930 in Avery, Pawnee Towbship, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, United States at age 71, and was buried in November 1930 in Avery Memorial Cemetery, Avery, Pawnee Township, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, United States.

1859 Birthblock for John C. Harmon

Date from the 1860 census states he was born

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born

Date from the 1910 census states he was born

Date from the 1920 census states he was born

Date from the 1930 census states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1860 Federal Census

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July

1860, line 32, house 889, family 879

HARMON, Reuben w m 28; Vermetta w f 26; Julia w f 6; Leona w f 4; John w m 8mos

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuben is a farmer. Living next door to Rinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin family and Jacob & Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin family.]

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1864 Father's Military Physical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals to men for pension applications in Potosi, MO. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, MO. "Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. April 11, 1864 #222 RUBEN HARMON age 32- Diagnosis: Atrophy of the muscle of the right leg & anchylosis of ankle.

September 23, 186? #143 REUBEN HARMON age 30- Diagnosis: Anchylolysis of the right ankle joint & atrophy of the muscle of the right leg, the guster-?umins & other muscles of the almost entirely destroyed."

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 97, family 97

HARMON, Reubin w m 38; Vemetta w f 38; Julia w f 16; Leona w f 14; John w m 11; Joseph w m 9; Mary w f 9; Benjamin w m 5; Christina w f 2

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuban is a farmer. Living next door to James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family, Jacob & Sarah (**PINSON**) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87a, 14 June 1880, line 38, house 116, family 121

HARMON, Reubin head w m 47; Burnetta wife w f 48; Leonia C. dau w f 24; John C. son w m 20; Joseph P. son w m 18; Mary Y. dau w f 16; Benjamin F. son w m 13; Magay C. dau w f 11 [Reubin born in Ohio his parents born in Virginia, Vernetta born in Missouri her parents born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father born in Ohio. Reuben is a farmer.]

1887 Marriage

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 354

J. C. Harman of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Maggie A. Glover of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 21 October 1887 license; married on 23 October 1887 by C. M. Swan, JP at Elijah Glover's residence, Washington Co.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:J C Harman Marriage Date:23 Oct 1887 Marriage Location:Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Maggie A Glover

1890 Death of Mother

Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 May 1890.

1900 Federal Census

Pawnee, Lincoln, Oklahoma

HARMON, John C. head w m 40; Margaret wife w f 32; Ruth dau w f 11; Earnest son w m 10; Harry son w m 7

1910 Federal Census

Pawnee, Lincoln, Oklahoma

HARMAN, John C. head w m 49; Margat A. wife w f 42; Harry son w m 18; Jewell 7

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1920 Federal Census

Pawnee, Lincoln, Oklahoma

HARMAN, John W. head w m 60; Margaret wife w f 52; Earnest E. son w m 29; Jewell 17

1930 Federal Census

Avery, Pawnee Twp, Lincoln, Oklahoma

HARMAN, John C. head w m 70; William J. 26

1930 Death

1930 Burial

Avery Memorial Cemetery, Lincoln, Oklahoma, United States

Harman Harry Leroy 1-04-1893 8-16-1978 Navy WW I

Harman John C. 10-15-1859 11-30-1930

Harman Margaret Ann 7-29-1867 7-30-1928

Harmon Florence Burden 12-04-1919 no date married 6-3-1939

Harmon Vernon Elbert 10-02-1910 7-22-1986 married 6-3-1939

Children from this marriage were:

- + 635 F i. **Ruth (HARMON)** was born in 1889.
- + 636 M ii. **Ernest Harmon** was born in 1890.
- + 637 M iii. **Harry Harmon** was born in 1893.
- + 638 F iv. **Jewell (HARMON)** was born in 1903.

361. Lewis Edward Pinson (*Benjamin Franklin*⁵, *Elijah Frank*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)¹) was born in 1873 in , , Missouri.

362. Harriett V. (PINSON) (*Benjamin Franklin*⁵, *Elijah Frank*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)¹) was born in 1876 in , , Missouri.

363. Claud J. Pinson (*Benjamin Franklin*⁵, *Elijah Frank*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)¹) was born in 1878 in , , Missouri.

364. Hattie (POLLARD) (*Larena Sarah Caroline "Callie" (PINSON)*⁵, *Elijah Frank*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)¹) was born in December 1887 near Dayton, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States.

365. Charles Stephen Pollard (*Larena Sarah Caroline "Callie" (PINSON)*⁵, *Elijah Frank*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I* (Rev.)¹) was born on 15 October 1894 near Dayton, Dayton Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States and died in May 1964 at age 69.

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Charles Stephen Pollard County: Cass State: Missouri Birthplace: Missouri, United States of America Birth Date: 15 Oct 1894 Race: Caucasian (White)

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Hester G Brackney Age: 17 Birth Date: abt 1899 Marriage Date: 25 Nov 1916 Marriage

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Location:Garden City, Cass, Missouri Marriage County:Cass Spouse Name:Mr. Charles S Pollard
Spouse Age:22 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1894 Father's Name:S M Brackney

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Charles Stephen Pollard County: Cass State: Missouri Birthplace: Missouri,United States of America

Birth Date: 15 Oct 1894 Race: Caucasian (White)

1920 Federal Census

Name: Charles S Pollard

Age: 25

Birth Year:abt 1895

Birthplace:Missouri

Home in 1920: Dayton, Cass, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Hester G Pollard

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Home Owned: Own

Able to Read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name Age

Charles S Pollard 25

Hester G Pollard 20

Elwood B Pollard 1

[3 11/12]

1930 Federal Census

Name: C Steve Pollard

Gender: Male

Birth Year:abt 1895

Birthplace:Missouri

Race: White

Home in 1930: Dayton, Cass, Missouri

Map of Home: View Map

Marital Status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Hester G Pollard

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

C Steve Pollard 35

Hester G Pollard 30

Elwood B Pollard 12

S Leroy Pollard 7

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1940 Federal Census

Name: Charles Pollard
Respondent: Yes
Age: 45
Estimated birth year: abt 1895
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California
Map of Home in 1940: [View Map](#)
Street: Yosemite Drive
House Number: 1585
Inferred Residence in 1935: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 2A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 29
Occupation: Carpenter
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 27
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 8th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 1200
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
Charles Pollard	45
Hester G Pollard	40
Elwood B Pollard	22
Steven L Pollard	17

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current

Name: Charles Pollard SSN: 573-07-1020 Last Residence: Born: 15 Oct 1894 Died: May 1964
State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)

Charles married **Hester Gladys (BRACKNEY)**, daughter of **Samuel Moore Brackney** and **Annie (CRAIG)**, on 25 November 1916 in Garden City, Index Twp, Cass, Missouri, United States. Hester was born on 3 March 1901 in South Dakota, United States and died on 1 September 1983 in Tehama, California, United States at age 82.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997

Name: Hester Gladys Pollard [Hester Gladys Brackney] Social Security #: 546149597
Gender: Female Birth Date: 3 Mar 1901 Birth Place: South Dakota Death Date: 1 Sep 1983 Death Place: Tehama Mother's Maiden Name: Craig Father's Surname: Brackney

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

366. Charles Martin Burlbaugh (*Mary Ann (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 15 May 1873, died on 9 May 1938 in Southeast Missouri Hospital, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Township, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried in Kenyon Cemetery.

367. George Willis Burlbaugh (*Mary Ann (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in 1878 in , , Missouri, USA and died in 1965 in Springfield, Capital Twp, Sangamon, Illinois, United States at age 87.

368. Valentine Carter Burlbaugh (*Mary Ann (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 16 November 1879 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, United States, died on 6 December 1961 in Bonne Terre Hospital, Bonne Terre, Perry Township, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 9 December 1961 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Doe Run, Pendleton Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Valentine married **Margaret (LAWS)**.

369. Isaac Burlbaugh (*Mary Ann (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in February 1883 and died on 13 August 1883.

370. Charles Isaac Harper (*Jacob "Jake" S. Harper⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 4 January 1884 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 10 February 1902 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 18.

371. John Edward Harper (*Jacob "Jake" S. Harper⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 11 October 1885 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 19 October 1890 at age 5.

372. Mary Elizabeth (HARPER) (*Jacob "Jake" S. Harper⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 9 September 1887 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 23 October 1977 in Belleville, Republic County, Kansas, United States at age 90.

373. Daniel "Dan" N. Harper (*Jacob "Jake" S. Harper⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 13 December 1889 in Brazil, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 19 December 1961 in rural Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 21 December 1961 in Shirley Union Church Cemetery, Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Daniel Harper Marriage Date: 5 Oct 1919 Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Gennie Bridgeman

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Daniel Harper County: Crawford State: Missouri Birthplace: Missouri, United States of America Birth Date: 13 Dec 1890 Race: White

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1920 Federal Census

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

HARPER, Susan J. head w f 56; Daniel son w m 30; Alvin J. son w m 11; Minter J. dau w f 20

1930 Federal Census

Granite City, Madison, Illinois

HARPER, Dan head w m 40; Aminthas wife w f 31; Luther son w m 10; Ralph son w m 5; Ruby dau w f 4yrs 3months; Anna dau w f 2yrs 2months; Calvin w m 21

1940 Federal Census

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

HAYSER, Dan head w m 50; Gannie M. wife w f 41; Ralph D. son w m 20; Ralph D w m 15; Ruby J. dau w f 14; Annie M. dau w f 12; Ople G. dau w f 10; Leo A. son w m 8; Harel U. son w m 7; Earnest L. son w m 4; Billy J. son w m 2

1947 Death of spouse; Minta Eugenia "Gennie" (BRIDGEMAN) Harper

Minta Eugenia "Gennie" (**BRIDGEMAN**) Harper died near Shirley, Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 October 1947.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Daniel Harper Age:60 Birth Date:abt 1890 Marriage Date:9 Dec 1950 Marriage

Location:Cauba, Crawford, MO Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Sarah West Spouse Age:58 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1892

1961 Death of Daniel "Dan" N. Harper

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #47629

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Daniel Harper December 19, 1961 Washington 47629

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Daniel married **Minta Eugenia "Gennie" (BRIDGEMAN)**, daughter of **William Wyatt Bridgeman** and **Mary Jane (STEPHENS)**, on 5 October 1919 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Minta was born on 3 June 1899 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 29 October 1947 near Shirley, Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 48, and was buried on 31 October 1947 in Shirley Union Church Cemetery, Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1899 Birthblock of Minta Eugenia "Gennie" (BRIDGEMAN) daughter of William Wyatt and Mary Jane (STEPHENS) Bridgeman

Minta Eugenia "Gennie" (**BRIDGEMAN**) was born in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 June 1899.

1900 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

BRIDGMAN, Wyatt W. head w m 50; Mary J. wife w f 44; Joseph W. son w m 25; Presly son w m 17; Samuel son w m 15; Tennisee dau w f 14; Calvin son w m 12; Sarah dau w f 11; Sylvester son w m 10; Alen son w m 8; Ella dau w f 5; Silas son w m 3; Genie dau w f 11months

1910 Federal Census

Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

BRIDGMAN, William head w m 59; Jane E. w f 50; Tennessee dau w f 25; Sylvester son w m 21; Allen I. son w m 20; Laura E. dau w f 16; Noah S. son w m 13; Minta E. dau w f 11; Lola M. dau w f 3; **PENNICK**, Solomon w m 22; Sarah C. w f 18

1920 Federal Census

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

HARPER, Susan J. head w f 56; Daniel son w m 30; Alvin J. son w m 11; Minter J. dau w f 20

1930 Federal Census

Granite City, Madison, Illinois

HARPER, Dan head w m 40; Aminthas wife w f 31; Luther son w m 10; Ralph son w m 5; Ruby dau w f 4yrs 3months; Anna dau w f 2yrs 2months; Calvin w m 21

1931 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Gennie Harper Gender:Female Residence Year:1931 Street Address:2636 E 25th
Residence Place:Granite City; Madison; Mitchell; Naomeoki; Venice, Illinois Spouse: Daniel Harper
Publication Title:Granite City, Illinois, City Directory, 1931

1940 Federal Census

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

HAYSER, Dan head w m 50; Gannie M. wife w f 41; Ralph D. son w m 20; Ralph D w m 15; Ruby J. dau w f 14; Annie M. dau w f 12; Ople G. dau w f 10; Leo A. son w m 8; Harel U. son w m 7; Earnest L. son w m 4; Billy J. son w m 2

1947 Death of Minta Eugenia "Gennie" (BRIDGEMAN) Harper

Minta Eugenia "Gennie" (**BRIDGEMAN**) Harper died near Shirley, Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 October 1947.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #44059
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Gennie M. Harper October __, 1947 Washington 44059
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1947 Burial of Minta Eugenia "Gennie" (BRIDGEMAN) Harper

Shirley Union Church Cemetery, Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States

Web: RootsWeb Cemetery Index, 1800-2010

Name:Jennie M. Harper Birth Date:3 Jun 1899 Death Date:29 Oct 1947 Burial
Place:Washington, Missouri, USA Cemetery:Shirley Union Church Cemetery

Find A Grave Memorial# 5277443 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Minta Eugenia "Genie" Bridgeman Harper Birth: Jun. 3, 1899 Death: Oct. 29, 1947 D/O WILLIAM WYATT & MARY JANE (STEPHENS) BRIDGEMAN. 1ST W/O DANIEL HARPER. Family links:
Parents: William Wyatt Bridgeman (1849 - 1929) Mary Jane Stephens Bridgeman (1860 - 1937)
Children: Luther Lawrence Harper (1920 - 2007) Burial: Shirley Union Church Cemetery
Washington County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 639 M i. **Leo Alvin Harper** was born in 1909 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 18 March 1994 in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

States at age 85.

+ 640 M ii. **Ralph Daniel Harper** was born in 1925 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States and died on 16 January 1987 in Farmington, Saint Francois Township, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 62.

+ 641 M iii. **Luther Harper** was born in 1920.

Daniel next married **Sarah L. (BRIDGEMAN)**, daughter of **William Wyatt Bridgeman** and **Mary Jane (STEPHENS)**, on 9 December 1950 in Cuba, Benton Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Sarah was born on 5 June 1892 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 11 April 1972 in Salem, Spring Creek East Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 13 April 1972 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1900 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

BRIDGMAN, Wyatt W. head w m 50; Mary J. wife w f 44; Joseph W. son w m 25; Presly son w m 17; Samuel son w m 15; Tennessee dau w f 14; Calvin son w m 12; Sarah dau w f 11; Sylvester son w m 10; Alen son w m 8; Ella dau w f 5; Silas son w m 3; Genie dau w f 11months

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss. Sarah L Bridgeman Marriage Date:27 Apr 1907 Marriage Location:Undine, Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Mr. Ambros Pennock Father's Name:W W Bridgeman

1910 Federal Census

Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

BRIDGMAN, William head w m 59; Jane E. w f 50; Tennessee dau w f 25; Sylvester son w m 21; Allen I. son w m 20; Laura E. dau w f 16; Noah S. son w m 13; Minta E. dau w f 11; Lola M. dau w f 3; **PENNICK**, Solomon w m 22; Sarah C. w f 18

1917 Spouse's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Ambros Solomon Pennock City:Bourbon County:Crawford State:Missouri Birthplace:Bourbon, Missouri Birth Date:1 Sep 1887 Race:Caucasian (White) Roll:1683163 Date 5 June 1917

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Sarah Bennock [Sarah Pennock] Marriage Date:21 Dec 1917 Marriage Location:City Cuba, Crawford, City Cuba, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Benjamin C West

1920 Federal Census

Spring Creek, Dent, Missouri

WEST, Ben head w m 27; Sarah wife w f 27; George son w m 7; Lucy dau w f 4yrs 6months; **BRIDGEMAN**, Silas w m 22; **WEST**, Dewey w m 19

1930 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

WEST, Benamine C. head w m 35; Sarah L. wife w f 35; Lucy M. dau w f 14;

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

PENNOCK, George W. w m 18

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Daniel Harper Age: 60 Birth Date: abt 1890 Marriage Date: 9 Dec 1950 Marriage Location: Cauba, Crawford, MO Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Sarah West Spouse Age: 58 Spouse Birth Date: abt 1892

Find A Grave Memorial# 86662094 Maintained by: Bill Greenlee Originally Created by: Mary Collier Record added: Mar 12, 2012

Sarah L. Bridgeman Harper Birth: Jun. 5, 1892 Cuba (Crawford County) Crawford County Missouri, USA Death: Apr. 13, 1972 Columbia Boone County Missouri, USA Family links: Parents: William Wyatt Bridgeman (1849 - 1929) Mary Jane Stephens Bridgeman (1860 - 1937) Spouses: Benjamin Charles West (1892 - 1949) Daniel Harper (1889 - 1961) Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery Oak Hill Crawford County Missouri, USA

374. Eura Aline (HARPER) (*Jacob "Jake" S. Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in March 1892 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died in 1942 at age 50.

375. Ida F. (HARPER) (*Jacob "Jake" S. Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 3 March 1894 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 23 July 1917 in Talmo, Republic, Kansas at age 23.

376. Cora Jane (HARPER) (*Jacob "Jake" S. Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 16 May 1896 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 30 April 1953 in El Monte, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 56.

377. Susan Annie (HARPER) (*Jacob "Jake" S. Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 8 November 1899 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 30 September 1977 in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, United States at age 77.

378. Nettie Margaret (HARPER) (*Jacob "Jake" S. Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 8 March 1901 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died on 30 August 1968 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 67.

379. Alvin J. Harper (*Jacob "Jake" S. Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1909 in Missouri, United States and died on 13 November 1956 in Saint Clair, Illinois, United States at age 47.

380. Eather Clarence Turnbull (*Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 7 July 1885 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 25 July 1965 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried in July 1965 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1886

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1900 Federal Census

Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

TURNBULL, Thos W 39ntblAdda E 39ntblEther C 15ntblEthel 13ntblStella A 11ntblRoy 7ntblElsa May 3ntblThomas W 0/12

1905 Marriage of Eather Clarence Turnbull and Bacy Letha "Lea" (BOYER)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 39

Ether C. Turnbull of Cicero, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Letha Boyer of Anthony's Mill, Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 29 May 1905 license; married on 30 May 1905 by W. H. McEwen, JP at Cicero, Washington Co., Mo.

1910 Federal Census

1918 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Eather Turnbull of Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri County:Washington State:Missouri Birth Date:7 Jul 1885 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683936 12 September 1918

1920 United States Federal Census

Granite Ward 4, Madison, Illinois

LARAMORE, Fred 33ntblElsie 24ntblHugh 5 2/12ntblMay 1 7/12ntbl **TURNBULL**, Esther 34

1930 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 184a, 25 April 1930, line 38, house 207, family 207

TURNBULL, E. C. head w m 44; Lea wife w f 43; Ralph son w m 23; Madge dau w f 18; Shirley J. gdau w f 3/12; Clifford son w m 21; Leonard son w m 17; Leona dau w f 15; Tracy son w m 13; Hazel dau w f 11

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. E.C. was first married at age 20, Lea at age 18, Ralph at age 22, Madge at age 18. E.C. is a farmer and rents. Ralph is a laborer at odd jobs.]

Find A Grave Memorial# 62652873 Created by: RUBY RED* Record added: Dec 07, 2010

Eather Charles Turnbull Birth: Jul. 7, 1885 Death: Jul. 25, 1965 Family links: Spouse: Leatha Boyer Turnbull (1887 - 1970) Children: Ralph James Turnbull (1907 - 2000) Leona Turnbull Immekus (1915 - 1995) Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

Eather married **Bacy Leatha "Lea" (BOYÉR)**, daughter of **James Cila Raphael Boyér** and **Mary Ellen Studdard-(MURRAY)**, on 30 May 1905 in Cicero, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Bacy was born on 8 December 1886 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 May 1970 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in May 1970 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1886 Birthblock of Bacy Leatha "Lea" (BOYÉR)

Bacy Leatha "Lea" (**BOYÉR**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in December 1886.

1890 Grandmother's Veteran's Schedules Census

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 3, S.D. 3, E.D. 95, line 28, house 208, family 209

STUDDARD, Nancy widow of James W. Studdard Rank-Private; Company-E; Regiment 31st Missouri Volunteers; Date of Enlistment-4 November 1863; Date of discharge-Died in Service

1890 Childbirth of brother; Joseph D. Boyér

Joseph D. Boyér was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in July 1890.

1893 Childbirth of sister; Caroline (BOYÉR) (twins)

Caroline (BOYÉR) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in January 1893.

1893 Childbirth of brother; Thomas Boyér (twins)

Thomas Boyér was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in January 1893.

1897 Childbirth of sister; Frances "Fannie" Jane "Janie" (BOYÉR)

Frances "Fannie" Jane "Janie" (BOYÉR) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 23 January 1897.

1897 Childbirth of brother; Nelson Boyer

Nelson Boyer was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 8 September 1897.

1898 Childbirth of brother; John Boyer

John Boyer was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in September 1898.

1900 Federal Census age 14

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 186a, 14 June 1900, line 47, house 114, family 116

BAYER, James head w m born January 1861 age 39; Mary wife w f born October 1860 age 39; Bessie dau w f born December 1886 age 13; Caroline dau w f born January 1893 age 7; [page 186b] Joseph son w m born July 1890 age 9; Thomas son w m born January 1893 age 7; Fannie dau w f born January 1897 age 3; John son w m born September 1898 age 1

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 14 years and Mary says she has had 6 children born and 6 are living. James is a farmer and rents.]

1901 Childbirth of sister; Lucy (BOYÉR)

Lucy (BOYÉR) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1901.

1904 Childbirth of sister; Stella A. (BOYÉR)

Stella A. (BOYÉR) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1904.

1905 Marriage of Eather Clarence Turnbull and Bacy Letha "Lea" (BOYER)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 39

Ether C. Turnbull of Cicero, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Letha Boyer of Anthony's Mill, Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 29 May 1905 license; married on 30 May 1905 by W. H. McEwen, JP at Cicero, Washington Co., Mo.

1907 Childbirth of sister; Melvina or Melzina (BOYÉR)

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Melvina or Melzina (**BOYÉR**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1907.

1908 Death of grandmother: Betsy "Bacey" Susie (PRUITT) Studdard Murray

Date of 23 December 1908 given to me by Dolly (**STUDDARD**) Lahmann and location at Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1910 Federal Census

1918 Spouse's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Eather Turnbull of Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri County:Washington State:Missouri Birth Date:7 Jul 1885 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683936 12 September 1918

1930 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 184a, 25 April 1930, line 38, house 207, family 207

TURNBULL, E. C. head w m 44; Lea wife w f 43; Ralph son w m 23; Madge dau w f 18; Shirley J. gdau w f 3/12; Clifford son w m 21; Leonard son w m 17; Leona dau w f 15; Tracy son w m 13; Hazel dau w f 11

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. E.C. was first married at age 20, Lea at age 18, Ralph at age 22, Madge at age 18. E.C. is a farmer and rents. Ralph is a laborer at odd jobs.]

Social Security Death Index

Name:Leatha Turnbull SSN:486-56-8869 Last Residence:63080 Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States of America Born:8 Dec 1886 Died:May 1970 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (1965-1966)

Find A Grave Memorial# 62652924 Created by: RUBY RED* Record added: Dec 07, 2010

Leatha Boyer Turnbull Birth: Dec. 8, 1887 Death: May 17, 1970 Family links: Spouse: Eather Charles Turnbull (1885 - 1965) Children: Ralph James Turnbull (1907 - 2000) Leona Turnbull Immekus (1915 - 1995) Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 642 F i. **Stella Alice (TURNBULL)** was born on 17 March 1905 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died on 23 October 1975 in Hamilton, Hamilton, Texas, United States at age 70.

Stella married **Harold Alexander Martin** (d. 25 January 1980) on 8 March 1921 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 643 M ii. **Ralph James Turnbull** was born on 11 January 1907, died on 14 January 2000 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 93, and was buried in January 2000 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Ralph married **Madge F. (STROUP)** (d. 21 October 2010) on 23 July 1929 in Fort Worth City, Ward 9, Tarrant, Texas, United States.

- + 644 M iii. **Clifford R. Turnbull** was born on 23 November 1908 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 5 February 1981 at age 72, and was buried in February 1981 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Clifford married **Rosa Jane (SMITH)** (d. 15 November 1955) on 29 August 1930 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- + 645 M iv. **Leonard Lawrence Turnbull** was born on 14 February 1913 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 11 October 2004 in Edwardsville, Edwardsville Twp, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 91.

- + 646 F v. **Leona Fay (TURNBULL)** was born on 19 March 1915 and died on 18 February 1995 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 79.

Leona married **George Lawrence Immekus** (d. 24 April 1982).

- + 647 M vi. **Tracy Louis Turnbull** was born on 5 February 1917 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 15 February 1996 in Belvidere, Kiowa, Kansas, United States at age 79.

Tracy married **Margaret Ruth (COBB)** (d. 20 January 2008).

- + 648 M vii. **Charles Elmer Turnbull** was born on 7 January 1920 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 8 January 1920 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, and was buried on 9 January 1920 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

381. Susan Ethel (TURNBULL) (*Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in September 1886 and died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States.

382. Stella Ann (TURNBULL) (*Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 25 April 1890 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 22 April 1943 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 52.

Turnbull

Stella

37

Washington County

A. W. Busch of Irondale, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Stella Turnbull of Irondale, Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 12 May 1905 license; married on 31 May 1905 by James L. Van Lear, JP at Irondale, Washington Co., Mo.

Stella married **A. W. Busch** on 31 May 1905 in Irondale, Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

383. LeRoy Turnbull (*Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 27 July 1893, died on 14 July 1976 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

82, and was buried in July 1976 in Lost Creek Cemetery, Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Turnbull

Roy

162

Washington County

Roy Turnbull of Rock Spring, Washington Co., Mo. under 21; Mary F. McGuire of Rock Spring, Washington Co., Mo. under 18; Written consent of Parents as to Roy Turnbull; Written consent of Parents as to Miss Mary F. McGuire; 10 April 1914 license; married on 12 April 1914 by E. F. Greenlee, JP at Rock Spring, Washington Co., Mo.

TURNBULL, LEROY 27 JUL 1893 14 JUL 1976 S/O THOMAS & ADDIE (HARPER) TURNBULL.
H/O LUCY E. (EVANS)
TURNBULL, LUCY E. (EVANS) 25 OCT 1892 16 AUG 1966 D/O LOSS P. & MARTHA (LORE)
EVANS. W/O LEROY TURNBULL. SISTER TO LEE EVENS

LeRoy married **Mary F. (McGUIRE)** on 12 April 1914 in Rock Springs on Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

LeRoy next married **Lucy Marie (EVENS)**.

384. Elsa May (TURNBULL) (*Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 25 September 1895 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 11 June 1963 in Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried in Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Caledonia, Bellview Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Turnbull

Elsie M.

108

Washington County

Fred G. Laramore of Rock Spring, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Elsie M. Turnbull of Rock Spring, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; 7 June 1913 license; married on 8 June 1913 by D. P. Goodson, MG at the Home of the Bride, Washington Co., Mo.

LARAMORE, ELSIE MAY (TURNBULL) 25 SEP 1895 11 JUN 1963 D/O THOMAS TURNBULL.
W/O GEORGE FRED LARAMORE 08 JUN 1913 IN WASHINGTON CO., MO. MARRIAGE
RECORD HAS 'FRED G.'
LARAMORE, GEORGE FRED 27 NOV 1886 06 JUL 1969 S/O GEORGE FRANKLIN & NANCY
ELIZABETH (BERRY) LARAMORE. H/O ELSIE MAY (TURNBULL) 08 JUN 1913 IN
WASHINGTON CO., MO. MARRIAGE RECORD HAS 'FRED G.'.

Elsa married **George Fred Laramore**, son of **George Franklin Laramore** and **Nancy Elizabeth Berry**, on 8 June 1913 in Rock Springs on Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. George was born on 27 November 1886, died on 6 July 1969 at age 82, and was buried in Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Caledonia, Bellview Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

385. Thomas W. Turnbull (*Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 17 December 1899 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 11 March 1918 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 18, and was buried on 13 March 1918 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Thomas W. Turnbull March 11, 1918 Washington 11920

386. Johnnie Turnbull (*Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in December 1899 and died in December 1899.

387. Carric Henry Mercer (*Martha Ellen (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 27 September 1878 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 13 May 1956 in rural Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried on 15 May 1956 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Carric H. Mercer May __, 1956 Crawford 15908

Interment Record for Carric H. Mercer

Name: Mercer, Carric H.
Born: 28 Sep. 1878
Died or Buried: 13 May 1956
Buried: Metcalf Cemetery
County/State: Washington, MO
Notes: h/o Nannie (Bouse) 12 Dec 1897

Carric Henry Mercer

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Sep. 27, 1878

Death: May 13, 1956

Bourbon

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

S/O JONAS & MARTHA (HARPER) MERCER. H/O NANCY A. 'NANNIE' (BOUSE) 12 DEC 1897
IN WASHINGTON CO., MO. MARRIAGE RECORD HAS 'CARRICK'.

Burial:

Metcalf Cemetery

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Johnson Township
Washington County
Missouri, USA
Plot:

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Larry G. Flesher
Record added: Mar 12, 2001
Find A Grave Memorial# 5272069

Carric married **Nancy "Nannie" Ann (BOUSE)**, daughter of **Jacob "Jake" Bouse** and **Mary Ann "Molly" (PAUL)**, on 12 December 1897 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Nancy was born on 19 May 1879 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 12 January 1971 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 91, and was buried in January 1971 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1900 United States Federal Census about Nancy Merser

Name: Nancy Merser
[Nancy Mevser]
Age: 18
Birth Date: May 1881
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Johnson, Washington, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Carick Merser
Marriage Year: 1898
Years Married: 2
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother: number of living children: 1
Mother: How many children: 1
Occupation: [View on Image](#)
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
Carick Merser	21
Nancy Merser	18
Orlie Merser	1

1920 United States Federal Census about Nancy A Mercer

Name: Nancy A Mercer
[Nancy A Merus]
Age: 40
Birth Year: abt 1880
Birthplace: Missouri

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Home in 1920: Johnson, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Carrie H Mercer

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name Age

Carrie H Mercer 40

Nancy A Mercer 40

William J Mercer 15

Howard H Mercer 12

Carrie F Mercer 6

John M Mercer 3

[3 9/12]

1930 United States Federal Census about Nancy A Mercer

Name: Nancy A Mercer

[Nancy A Bouse]

Gender: Female

Birth Year: abt 1880

Birthplace: Missouri

Race: White

Home in 1930: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

Map of Home: View Map

Marital Status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Spouse's Name: Carric H Mercer

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's name: Mary A Bouse

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Carric H Mercer 50

Nancy A Mercer 50

Carric F Mercer 16

Jonas M Mercer 13

Mary A Bouse 82

1940 United States Federal Census about Nancy A Mercer

Name: Nancy A Mercer

Age: 60

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1880

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birthplace: Missouri

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Home in 1940: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Inferred Residence in 1935: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 10A
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 8th grade
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Carrie H Mercer 60
Nancy A Mercer 60

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current about Nancy Mercer
Name: Nancy Mercer
SSN: 500-54-3342
Last Residence: 62040 Granite City, Madison, Illinois, USA
BORN: 19 May 1879
Died: Jan 1971
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (1965)

Nancy Ann "Nannie" Bouse Mercer

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: May 19, 1879

Death: Jan. 12, 1971

W/O CARRIC HENRY MERCER 12 DEC 1897 IN WASHINGTON CO., MO. MARRIAGE
RECORD HAS 'CARRICK'.

Burial:

Metcalf Cemetery

Johnson Township

Washington County

Missouri, USA

Plot:

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Larry G. Flesher

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Record added: Mar 12, 2001
Find A Grave Memorial# 5272070

Children from this marriage were:

- + 649 M i. **Arlie Milton Mercer** was born on 4 May 1898 and died in May 1962 at age 64.
- + 650 F ii. **Clara Grace (MERCER)** was born in July 1901 and died on 11 October 1918 at age 17.
- + 651 M iii. **William J Mercer** was born on 26 June 1906 and died on 6 December 1987 at age 81.
- + 652 M iv. **Howard H Mercer** was born in 1908 and died in January 1987 at age 79.
- + 653 M v. **Carric Ferdinand "Ferd" Mercer** was born in 1913 and died on 29 December 1964 at age 51.
- + 654 M vi. **Jonas Monroe Mercer** was born on 25 April 1916 and died on 26 February 1980 at age 63.

388. Frederick Mercer (*Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 20 October 1881 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 27 October 1887 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 6, and was buried in October 1887 in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Frederick Mercer

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: unknown

Death: Oct. 27, 1881

Note: 7D. S/O J.M. & M.L. MERCER

Burial:

Swan Cemetery

Washington County

Missouri, USA

Plot:

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Larry G. Flesher

Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Find A Grave Memorial# 5284261

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

389. Clara Belle Edna (MERCER) (*Martha Ellen (HARPER)* ⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 28 May 1883 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 February 1974 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 90, and was buried in February 1974 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Clara Belle Mercer Neff

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: May 28, 1883

Death: Feb. 17, 1974

D/O JONAS & MARTHA (HARPER) MERCER. W/O LOUIS WILLIAM NEFF.

Family links:

Spouse:

Louis William Neff (1883 - 1933)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Anthonies Mill Cemetery

Johnson Township

Washington County

Missouri, USA

Plot:

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Larry G. Flesher

Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Find A Grave Memorial# 5260861

Clara married **Louis William Neff**, son of **Connatha Johnson Neff** and **Sarah J. (WOOD)**,. Louis was born on 26 July 1883 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 22 February 1933 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 49, and was buried on 24 February 1933 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Louis William Neff

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Jul. 3, 1883

Death: Feb. 22, 1933

S/O JONATHAN D. & SARAH JANE (WOODS) NEFF. H/O CLARA BELLE (MERCER). SELF-INFLICTED GUNSHOT.

Family links:

Spouse:

Clara Belle Mercer Neff (1883 - 1974)

Burial:

Anthones Mill Cemetery

Johnson Township

Washington County

Missouri, USA

Plot:

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Larry G. Flesher

Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Find A Grave Memorial# 5260863

Children from this marriage were:

+ 655 M i. **Warren M. Neff** was born on 29 May 1918, died on 2 February 1988 at age 69, and was buried in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Warren married **Geraldine Vivian "Gerrie" (STROUP)** (d. 19 March 2010) on 8 February 1945 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

+ 656 M ii. **Louis W. Neff Jr.** was born on 16 June 1920 in Anthones Mill, MO., USA, died on 27 August 1991 at age 71, and was buried in August 1991 in Bourgon, MO., USA.

390. Arthur Walter Mercer (*Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 24 February 1886 in Anthones Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 24 July 1939 in Mount Saint Rose Hospital, Lemay, Carondelet Township, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 53, and was buried on 26 July 1939 in Reedville Cemetery, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Arthur W. Mercer

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Feb. 24, 1886

Sullivan

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Franklin County
Missouri, USA
Death: Jul. 24, 1939
Lemay
St. Louis County
Missouri, USA

Arthur W. Mercer, son of James Mercer & Martha Harper
Husband of Huna

Burial:
Reedville Cemetery
Franklin County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: RUBY RED*
Record added: Jan 19, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 64413793

Arthur married **Anna (JONES)**. Anna was born in 1889.

Arthur next married **Lillian Idella (NEFF)**. Lillian was born on 25 August 1885 in Sugarcreek, Tuscarawas, Ohio, died in 1917 at age 32, and was buried in 1937 in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 657 M i. **Clifford M Mercer** was born on 26 October 1908 and died on 23 May 1973 at age 64.
- + 658 M ii. **Jim Mercer** was born on 26 October 1908 and died in 1910 at age 2.
- + 659 M iii. **Esco Mercer** was born on 10 March 1915 and died on 11 July 1986 at age 71.

391. Francis "Frank" Hickman Mercer (*Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 23 April 1888 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 20 January 1962 in Saint Francis Hospital, Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 22 January 1962 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Francis (Frank) Hichman Mercer	January 20, 1962	Franklin	1025
--------------------------------	------------------	----------	------

Frank H. Mercer
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)
Birth: 1889
Death: 1962

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Burial:
Sullivan IOOF Cemetery
Sullivan
Franklin County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: RUBY RED*
Record added: Dec 24, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 63272930

Francis married **Elsie N (PAUL)**. Elsie was born on 9 December 1894 in Missouri, United States and died in February 1976 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 81.

392. John Isaac "Ike" Mercer (*Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 14 May 1889 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 15 November 1963 in rural Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 18 November 1963 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

John Ike Mercer November 15, 1963 Franklin 43419

John Isaac Mercer
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
Learn about upgrading this memorial...
Birth: May 14, 1890
Death: Nov., 1963

S/O JONAS & MARTHA MERCER. H/O ANNE ELIZABETH (WADE).

Burial:
Anthonies Mill Cemetery
Johnson Township
Washington County
Missouri, USA
Plot:

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Larry G. Flesher
Record added: Mar 12, 2001
Find A Grave Memorial# 5260855

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

John married **Ann Elizabeth "Annie" (WADE)**. Ann was born on 15 June 1892 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 30 April 1953 in 434 South Park, Sullivan, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 60, and was buried on 2 May 1953 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Annie D. Wade Mercer

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: 1892

Death: 1953

D/O JEPHTHA J. & ELLEN (KIRBY) MERCER. W/O JOHN MERCER

Burial:

Anthonies Mill Cemetery

Johnson Township

Washington County

Missouri, USA

Plot:

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Larry G. Flesher

Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Find A Grave Memorial# 5260851

Children from this marriage were:

- + 660 F i. **Martha Elizabeth (MERCER)** was born on 7 April 1912 and died on 24 October 1971 at age 59.
- + 661 F ii. **Ella (MERCER)** was born in 1915 and died in December 1945 at age 30.
- + 662 M iii. **John Thomas Mercer** was born on 23 May 1918 and died on 24 September 1944 at age 26.
- + 663 F iv. **Grace Ann (MERCER)** was born on 4 May 1923 in Cadet, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 13 August 2003 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried in August 2003 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Grace married **Woodrow Woodson Stroup** (d. 2 October 2011) in 1941.
- + 664 F v. **Violet G. (MERCER)** was born on 18 January 1926 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died in 2001 at age 75, and was buried in 2001 in Northlawn Cemetery, Spring Creek East Township, Dent, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Violet married **Claude A. Parker** (d. 1993) from 3 April 1940 to 1942 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

393. Walter Henry Studdard Sr. (*Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 4 October 1895 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 23 April 1975 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried in April 1975 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Stuthers

Walter H.

250

Franklin County

Walter H. Stuthers of Sullivan, Franklin Co., Mo. over 21; Mary Miller of Sullivan, Franklin Co., Mo. over 18; no date entered for issuance of license; married on 22 May 1917 by U. T. Snyder, JP at Sullivan, Franklin Co., Mo.

! CENSUS: 1920 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., page 227B,
House 151, taken 26 Jan 1920: born father mother
WALTER H. STUTHERS male 25 MO MO MO
MARY M. wife 19 MO MO MO
CHARLES E. son 1 MO MO MO
ERVIN father 40 widowed MO MO MO
(Walter was renting his house)

Walter H. Studdard

Birth: Oct. 4, 1895

Death: Apr. 23, 1975

Family links:

Spouse:

Mary May Miller Studdard (1901 - 1977)

Children:

Charles Edward Studdard (1919 - 1929)*

Walter Studdard (1930 - 1931)*

Virginia Mae Studdard Dilks (1930 - 2007)*

Dolores E Studdard Hoevelmann (1932 - 2013)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery

Sullivan

Franklin County

Missouri, USA

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Created by: RUBY RED*

Record added: Jan 12, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 64118016

Walter married **Mary May (MILLER)**, daughter of **Charles "Charley" Adam Miller** and **Emma Ellen (GRAY)**, on 22 May 1917 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 3 October 1901 in Spring Bluff, Boone Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 17 February 1977 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried in February 1977 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Mary May Miller Studdard

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Mar. 10, 1901

Death: Feb. 17, 1977

Wife of Walter H. Studdard

Family links:

Spouse:

Walter H. Studdard (1895 - 1975)*

Children:

Charles Edward Studdard (1919 - 1929)*

Walter Studdard (1930 - 1931)*

Virginia Mae Studdard Dilks (1930 - 2007)*

Dolores E Studdard Hoevelmann (1932 - 2013)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery

Sullivan

Franklin County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: RUBY RED*

Record added: Jan 12, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 64117989

Children from this marriage were:

+ 665 M i. **Charles Edward Studdard** was born on 17 January 1919 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 8 February 1929 in Johnson

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 10, and was buried on 9 February 1929 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

+ 666 M ii. **Walter Henry Studdard Jr.** was born on 14 October 1930 in Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 23 October 1931 in Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 1, and was buried on 24 October 1931 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

+ 667 F iii. **Virginia Mae (STUDDARD)** was born on 14 October 1930 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 25 October 2007 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried in October 2007 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Virginia married **John Curtis "Buss" Dilks** (d. 17 October 2002) on 23 April 1950 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

+ 668 F iv. **Delores Ellen (STUDDARD)** was born on 23 November 1932 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Delores married **Edward August Hoevelman** on 28 November 1949 in Gerald, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

394. Sadie (STUDDARD) (*Martha Ellen (HARPER)* ⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 14 February 1897 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 11 November 1983 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried in November 1983 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH:

MARRIAGE: THOMAS W. STROOP of Algire and SADIE STUDDERS of Anthonies Mill were married on 2 Jun 1915 in Algire, Washington Co., MO. Book 5, page 228.

Studders

Sadie

228

Washington County

Thomas W. Stroop of Algire, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Sadie Studders of Anthonies Mill, Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 28 May 1915 license; married on 2 June 1915 by Jas. R. Strauser, JP at Algire, Washington Co., Mo.

Sadie Stroup

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Feb. 14, 1897

Death: Nov. 11, 1983

Burial:

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery

Sullivan

Franklin County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: RUBY RED*

Record added: Jan 12, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 64117664

Sadie married **Thomas Walter Stroup**, son of **Jacob Henry Stroup** and **Mary Alice (TURNIPSEED)**, on 2 June 1915 in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Thomas was born on 15 October 1894 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 4 February 1985 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 90, and was buried in February 1985 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH:

MARRIAGE: THOMAS W. STROOP of Algire and SADIE STUDDERS of Anthonies Mill were married on 2 Jun 1915 in Algire, Washington Co., MO. Book 5, page 228.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

ntblName: Thomas Walter Stroup **ntbl County:** Washington **ntbl State:** Missouri **ntbl**

Birthplace: Missouri **ntbl Birth Date:** 15 Oct 1893 **ntbl Race:** Caucasian (White) **ntbl FHL Roll**

Number: 1683936

Thomas Stroup

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Oct. 15, 1893

Death: Feb. 4, 1985

Burial:

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery

Sullivan

Franklin County

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: RUBY RED*

Record added: Jan 12, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 64117683

Children from this marriage were:

- + 669 M i. **Ralph Stroup** was born in May 1916 in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in May 1916 in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- + 670 F ii. **Buelah Cledia (STROUP)** was born on 8 June 1917 in Rock Springs on Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

395. Ruth "Ruthie" Ann (STUDDARD) (*Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 4 March 1900 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 24 April 1924 in Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 24, and was buried on 26 April 1924 in New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Stuthers

Ruthie A.

364

Franklin County

James N. Anderson of Sullivan, Franklin Co., Mo. over 21; Ruthie A. Stuthers of Sullivan, Franklin Co., Mo. over 18; 11 September 1918 license; married on 11 September 1918 by Rev. A. H. Bisping, MG at Union, Franklin Co., Mo.

Ruthe Ann Anderson April 24, 1924 Washington 13809

Ruth Ann Stuthers Anderson

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Mar. 4, 1900

Death: Apr. 24, 1924

D/O IRVIN? & MARTHA (HARPER) STUTHERS. W/O JAMES NEWTON ANDERSON 11 SEP 1918 AT UNION, MO.

Burial:

New Masonic Cemetery

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Potosi
Washington County
Missouri, USA
Plot:

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Larry G. Flesher
Record added: Mar 12, 2001
Find A Grave Memorial# 5272930

Ruth married **James Newton Anderson**, son of **James Newton Monroe Anderson** and **Nancy "Nannie" Jane (STROUP)**, on 11 September 1918 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. James was born on 13 October 1891 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 23 April 1975 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in April 1975 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: James Newton Anderson County: Washington State: Missouri Birth Date: 13 Oct 1891
Race: Caucasian (White)

Social Security Death Index

Name: James Anderson SSN: 493-20-9133 Last Residence: 63664 Potosi, Washington, Missouri, United States of America Born: 13 Oct 1891 Died: Apr 1975 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 671 M i. **James Irvin Anderson** was born on 9 January 1920 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 12 May 1920 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, and was buried on 13 May 1920 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 672 M ii. **LeRoy Anderson** was born on 4 July 1921 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 30 September 1969 in Bonne Terre, Perry Township, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 48.
- + 673 M iii. **Raymond Monroe "Ray" Anderson** was born on 15 August 1924 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 19 January 1932 in Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 7, and was buried on 20 January 1932 in Potosi City Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

396. Julia Belle (STUDDARD) (*Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 7 April 1903 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 18 March 1935 at age 31, and was buried in March 1935 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Stoddard
Julia B.
384
Franklin County

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Fred M. Miller of Sullivan, Franklin Co., Mo. over 21; Julia B. Studdard of Sullivan, Franklin Co., Mo. under 18; Euren Studdard does solemnly swear that he is the father of Julia B. Studdard and he gives consent to his marriage; 17 February 1919 license; married on 18 February 1919 by T. E. Dotter, Minister at Sullivan, Franklin Co., Mo.; the hand written groom and bride indices have Julia B. Stoddard

Julie Belle Studdard Miller

Birth: Apr. 7, 1903

Death: Mar. 18, 1935

Burial:

Buffalo Cemetery

Sullivan

Franklin County

Missouri, USA

Created by: Barbara

Record added: Oct 16, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 30618420

Julia married **Fred Monroe Miller** on 18 February 1919 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Fred was born on 14 February 1894, died on 22 February 1976 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried in February 1976 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Fred M. Miller

Birth: Feb. 14, 1898

Death: Feb. 27, 1976

Family links:

Spouse:

Helen Collins Miller (1917 - 1996)

Inscription:

IN LOVING MEMORY

Burial:

Buffalo Cemetery

Sullivan

Franklin County

Missouri, USA

Created by: RUBY RED*

Record added: Jul 03, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 54432235

Children from this marriage were:

+ 674 M i. **Walter Monroe Miller** was born on 14 March 1920 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

+ 675 F ii. **Arzetta Marie (MILLER)** was born on 18 February 1923.

397. Blanche (HARPER) (*Elijah "Bud" Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 8 August 1888 in Johnson

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1906 to 1908 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 18.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Blanche Harper

Marriage Date: 27 Aug 1906

Marriage Location: Potosi, Washington, Missouri

Marriage County: Washington

Spouse Name: Frederick Mc Ewen

Blanche married **Frederick "Fred" Garland "Perk" McEwen** on 27 August 1906 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. Frederick was born on 21 August 1885, died on 15 May 1978 in Fleur dis Lis Nursing Home, Farmington, Saint Francois Township, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 92, and was buried on 18 May 1978 in New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Blanche Harper

Name: Blanche Harper

Marriage Date: 27 Aug 1906

Marriage Location: Potosi, Washington, Missouri

Marriage County: Washington

Spouse Name: Frederick Mc Ewen

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Fred Mc Ewen Marriage Date: 29 Mar 1908 Marriage Location: Undine, Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Mrs Ettie Metcalf

1910 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

MCEWEN, Fred G. head w m 23; Etta M. wife w f 30; **WILSOM**, Harold H. boarder w m 14;

METCALF, Ada L w f 9; **McEWEN**, Willard G. son w m 1

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Fred McEwen County: Washington State: Missouri Birth Date: 21 Aug 1885 Race: White FHL Roll Number: 1683936

1920 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

McEWEN, Fred head w m 36; Etta M. wife w f 39; Willard G son w m 10

1930 Federal Census

Union, Washington, Missouri

McEWEN, Fred head w m 44; Etta wife w f 46; Willard son w m 21; **ISGRIGGS**, Fred w m 24

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Social Security Death Index

Name: Garland McEwen SSN: 490-28-5775 Last Residence: 63664 Potosi, Washington, Missouri, United States of America Born: 21 Aug 1885 Last Benefit: 63664 Potosi, Washington, Missouri, United States of America Died: May 1978 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

Fred Garland 'Perk' McEwen

Birth: Aug. 21, 1885

Death: May 15, 1978

S/O B. F. & MAHALIA (WADE) McEWEN. H/O ETTA MAE (ISGRIGGS) METCALF.

Burial:

New Masonic Cemetery

Potosi

Washington County

Missouri, USA

Plot:

Created by: Larry G. Flesher

Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Find A Grave Memorial# 5273940

398. Minnie A. (HARPER) (*Elijah "Bud" Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 30 October 1889 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 1 January 1914 in Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 24, and was buried on 3 January 1914 in Blackwell Masonic Cemetery, Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

399. Rosa "Rosie" L. (HARPER) (*Elijah "Bud" Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 15 January 1894 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 4 July 1920 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 26, and was buried on 4 July 1920 in New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Lawrence M Gamble

Name: Lawrence M Gamble

Age: 27

Birth Date: abt 1885

Marriage Date: 21 Nov 1912

Marriage Location: The City of Desoto, Jefferson, Missouri

Marriage County: Jefferson

Spouse Name: Rosie L Harper

Spouse Age: 18

Spouse Birth Date: abt 1894

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #26204

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Rosie Gamble July 04, 1920 Washington 26204

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Rosa "Rosie" Gamble

Birth: unknown

Death: Jul. 4, 1920

1ST W/O LAWRENCE MONROE GAMBLE IN 1912.

Burial:

New Masonic Cemetery

Potosi

Washington County

Missouri, USA

Plot:

Created by: Larry G. Flesher

Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Find A Grave Memorial# 5273475

Rosa married **Lawrence Monroe Gamble**, son of **Joseph Webster Gamble** and **Mary Ann (RUPKEY)**, on 21 November 1912 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States. Lawrence was born on 28 August 1885 in Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 15 June 1974 in Mineral Point, Brenton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried in June 1974 in New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Lawrence Monroe Gamble

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Aug. 28, 1885

Death: Jun. 11, 1974

S/O JOSEPH WEBSTER & MARY ANN (RUPKEY) GAMBLE. H/O 1ST ROSA "ROSIE" (HARPER) IN 1912 & 2ND HARRIETT LOUANN (MILLER) 08 AUG 1923 AT POTOSI, MO.

Burial:

New Diggins Cemetery

Springtown

Washington County

Missouri, USA

Plot:

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Larry G. Flesher

Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Find A Grave Memorial# 5272335

400. Henry John Harper (*Elijah "Bud" Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 25 October 1895 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 7 January 1978 in Arcadia Valley Hospital,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Pilot Knob, Arcadia Township, Iron, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 10 January 1978 in Leadwood Protestant Cemetery, Leadwood, Randolph Township, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 about Henry Harper

Name: Henry Harper

SSN: 493-05-0096

Last Residence: 63653 Leadwood, Saint Francois, Missouri, USA

BORN: 25 Oct 1895

Died: Jan 1978

State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

Henry John Harper

Birth: Oct. 25, 1895

Death: Jan. 7, 1978

Burial:

Leadwood Cemetery

Leadwood

St. Francois County

Missouri, USA

Created by: Cindy Becker

Record added: May 20, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 37325065

Henry married **Ann Esther (WHITE)**, daughter of **John Robert White** and **Anna (GLORE)**, on 25 December 1919 in Saint Francois County, Missouri, United States. Ann was born on 10 March 1901 in Frankclay, Randolph Township, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 14 March 1992 at age 91, and was buried in March 1992 in Leadwood Protestant Cemetery, Leadwood, Randolph Township, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Anna Esther White Harper

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Mar. 10, 1901

Death: Mar. 14, 1992

Burial:

Leadwood Cemetery

Leadwood

St. Francois County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Created by: Cindy Becker
Record added: May 20, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 37325047

The child from this marriage was:

- + 676 F i. **Edith Lucille (HARPER)** was born on 12 February 1924 in Frankclay, Washington, Mo and died on 22 July 1978 in , , MO at age 54.

401. Nellie May (HARPER) (*Elijah "Bud" Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 30 March 1898 in Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 28 February 1978 in Poplar Bluff, Poplar Bluff Township, Butler, Missouri, United States at age 79.

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 about Nellie Leftridge

Name: Nellie Leftridge

SSN: 497-16-7725

Last Residence: 63031 Florissant, Saint Louis, Missouri, USA

BORN: 30 Mar 1898

Died: Feb 1978

State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

Nellie married **Daniel Martin Leftridge** on 4 August 1915. Daniel was born on 22 February 1894 in Saint Francois County, Missouri, United States and died on 15 April 1970 in Mineral Area Osteopathic Hospital, Farmington, Saint Francois Township, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 677 M i. **Woodrow Daniel Leftridge** was born on 2 December 1921 in Cadet, Mo and died on 18 June 2001 in Portland, Or at age 79.
- + 678 M ii. **Monroe Franklin Leftridge** was born in 1933 in Cadet, Mo and died in 1945 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 12.

402. Francis "Frank" Leonard Harper (*Elijah "Bud" Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 4 March 1900 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 January 1982 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried in January 1982 in Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Poplar Bluff Township, Butler, Missouri, United States.

Francis Leonard "Frank" Harper

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Mar. 4, 1900

Washington County

Missouri, USA

Death: Jan. 28, 1982

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Saint Louis
St. Louis City
Missouri, USA

Family links:

Spouses:

Estelle Mae Callahan Bodimer (1903 - 1996)

Nellie Mae Harper (1904 - 1966)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Memorial Gardens Cemetery

Poplar Bluff

Butler County

Missouri, USA

Plot: Grave 3, Lot 168, Section 4

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Alice Mae Bodimer

Record added: Jan 10, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 23893299

Francis married **Nellie Mae (TALLEY)**. Nellie was born on 5 December 1904, died on 28 May 1966 at age 61, and was buried in Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Poplar Bluff Township, Butler, Missouri, United States.

Nellie Mae Harper

Memorial

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Edit](#)

[Share](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Dec. 5, 1904

Death: May 28, 1966

Family links:

Spouse:

Francis Leonard Harper (1900 - 1982)

Burial:

Memorial Gardens Cemetery

Poplar Bluff

Butler County

Missouri, USA

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Maintained by: Alice Mae Bodimer

Originally Created by: BALN

Record added: Sep 28, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 97937995

Francis next married **Estelle Mae Callahan** in 1967. Estelle was born on 30 December 1903 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 22 December 1996 at age 92, and was buried in December 1996 in Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory, Lemay, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Estelle Mae Callahan Bodimer

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Edit](#)

[Share](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Dec. 30, 1903

Potosi

Washington County

Missouri, USA

Death: Dec. 22, 1996, USA

Family links:

Parents:

John Thomas Callahan (1872 - 1927)

Annie Alice Kay Callahan (1880 - 1943)

Spouses:

Jacob Henry Bodimer (1903 - 1976)

Francis Leonard Harper (1900 - 1982)*

Children:

Donald Edward Bodimer (1927 - 1993)*

George Thomas Bodimer (1928 - 1996)*

Kenneth Raymond Bodimer (1932 - 1990)*

Amelia Ann Bodimer Blankenship (1933 - 2010)*

Amelia Ann Bodimer Davis (1933 - 2010)*

Jacob Henry Bodimer (1934 - 1996)*

Alice Mae Bodimer (1937 - ____)*

Siblings:

William Cecil Callahan (1902 - 1972)*

Estelle Mae Callahan Bodimer (1903 - 1996)

Perry Leonard Callahan (1909 - 1969)*

Lonnie Lee Callahan (1910 - 1971)*

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory

Lemay

St. Louis County

Missouri, USA

Plot: Section 15, Lot 179, Grave 2

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Alice Mae Bodimer

Record added: Nov 11, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 22820805

403. Alonzo H. Harper (*Elijah "Bud" Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 25 May 1902 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 January 1985 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 28 January 1985 in Lakewood Park Cemetery, Affton, Concord Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

Alonzo Harper

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Edit](#)

[Share](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: May 2, 1902

Missouri, USA

Death: Jan., 1985

Saint Louis

St. Louis County

Missouri, USA

Son of Elijah and Amanda (Stutters) Harper

Note: Buried: 1/28/1985

Burial:

Lakewood Park Cemetery

Affton

St. Louis County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Jenn

Record added: Jun 17, 2009

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Find A Grave Memorial# 38463831

Alonzo married **Irene (SKYLES)**. Irene was born in 1908.

404. Lawrence Albert Harper (*Elijah "Bud" Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 26 June 1904 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 11 February 1927 in Fell off barge in Mississippi River from Tyler Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 22, and was buried on 20 April 1927.

405. Alfy (HARPER) (*Elijah "Bud" Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 5 March 1906 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 30 July 1906 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

406. Clyde Harper (*Elijah "Bud" Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 27 May 1911 in Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1911 in Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

407. Myrtle (HARPER) (*Elijah "Bud" Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 8 February 1914 in Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 8 June 1916 in Mineral Point, Brenton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 2, and was buried on 9 June 1916 in White Family Cemetery, Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Myrtle Harper	June 06, 1916	Washington	23466
---------------	---------------	------------	-------

Myrtle Harper

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Feb. 8, 1914

Death: Jun. 6, 1916

D/O ELIJAH & AMANDA (STUTHERS) HARPER.

Burial:

Metcalf Cemetery

Johnson Township

Washington County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Larry G. Flesher

Record added: May 26, 2006

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Find A Grave Memorial# 14414946

Myrtle Harper [Edit Name]

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

[Transfer Management][Edit][Delete]

Birth: Feb. 8, 1914

Washington County

Missouri, USA

Death: Jun. 8, 1916

Mineral Point

Washington County

Missouri, USA [Edit Dates]

[Add Bio]

[Link family members]

[Add Marker Transcription]

[Add Note]

Burial: [Edit]

White Family Cemetery

Washington County

Missouri, USA [Add Plot]

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H....

Record added: Sep 05, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 135451854

408. John Isaac Bishop (*Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 7 April 1887 in Anthonies Mill, Crawford, Missouri, USA and died on 26 April 1972 in Anthonies Mill, Crawford, Missouri, USA at age 85.

409. William Albert Bishop (*Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in May 1890 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

410. Hattie (BISHOP) (*Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*)

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in September 1893 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

411. Joseph Bishop (*Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in August 1895 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

412. Lennie V. (BISHOP) (*Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in May 1899 in Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 4 April 1982 at age 82.

413. Ferd Ethridge Harper (*Daniel John Isaac Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 30 March 1894 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 24 March 1950 in Shirley, Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 55.

414. Ella Susan (HARPER) (*Daniel John Isaac Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in March 1895 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 6 September 1948 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 53.

415. Jessie Claire (HARPER) (*Daniel John Isaac Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 12 September 1900 in , , Missouri, USA and died on 6 April 1954 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 53.

416. Letha May (HARPER) (*Daniel John Isaac Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 8 December 1904 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 1 July 1981 in Festus, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 76.

417. Edna Marie (HARPER) (*Daniel John Isaac Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 31 March 1905 in , , MO and died on 28 October 1985 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 80.

418. John Wesley Harper (*Daniel John Isaac Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 5 April 1911 in Viburnum, Dent Township, Iron, Missouri, United States and died on 8 May 1971 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 60.

419. Ottis Willis Harper (*Daniel John Isaac Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 26 November 1915 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and died on 14 July 1975 in Desoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 59.

420. Ethel (MAXWELL) (*Elizabeth (PINSON)*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹).

421. Raymond Maxwell (*Elizabeth (PINSON)*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹).

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

422. Lillian (MAXWELL) (*Elizabeth (PINSON)*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹).

423. Claude Bass (*Sarah Eliza (PINSON)*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹).

Claude married **Pearl**.

424. Joseph Bass (*Sarah Eliza (PINSON)*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in October 1885 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

425. John L. Bass (*Sarah Eliza (PINSON)*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹).

426. Bertha (PINSON) (*Benjamin Franklin Sr.*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 28 March 1880 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died on 6 September 1880 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

427. Walter Willet "Uncle Walt" Pinson (*Benjamin Franklin Sr.*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 7 October 1881 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 10 February 1962 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States at age 80, and was buried in February 1962 in Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States.

Find A Grave Memorial# 34616849 Created by: carla Record added: Mar 09, 2009

Walter Willet "Uncle Walt" Pinson Birth: Oct. 7, 1881 Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA Death: Feb. 10, 1962 Skiatook Osage County Oklahoma, USA Skiatook's Blacksmith for 50 Years Family links: Parents: Benamine Franklin Pinson (1857 - 1916) Anna Jane Kimberlin Pinson (1861 - 1950) Burial: Hillside Mission Cemetery Tulsa County Oklahoma, USA

428. Albert "Bert" Pinson (*Benjamin Franklin Sr.*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 16 October 1883 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 20 August 1965 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, United States at age 81, and was buried in August 1965 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Elkins, Arkansas, United States.

Find A Grave Memorial# 91304820 Created by: S Barger Record added: Jun 03, 2012

A B "Bert" Pinson Birth: Oct. 16, 1883 Death: Aug. 20, 1965 same stone with Lucy Ann Pinson Burial: Mount Olive Cemetery Elkins Washington County Arkansas, USA

429. Carrie Alice (PINSON) (*Benjamin Franklin Sr.*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 10 September 1885 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died in 1964 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States at age 79, and was buried in 1964 in Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1930 Federal Census

Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma

MAILE, Albert head w m 39; Carrie wife w f 41

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current

Name:Carrie Maile SSN:447-12-2165 Last Residence:Oklahoma Born:10 Sep 1885 Died:Jun 1964 State (Year) SSN issued:Oklahoma (Before 1951)

Find A Grave Memorial# 34351006 Created by: Richard Moberly Record added: Mar 02, 2009

Carrie Alice Pinson Maile Birth: 1885 Harper County Kansas, USA Death: 1964 Osage County Oklahoma, USA Family links: Parents: Benjamine Franklin Pinson (1857 - 1916) Anna Jane Kimberlin Pinson (1861 - 1950) Burial: Hillside Mission Cemetery Tulsa County Oklahoma, USA

Carrie married **Albert H. Maile**, son of **Anthony Henry Maile** and **Unknown**,. Albert was born on 23 February 1892 in Ohio, United States and died in August 1975 in Fruita, Mesa, Colorado, United States at age 83.

1900 Federal Census

Putnam, Anderson, Kansas

MAILS, A Henry head w m 34; Rosa wife w f 33; Albert H son w m 8; Myrtal L dau w f 4; August J. son w m 1; **FEUSBORN**, Otto w m 13; Ander w m 8; Lawrence w m 40; **LIEFLER**, John w m 31

1905 Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925

Greenley, Anderson County, Kansas, United States, 1 March 1905, family 43, Line:11 Roll:ks1905_4

MAILY, A H w m 38; Rosa w f 37; Albert w m 13; Lucila w f 9; John w m 6; Elsa w f 2

1910 Federal Census

Independence Ward 4, Montgomery, Kansas

MAILE, Anthony H. head w m 45; Rose wife w f 44; Albert son w m 18; Loucile dau w f 14; John som w m 11; Elsie dau w f 7; Tracy 4; Blendene 1month; **LIST**, August 20; **SMITH**, Lee 25; Dent 20; **WOGLE**, Fred 29; **DOOK**, Albert 20; **JONES**, Jasper 23

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current

Name:Albert Maile SSN:442-05-2305 Last Residence:81521 Fruita, Mesa, Colorado, USA Born:23 Feb 1892 Died:Aug 1975 State (Year) SSN issued:Oklahoma (Before 1951)

430. Jessie Ella (PINSON) (*Benjamin Franklin Sr.* ⁵, *John "Jack" Willett* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 1 September 1887 in Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States, died on 7 June 1967 in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 79, and was buried in June 1967 in Sperry Rest Haven Cemetery, Sperry, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States.

1930 United States Federal Census about T Frank Mcvay

Name: T Frank Mcvay

[T Franc McVan]

Gender: Male

Birth Year:abt 1875

Birthplace:Iowa

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Race: White
Home in 1930: Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Map of Home: [View Map](#)
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Jesse Mcvay
Father's Birthplace: Iowa
Mother's Birthplace: Iowa
Occupation:
Education:
Military service:
Rent/home value:
Age at first marriage:
Parents' birthplace:

[View image](#)

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
T Frank Mcvay	55
Jesse Mcvay	42
William Mcvay	20
Ted Mcvay	16
Maxine Mcvay	14
Bettie Jane Mcvay	8
Jimmie Mcvay	7

Jessie Ella McVay

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Edit](#)

[Share](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1887

Death: 1967

Family links:

Children:

Theodore R. McVay (1914 - 2013)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Sperry Rest Haven Cemetery

Sperry

Osage County

Oklahoma, USA

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Created by: OkieBran
Record added: Aug 23, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 15475520

Jessie married **Thomas Franklin McVay**, son of **William Frank McVay** and **Leona Caroline Mc Neal**, on 1 July 1907 in Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States. Thomas was born on 23 March 1875 in Union Township, Poweshiek, Iowa, United States, died on 11 January 1946 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States at age 70, and was buried in January 1946 in Sperry Rest Haven Cemetery, Sperry, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States.

1880 United States Federal Census about Thomas F. Mcvey

Name: Thomas F. Mcvey
Age: 5
Birth Year: abt 1875
Birthplace: Iowa
Home in 1880: Union, Poweshiek, Iowa
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: William F. Mcvey
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's name: Leona Mcvey
Mother's Birthplace: Iowa
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Occupation: At Home
William F. Mcvey 27
Leona Mcvey 25
Thomas F. Mcvey 5
Fred G. Mcvey 3
John W. Mcvey 1

Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 about Frank T Mcvay

Name: Frank T Mcvay
Age: 18
Birth Year: abt 1877
Birth Place: Wayne, IA
Residence Date: 1895
Residence Place: Corydon, Wayne, Iowa, USA
Race: White
Gender: Male
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
Frank T Mcvay 18

1900 United States Federal Census about Frank T Mcvay

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Name: Frank T Mcvay
Age: 25
Birth Date: Mar 1875
Birthplace: Iowa
Home in 1900: Prairie, Mahaska, Iowa
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:

Name	Age
Frank T Mcvay	25
Horace L Eaton	30

1910 United States Federal Census about T F Mcvay

Name: T F Mcvay
Age in 1910: 34
Birth Year: abt 1876
Birthplace: Iowa
Home in 1910: Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Jessie Mcvay
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Iowa
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:

Name	Age
T F Mcvay	34
Jessie Mcvay	22
W F Mcvay	0

[7/12]

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Thomas Franklin McVay

Name: Thomas Franklin McVay
County: Tulsa
State: Oklahoma
Birth Date: 23 Mar 1875
Race: White

1920 United States Federal Census about Thomas F Mcvay

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Name: Thomas F Mcvay
Age: 43
Birth Year:abt 1877
Birthplace:Iowa
Home in 1920: Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Street: A Street
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Dessie E Mcvay
Father's Birthplace: United States
[United States of America]
Mother's Birthplace: United States
[United States of America]
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Merchant
Industry: Drugs
Employment Field: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Thomas F Mcvay 43
Dessie E Mcvay 32
William F Mcvay 10
Theo Catarine Mcvay 8
Theodore R Mcvay 5
Maxine C Mcvay 3
[3 9/12]

1930 United States Federal Census about T Frank Mcvay

Name: T Frank Mcvay
[T Franc McVan]
Gender: Male
Birth Year:abt 1875
Birthplace:Iowa
Race: White
Home in 1930: Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Map of Home: View Map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Jesse Mcvay
Father's Birthplace: Iowa
Mother's Birthplace: Iowa
Occupation:

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Education:

Military service:

Rent/home value:

Age at first marriage:

Parents' birthplace:

[View image](#)

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

T Frank Mcvay	55
---------------	----

Jesse Mcvay	42
-------------	----

William Mcvay	20
---------------	----

Ted Mcvay	16
-----------	----

Maxine Mcvay	14
--------------	----

Bettie Jane Mcvay	8
-------------------	---

Jimmie Mcvay	7
--------------	---

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current about Thomas Frank McVay

Name: Thomas Frank McVay

Birth Date: 1875

Death Date: 1946

Cemetery: Sperry Rest Haven Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Osage County, Oklahoma, USA

Has Bio?: N

Spouse: Jessie Ella McVay

Children: Theodore R. McVay

Thomas Frank McVay

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Edit](#)

[Share](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1875

Death: 1946

Family links:

Children:

Theodore R. McVay (1914 - 2013)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Sperry Rest Haven Cemetery

Sperry

Osage County

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Oklahoma, USA

Created by: OkieBran

Record added: Aug 23, 2006

Find A Grave Memorial# 15475531

Children from this marriage were:

- + 679 M i. **William Frank Mcvay** was born on 12 September 1909 in Skiatook, Tulsa, OK and died on 2 January 1985 at age 75.
- + 680 M ii. **Theodore Robert "Ted" McVay** was born on 4 April 1914 in Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States, died on 17 January 2013 in Schowalter Villa, Hesston, Emma Township, Harvey County, Kansas, United States at age 98, and was buried in January 2013 in Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States.
Theodore married **Vera Gladys (ARMFIELD)** (d. 5 April 2001).
- + 681 F iii. **Betty Jane (McVAY)** was born on 14 June 1921 in Skiatook, Tulsa, OK and died in 1980 at age 59.
- + 682 M iv. **Stephen James McVay** was born on 30 March 1923 in Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma and died on 6 April 1990 at age 67.

431. Niles Orville Pinson (*Benjamin Franklin Sr.*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 19 December 1889 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 16 September 1966 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States at age 76, and was buried in September 1966 in Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States.

Find A Grave Memorial# 34936174 Created by: Richard Moberly Record added: Mar 18, 2009

Niles Orville Pinson Birth: Dec. 9, 1889 Harper County Kansas, USA Death: Sep. 16, 1966 Skiatook Osage County Oklahoma, USA Family links: Parents: Benamine Franklin Pinson (1857 - 1916) Anna Jane Kimberlin Pinson (1861 - 1950) Children: Mercedes Pinson (1913 - 1915) Burial: Hillside Mission Cemetery Tulsa County Oklahoma, USA

Niles married **Bessie (DANIELS)** about 1911. Bessie was born in 1893 in Half Breed Osage, Osage Reservation, Oklahoma and died on 20 February 1981 in Pleasanton, Alameda, California, United States at age 88.

432. John Jacob Pinson (*Benjamin Franklin Sr.*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 19 December 1896 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 26 October 1971 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States at age 74, and was buried in October 1971 in Woodland Memorial Park Cemetery, Sand Springs, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States.

Find A Grave Memorial# 6267257 Maintained by: MillieBelle Originally Created by: Fry Record added: Mar 18, 2002

John J. Pinson Birth: Dec. 19, 1896 Death: Oct. 26, 1971, USA For Kim, twin & brother Headstone photo with Grace 16 March 2002 Family links: Spouse: Grace L. Pinson (1897 -

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1984) Inscription: SGT CO D 120 Engineer REGT WWI Burial: Woodland Memorial Park Cemetery Sand Springs Tulsa County Oklahoma, USA

John married **Grace Lowder (McDOWELL)** on 4 July 1918. Grace was born on 17 August 1897 in Kansas, United States and died on 25 May 1984 in Washington, Oregon, United States at age 86.

433. Benjamin Franklin Pinson Jr. (*Benjamin Franklin Sr.*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 9 April 1899 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died on 11 November 1901 in Woodward, Oklahoma, United States at age 2.

434. Opal Ann (PINSON) (*Benjamin Franklin Sr.*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 9 November 1901 in Woodward, Oklahoma, United States.

1930 Federal Census

Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri

PINSON, Opal head w f 27; **RAWLS**, Frances 25; **McVAY**, Theo w m 19

Residence in 1935: Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri

1940 Federal Census

205 South 5th Street, Independence, Montgomery, Kansas

TOLE, Carrie T 65; Mel Lendreth 20; Opal Fickle 29; Helen Wittry 18; Fred Chaney 35; Lewis L Eis 25; Leota Town 65; Ann Pinson 38

Opal married **Rich**.

435. Mabel Irene (PINSON) (*Jonas Harmon*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 27 August 1890 in Kansas, United States and died on 7 August 1982 in Abilene, Dickinson, Kansas, United States at age 91.

436. Blanche (PINSON) (*Jonas Harmon*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 27 August 1890 in Harper, Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States, died on 24 October 1891 in Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States at age 1, and was buried in Harper, Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States.

437. Ruth Dimple (PINSON) (*Jonas Harmon*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in February 1893 in Kansas, United States.

438. Mr. Pinson (*Jonas Harmon*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1895 in Harper, Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States and died in 1895 in Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States.

439. Otto W Pinson (*Jonas Harmon*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 15 August 1886 of Hazelton, Barber Co., Ks and died in May 1967 at age 80.

440. Ellis Rex Pinson (*Joseph Aaron*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 12 March 1895 in Harper, Kansas.

441. Joseph Wayne Pinson (*Joseph Aaron*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 6 October 1892 in Kansas and died in July 1969 in McPherson,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

McPheson, Kansas at age 76.

442. Louis D. Soward (*Mary Frances (WHITBY)*⁵, *Susan Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in April 1884 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

443. George A. Soward (*Mary Frances (WHITBY)*⁵, *Susan Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 27 September 1886 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

444. Vinnie Rosetta (SOWARD) (*Mary Frances (WHITBY)*⁵, *Susan Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in February 1889 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Vinnie married **Samuel Cash**.

445. Alfie Fletcher Soward (*Mary Frances (WHITBY)*⁵, *Susan Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 25 March 1897 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 4 April 1913 in Bonne Terre, St Francois, Missouri at age 16.

446. Jessie (ELLIS) (*Sarah Eveline "Eva" (WHITBY)*⁵, *Susan Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 10 January 1885 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Jessie married **Henry Arthur Lucy** on 9 May 1909. Henry was born on 29 November 1884 in , Wayne, Missouri.

447. Clara Ellen (ELLIS) (*Sarah Eveline "Eva" (WHITBY)*⁵, *Susan Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 17 December 1887 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died in March 1975 in Piedmont, Benton Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States at age 87.

448. Ray S. Ellis (*Sarah Eveline "Eva" (WHITBY)*⁵, *Susan Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in May 1890 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

449. Edna B. (ELLIS) (*Sarah Eveline "Eva" (WHITBY)*⁵, *Susan Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in May 1890 in , , Missouri.

450. Mary Maude (NICHOLSON) (*Jessie Ann (WHITBY)*⁵, *Susan Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 24 February 1897 in Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 14 April 1984 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, United States at age 87, and was buried in April 1984 in Grandview Cemetery, Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, United States.

1900 United States Federal Census about Mary M Nicholson

Name: Mary M Nicholson

Age: 3

Birth Date: Feb 1897

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Breton, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Relation to Head of House: Granddaughter

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: William N Nicholson

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's name: Jesse F Nicholson

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Occupation: View on Image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Mary Nicholson	78
----------------	----

William N Nicholson	51
---------------------	----

Jesse F Nicholson	37
-------------------	----

Mary M Nicholson	3
------------------	---

John Don	63
----------	----

Elizabeth A Don	59
-----------------	----

Maud E Whitby	19
---------------	----

1910 United States Federal Census about Maude Nicholson

Name: Maude Nicholson

Age in 1910: 13

Birth Year:abt 1897

Birthplace:Missouri

Home in 1910: Breton, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: W N Nicholson

Father's Birthplace: England

[Missouri]

Mother's name: Jessie Nicholson

Mother's Birthplace: England

[Missouri]

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

W N Nicholson	61
---------------	----

Jessie Nicholson	47
------------------	----

Maude Nicholson	13
-----------------	----

John Ion	73
----------	----

Lizzie Ion	70
------------	----

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Mary Maude Nicholson

Name: Mary Maude Nicholson

Marriage Date: 23 Feb 1920

Marriage Location: Washington, Missouri

Marriage County: Washington

Spouse Name: William Clark Springer

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1930 United States Federal Census about Maud N Springer

Name: Maud N Springer
[Maud N Nicholson]
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1898
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado
Map of Home: [View map](#)
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Spouse's Name: William C Springer
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's name: Jessie W Nicholson
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
William C Springer 34
Maud N Springer 32
Jessie W Nicholson 67

1940 United States Federal Census about Maude Springer

Name: Maude Springer
[Maude Nicholson]
Age: 40
Estimated birth year: abt 1900
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Home in 1940: Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado
Map of Home in 1940: [View map](#)
Street: Garfield
House Number: 325
Inferred Residence in 1935: Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 2B
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: College, 2nd year
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
Jessie Nicholson	77
William C Springer	43
Maude Springer	40

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Mary Maude Nicholson Springer

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Feb. 24, 1897

Death: Apr. 14, 1984

Fort Collins

Larimer County

Colorado, USA

Burial:

Grandview Cemetery

Fort Collins

Larimer County

Colorado, USA

Plot: 8 169 A

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Judson Rhoads

Record added: Jun 14, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 91911925

Mary married **William Clark Springer**, son of **John Dean Springer** and **Mary J. "Mollie" (BASS)**, on 23 February 1920 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. William was born on 18 December 1894 near Ebo, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 21 July 1995 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, United States at age 100, and was buried in July 1995 in Grandview Cemetery, Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about William Clark Springer

Name: William Clark Springer

Marriage Date: 23 Feb 1920

Marriage Location: Washington, Missouri

Marriage County: Washington

Spouse Name: Mary Maude Nicholson

William Clark Springer

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Dec. 18, 1894

Death: Jul. 21, 1995

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Fort Collins
Larimer County
Colorado, USA

100 years old

Burial:
Grandview Cemetery, Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, United States
Plot: 8 192 7

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Judson Rhoads
Record added: Jun 14, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 91912026

451. Ralph Farrar Whitby (*George Allen Whitby*⁵, *Susan Jane (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 28 December 1895 near Berryman, Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 13 February 1937 in 4926 Page Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 41, and was buried on 13 February 1937 in New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1910 United States Federal Census about Ralph Whitby

Name: Ralph Whitby
Age in 1910: 15
Birth Year: abt 1895
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Courtois, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: George A Whitby
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's name: Vina Whitby
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
George A Whitby	40
Vina Whitby	42
Susie Whitby	11
Ralph Whitby	15
Eva Whitby	12
Artie Whitby	9

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Ralph F Whitby
Name: Ralph F Whitby

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Marriage Date: 2 Jul 1911
Marriage Location: Steelville, Crawford, Missouri
Marriage County: Crawford
Spouse Name: Richmond Martin

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Ralph F Whitby

Name: Ralph F Whitby
County: Crawford
State: Missouri
Birthplace: Missouri, United States of America
Birth Date: 24 Dec 1895
Race: White

1920 United States Federal Census about Ralph Whitby

Name: Ralph Whitby
Age: 24
Birth Year: abt 1896
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: St Louis Ward 26, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
[Female]
Relation to Head of House: Lodger
Marital Status: Married
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:

Name	Age
Edward Viehman	29
Cora Viehman	36
Ralph Blunt	13
Ralph Whitby	24
Richmond Whitby	21

1930 United States Federal Census about Ralph F Whitby

Name: Ralph F Whitby
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1897
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri
Map of Home: View map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Spouse's Name: Richmond Whitby
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Ralph F Whitby 33
Richmond Whitby 31
Ralph Whitby 10
Leona J Whitby 8
Rowena Whitby 3

Ralph F. Whitry February 13, 1937 St. Louis City St. Louis City 8502

Interment Record for Ralph Farrar Whitby

Name: Whitby, Ralph Farrar
Born: 28 Dec. 1895
Died or Buried: 13 Feb 1937
Buried: New Masonic Cemetery
County/State: Washington, MO
Notes: h/o Richmond (Martin)

Ralph Farrar Whitby
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...
Birth: Dec. 28, 1895
Death: Feb. 13, 1937

Note: H/O RICHMOND (MARTIN)

Burial:
New Masonic Cemetery
Potosi
Washington County
Missouri, USA
Plot:

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Larry G. Flesher
Record added: Mar 12, 2001
Find A Grave Memorial# 5274707

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Ralph married **Richmond (MARTIN)** on 2 July 1911 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Richmond was born on 12 October 1898 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died on 31 July 1999 in House Springs, High Ridge Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 100.

452. Ardelia Genevieve (HILL) (*Mary Anna (PINSON)*⁵, *Joseph Aaron*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 27 September 1899 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 6 November 1988 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 89, and was buried in November 1988 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1899 Birthblock for Genevieve Ardelia (HILL)

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Date from the 1910 census states she was born

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

1900 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 207a, 4 June 1900, line 73, house 34, family 34

HILL, Fred E. head w m born November 1874 age 25; Mary A. wife w f born December 1868 age 31; Ardelia G. dau w f born September 1899 age 8.12; **POLLARD**, Benjamin H. boarder w m born Febraury 1892 age 8

Ardelia married **James Martin Dace**, son of **Michael Edward Dace Jr.** and **Sarah Ann (BLANTON)**, on 15 September 1915 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. James was born on 16 April 1894 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 26 January 1976 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried in January 1976 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1894 Birthblock for James Martin Dace

Date from the 1900 census states he was born April 1894 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1895 in Missouri.

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born 16 April 1894.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1895 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1895 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born 16 April 1894.

Date from the SSDI states he was born 16 April 1894.

CENSUS: 1900 Franklin Co., MO., Meramec Twsp., Sullivan, Page193A, House 67, 6 Jun 1900:

DACE, Edward head w m 34 born: Oct 1865 mar 7yrs born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

Sarah wife w f 35 born: Nov 1864 mar 7yrs born: MO Fa: TN Mo: TN

James M. son w m 6 born: Apr 1894 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

Eugene son w m 5 born: Nov 1894 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

Nima dau w f 3 born: Mar 1897 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

Elizabeth mother w f 59 born: Jan 1844 WD born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

William D. brother w m 17 born: Apr 1883 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
(Sarah has had 3 children born and 3 are living. Elizabeth has had 11 children born and 8 are living.)

CENSUS: 1910 Franklin Co., MO., Boone Twsp., page 131B, house 241, 10th & 11th May 1910:

DACE, Michael E. head w m age 48 mar1 16yrs born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
Sarah A. wife w f age 44 mar1 16yrs born: MO Fa: TN Mo: TN
James M. son w m age 15 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
Oscar E. son w m age 14 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
Mary E. dau w f age 8 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
Ellen dau w f age 6 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

(Sarah say she has had 6 children born and 4 are living)

1915 Marriage

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: James M Dase Marriage Date: 15 September 1915 Marriage Location: Washington, MO
Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Aldelia G Hill

1917 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: James Martin Dace City: Anthonies Mill County: Washington State: Missouri
Birthplace: Missouri; United States of America Birth Date: 16 April 1894 Race: American
Roll: 1683936

Wife & child date June 5, 1917

CENSUS: 1920 Washington Co., MO, Johnson Twsp., 2 Jan 1920, House 17, page 1B:

DACE, James M. head w m age: 25 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
Genevieve wife w f age: 20 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
Cyrus son w m age: 3 1/12 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
Stanley son w m age: 1 4/12 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

(next door to father, Michael E. Dace.)

1930 Federal Census

Sullivan, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri

Name: James M Dace **Home in 1930:** **Age:** 35 **Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1895

Birthplace: Missouri **Relation to Head of House:** Head **Spouse's Name:** Genevieve A

Race: White

DACE, James M_ 35 **Genevieve A**_ 30 **Cyrus J**_ 13 **Quentin A**_ 9 **Randell E**_ 7

Anna J_ 5 **Darlene M**_ 3 3/12 **Elaine R**_ 7/12

1976 Death

1976 Burial

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Dace, James M. 16 April 1894-26 January 1976 husband of Genevieve A.

Dace, Genevieve A. 27 September 1899-6 November 1988

Social Security Death Index

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Name: James Dace **SSN:** 496-14-9538 **Last Residence:** 63080 Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States of America **Born:** 16 Apr 1894 **Died:** Jan 1976 **State (Year) SSN issued:** Missouri (Before 1951)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 683 M i. **Cyrus J. Dace** was born in 1916 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 684 M ii. **Stanley W. Dace** was born in 1918 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 685 M iii. **Randall E. Dace**.
- + 686 M iv. **James L. Dace**.
- + 687 F v. **Anna Jean (DACE)**.
Anna married **Vedder**.
- + 688 F vi. **Darlene (DACE)**.
Darlene married **Schatz**.
- + 689 F vii. **Elaine (DACE)**.
Elaine married **Weekes**.

453. William Aron Hill (*Mary Anna (PINSON)*⁵, *Joseph Aaron*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 2 March 1902 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 3 November 1914 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 12, and was buried on 4 November 1914 in Swan Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

William Aron Hill November 03, 1914 Washington 37746

454. William George Pinson (*William Glover*⁵, *Joseph Aaron*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 5 March 1927.

455. John Willard Pinson (*William Glover*⁵, *Joseph Aaron*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 30 October 1928.

456. Virgil Oscar Pinson (*William Glover*⁵, *Joseph Aaron*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 1 May 1930.

457. Joseph N. Pinson (*William Glover*⁵, *Joseph Aaron*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹).

458. Minerva Jane (PINSON) (*William Glover*⁵, *Joseph Aaron*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in February 1898 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1988 at age 90.

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

PINSON, William 31 ntblEmma E 29 ntblManervy J 2 ntblJoseph N 10/12

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

PINSON, W Glover 41 ntblEmily 39 ntblMinna J 12 ntblJoseph N 10

1914 1st Marriage

1919 Death of Spouse

Luther Oliver Barton died on 7 January 1919 probably in Decatur, Benton, Arkansas, United States.

1919 2nd Marriage

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 62

William Sprinkle of Potosi, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Mrs. Mervavia J. Barton of Potosi, Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 10 October 1919 license; married on 12 October 1919 by Elder James E. Simmons at Mrs. Leonard Herenson, Washington Co., Mo. (in the space normally containing 'minister', priest, or justice of the peace' are the word 'at the home of Elder James E. '); the hand written indices have Mrs. Menervia J. Barton

1920 Federal Census

St Louis Ward 9, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri **11 January 1920**

SPRINKLE, William 29 ntblMinerva 21 Henry 2 8/12

1930 Federal Census

Liberty, Washington, Missouri

SPRINKLE, Windom R 85 ntblMinerva 75 ntblMinerva 32 ntblWilliam 39 ntblRaymond 8 ntblRalph 6 ntblWilliam 4 8/12 ntblDennis 2 11/12 ntblEdmond 10/12

Minerva married **Luther Oliver Barton**, son of **Francis "Frank" Marion Barton** and **Laurentine Permelia "Henrietta" Susan (KELLY)**, on 16 February 1914. Luther was born on 26 July 1890 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 7 January 1919 in probably Decatur, Benton, Arkansas, United States at age 28, and was buried in January 1919 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1880-1883 Family Move

From Ocona Luffy Twp, Swain, North Carolina, United States to Crawford, Missouri, United States

1891 Birthblock of Luther Oliver Barton son of

1900 Federal Census

El Dorado Twp, Benton, Arkansas, United States, page 21 & 22 June 1900, line 95, house 174, family 177

BARTON, Francis W. head w m born April 1846 age 54; Henry son w m born February 1880 age 20; Otis N. son w m born January 1883 age 17; Clarence son w m born May 1887 age 13; Luther son w m born March 1891 age 9

[Francis born in South Carolina as was his father, mother's birthstate unknown, Henry born in North Carolina his parents born in South Carolina, the rest born in Missouri, their parents in South Carolina. Francis is a widower. He is a farmer and owns his farm. On line 72 is widow, Elizabeth Grant [59], future wife.]

1917 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Name:Luthur O Barton Address: Decatur, Benton, Arkansas Birthplace:Bourbon, Missouri, United States Birth Date:26 July 1890 Race:Caucasian (White) Roll:1522778 wife and 2 children Date: 5 June 1917

1919 Death

Luther Oliver Barton died probably Decatur, Benton, Arkansas, United States on 7 January 1919.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 690 F i. **Mildred Josephine (BARTON)** was born on 31 May 1915 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 1 March 2004 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 88.

Mildred married **Earl Reichgert** (d. December 1977).

+ 691 M ii. **William Henry Barton** was born on 26 May 1917 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 4 September 1920 in 2312a South 18th Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 3, and was buried on 7 September 1920 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Minerva next married **William D. Sprinkle**, son of **Winslow Rolland Sprinkle** and **Minerva (SIMMONS)**, on 12 October 1919 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. William was born on 23 June 1890 in Missouri, United States and died on 29 September 1964 at age 74.

1910 Federal Census

Liberty, Washington, Missouri

SPRINKLE, Winslow 58 ntblMinerva 54 ntblCharles 23 ntblWilliam 19 ntblGeover 11 ntblRuth 15

1920 Federal Census

St Louis Ward 9, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

SPRINKLE, William 29 ntblMinerva 21 ntblHenry 2 8/12

1930 Federal Census

Liberty, Washington, Missouri

SPRINKLE, Windom R 85 ntblMinerva 75 ntblMinerva 32 ntblWilliam 39 ntblRaymond 8 ntblRalph 6 ntblWilliam 4 8/12 ntblDennis 2 11/12 ntblEdmond 10/12

459. Homer H. Pratt (*William H. Pratt*⁵, *Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in January 1910 in Kansas City, Kaw Township, Jackson, Missouri, United States.

1910 Birthblock of son; Homer H. Pratt son of William H. and Leora Jane (CENTER) Prather Pratt

Homer H. Pratt was born in Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States in January 1910.

1910 Federal Census age

1728 Indiana Avenue, Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States, page 166a, 18 April 1910, line 26, house 1728, dwelling 50, family 59

PRATT, William H, head w m 39; Leora wife w f 26; **PRATHER**, Effie sdau w f 16; Lena sdau w f 14; Ruth sdau w f 12; Edith sdau wf 10; **PRATT**, Infant [Homer] son w m 3mos

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. they have been married for 2 years and Leora says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. William is a stone mason and they are renting.]

1918 Death of spouse; William H. Pratt

William H. Pratt died in 1309 East 45th Street, Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States on 11 December 1918.

1920 Federal Census age

3802 Mann Street, Kansas City Ward 3, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States, page 93b, 15 January 1920, line 72, house 3802, dwelling 188, family 266

ARMSTRONG, Oliver head w m 29; Ethel wife w f 26; Madeline dau w f 6; **PRATT**, Leora mother-in-law w f 45; Homer brother-in-law w m 10

[All born in Missouri as were their parents except Leora's mother was born in Tennessee. Leora is a widow and they are renting. Oliver is a warehouse superintendant for an Oil Company.]

1920-1930 Family Move

From Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson, Missouri, United States to Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States

1930 Federal Census age

1218 Brockton Avenue, Los Angeles City, Assembly District #56, Los Angeles, California, United States, page 170b, 4 April 1930, line 90, house 1218, dwelling 116, family 122

; Homer son w m 20; **MORRISON**, June granddau w f 10

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. Leora is a widow and they are renting. Homer collects milk rents for a dairy company.]

1930-1936 Marriage of Homer H. Pratt and Thelma G. ()

1935 Residency in Los Angeles City, Los Angeles, California, United States

1936 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Homer Pratt Gender:M (Male) Residence Year:1936 Street Address:2350 Veteran av WLA Residence Place:Santa Monica; Ocean Park; Venice; West Los Angeles; Brentwood Heights, California Occupation:Cook Spouse:Thelma G Pratt Publication Title:Santa Monica, California, City Directory, 1936

1938 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Homer Pratt Gender:M (Male) Residence Year:1938 Street Address:2350 Veteran av WLA Residence Place:Santa Monica; Ocean Park; Venice; West Los Angeles; Brentwood Heights, California Occupation:Cook Spouse:Thelma G Pratt Publication Title:Santa Monica, California, City Directory, 1938

1939 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name:Homer H Pratt Gender:M (Male) Residence Year:1939 Street Address:6838 Riverton av Residence Place:Van Nuys; North Hollywood; San Fernando, California Occupation:Cook Spouse:Thelma G Pratt Publication Title:San Fernando Valley (California) Directory

1940 Death of mother; Leora Jane (CENTER) Prather Pratt

Leora Jane (CENTER) Prather Pratt died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp, Los Angeles,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

California, United States on 2 March 1940.

1940 Federal Census

3561 Blanche Street, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California

PRATT, Homer H. head w m 30; Thelma G. wife w f 36; **RENFRO**, Edward J. 3

1945 California, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1957

Name:Homer Pratt Arrival Date:8 May 1945 Age:34 Birth Date:1911 Gender:Male

Ethnicity:American, White (American) Ship Name:Peter Cooper Hewitt Port of Arrival:San

Francisco Port of Departure:Manila; PI Archive information (series:roll number):M1416:113

Homer married **Thelma G.** in 1930-1936. Thelma was born in 1905 in South Africa.

460. Ola Beatrice (PRATT) (*Charles "Charley" Edward Pratt*⁵, *Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1898 in Cass, Missouri and died on 6 February 1900 in Creighton, , Missouri, USA at age 2.

461. Ellis Jewel Pratt (*Charles "Charley" Edward Pratt*⁵, *Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 24 January 1900 in , Cass, Missouri and died on 29 September 1969 in Adrian, Bates, Missouri at age 69.

462. Eddie Opal Pratt (*Charles "Charley" Edward Pratt*⁵, *Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 1 May 1901 in Bates City, Lafayette, Missouri and died on 19 October 1965 in Bates, Missouri, USA at age 64.

463. Ruby Lee (PRATT) (*Charles "Charley" Edward Pratt*⁵, *Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 20 August 1904 in Audrain, Missouri and died on 16 September 1965 at age 61.

464. Hallie Maurene (PRATT) (*Charles "Charley" Edward Pratt*⁵, *Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1905 in Grand River, Bates, Missouri, United States and died.

465. Mattie M (PRATT) (*Charles "Charley" Edward Pratt*⁵, *Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1908 in Grand River, Bates, Missouri, United States.

466. Goldie May (PRATT) (*Charles "Charley" Edward Pratt*⁵, *Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 20 September 1910 in Bates, Missouri, USA and died on 10 August 1971 at age 60.

467. Tiny Doll (PRATT) (*Charles "Charley" Edward Pratt*⁵, *Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 19 May 1913 in Bates, Missouri and died on 8 October 1976 at age 63.

468. Irene Pratt (*Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL)*⁵, *Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in February 1898 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1898 Birthblock of Irene (PRATT) daughter of

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Irene (**PRATT**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on February 1898.

1898 Marriage of Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt and Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "3" page 106

Rinard A. Pratt of Rock Spring and Theodosia Gruell of Rock Spring were married on 4 December 1898.

Research Note

If you hadn't noticed, Rinard and Docia were married in December of 1898 however, daughter Irene was born in February 1898. This childbirth before the marriage could have several answers...[1] Irene was Docia's daughter from a previous relationship and was born prior to her marriage to Rinard Pratt. [2] Irene was Rinard's daughter from a prior relationship before he married Docia (**GRUELL**). [3] The wrong birth month and year were given to the census taker in the 1900 census. There is a large gap between the death of Rinard's 1st wife; Julia in 1882 and his marriage in 1898. Several relationships could have taken place and since I have no record for that 16 year time period, we really don't know what happened or who Irene (**PRATT**) really belongs to. FTP

1899 Childbirth of sister; Mary C. (PRATT)

Mary C. (**PRATT**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on September 1899.

1900 Federal Census age 2

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 6, 12 June 1900, line house 100, family 102

PRATT, Rhynard head w m born July 1856 age 43; Docie R. wife w f born March 1880 age 20; Irene dau w f born February 1898 age 2; Mary C. dau w f born September 1899 age 8months

[Rhynard was born in Missouri, as was his mother but his father was born in Tennessee. The rest were born in Missouri as was their parents. Rhynard & Dosia have been married 1 year and she has had 2 children born and 2 are living.]

1900-1901 Death of father; Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between the 1900 census date of 12 June 1900 and Executrix Notice dated August 10, 1901.

1901 Father's Probate Estate of Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt

Franklin County, Missouri Probate Record Book, Affidavit of Executor, 12 September 1901 Executrix' Notice

*"Notice is hereby given that letters to ?tamentary upon the estate of Rhinard Pratt, deceased, have been granted to undersigned by Judge of the Probate Court of Franklin Co., Mo. dated August 10, 1901. Any persons having claims against said estate are required to exhibit then to said Executrix for allowance within one year from said date or they will be precluded from any benefit of said estate, and if said claims are not presented within from two years from the date of the publication of this notice, they will be forever barred.
Docia Bell Pratt, Executrix"*

1901 Marriage of Albert James Dixon and widow; Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL)

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Pratt

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "F", Page 260. GS#914149
Albert J. Dixon and Docia Pratt were married on 6 November 1901.

1901-1905 Divorce of Albert James Dixon and Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL) Pratt Dixon

Albert James Dixon and Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL) Pratt Dixon were divorced after their marriage and before Albert's marriage in 1905..

1906 Marriage of Alvin Sterling Gardner and Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL) Pratt Dixon

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002
Name:Alvin S Gardner Age:25 Birth Date:abt 1880 Marriage Date:4 Oct 1905 Marriage Location:Clayton, St Louis, Missouri Marriage County:St Louis Spouse Name:Dashia B Pratt Spouse Age:25 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1880

1906-1908 Family Move

From Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Little Rock City, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States

1908 Childbirth of step-sister; Edith E. (GARDNER)

Edith E. (GARDNER) was born in Little Rock City, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States in 1908.

1910 Federal Census age 30

Little Rock City, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States, page 92b, 16 April 1910, line 57, house 101, dwelling 37. family 37

GARDNER, Alvan S head w m 29; Doshia B wife w f 29; Irene M. sdau w f 12; Edith E. dau w f 2

{Alvin was born in Missouri his father in Indiana, his mother in Kentucky, Docia and Irene were born in Missouri as were their parents, Edith was born in Arkansas her parents born in Missouri. Alvin has been married once and Docia has been married twice. They have been married for 4 years and Docia says she has had 4 children born and 2 are living. Alvin is a salesman in a hardware store and they own their home.]

1913 Childbirth of step-sister; Helen C. (GARDNER)

Helen C. (GARDNER) was born in Little Rock City, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States in 1913.

469. Mary C. Pratt (*Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL)* ⁵, *Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born in September 1899 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 1.

! BIRTH: Date from 1900 census states she was born Sep 1899.

! CENSUS: 1900 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., taken on 12
June 1900, page 6, House 100: born father mother
RHYNARD PRATT 43 male Jul 1856 mar 1y MO TN MO

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

DOCIE R. 20 wife Mar 1880 mar 1y MO MO MO
IRENE 2 dau Feb 1898 MO MO MO
> MARY C. 8/12 dau Sep 1899 MO MO MO

! HISTORY: 1899 Sep MARY C. PRATT was born in Washington Co., MO.
1900 Jun 12 MARY C. PRATT census in Washington Co., MO.

470. Edith E. (GARDNER) (*Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL)*⁵, *Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1908 in Little Rock, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States.

471. Helen C. (GARDNER) (*Theodosia "Docia" Belle (GRUELL)*⁵, *Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1913 in Little Rock, Big Rock Twp, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States.

472. Eber J. Harmon (*Joan Ella (GRUELL)*⁵, *Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1906 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

CENSUS:

1910 Crawford Co., MO, Courtois Twsp., page 47A, taken 6 May 1910, house 281, family 299:

HARMON,

William R. head w m 33 mar1 5yrs born MO fa MO mo MO Farmer
Ella wife w f 23 mar1 5yrs born MO fa MO mo MO
Ebner J. son w m 4 sgl born MO fa MO mo MO
Floda M. dau w f 2 sgl born MO fa MO mo MO
Frances S. motther w f 57 wd born MO fa TX mo MO

GRUELL,

Mary M. mother-n-law w f 65? wd born MO fa SC mo KY
(Ella says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living)

473. Freida M. (HARMON) (*Joan Ella (GRUELL)*⁵, *Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1908 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

CENSUS:

1910 Crawford Co., MO, Courtois Twsp., page 47A, taken 6 May 1910, house 281, family 299:

HARMON,

William R. head w m 33 mar1 5yrs born MO fa MO mo MO Farmer
Ella wife w f 23 mar1 5yrs born MO fa MO mo MO
Ebner J. son w m 4 sgl born MO fa MO mo MO
Freda M. dau w f 2 sgl born MO fa MO mo MO
Frances S. motther w f 57 wd born MO fa TX mo MO

GRUELL,

Mary M. mother-n-law w f 65? wd born MO fa SC mo KY
(Ella says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living)

474. Virgil "Virgie" Harmon (*Joan Ella (GRUELL)*⁵, *Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph*

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

*William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1911 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

475. Opal R. (HARMON) (*Joan Ella (GRUELL)*⁵, *Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 13 March 1913 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 29 November 1915 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 2, and was buried on 30 November 1915 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Opal Harmon November 29, 1915 Crawford 33216

476. Nellie Opal (MCMANUS) (*Sarah Josephine "Josie" (RECORD)*⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 13 June 1891 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 3 April 1969 in Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried in April 1969 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Nellie Opal McManus Ray

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Jun. 13, 1891

Death: Apr. 3, 1969

Family links:

Parents:

Edward Hugh McManus (1868 - 1927)

Sarah Josephine Record Benson (1873 - 1915)

Spouse:

Posey Ray (1882 - 1966)

Siblings:

Nellie Opal McManus Ray (1891 - 1969)

Charles Ambrose McManus (1899 - 1967)**

Gertrude Evalena McManus (1905 - 1906)**

Elsie G. McManus Krueger (1907 - 1992)**

Essie Mae McManus Burcks (1910 - 1984)**

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

Crossroads Baptist Church Cemetery

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Leasburg
Crawford County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Jan and Harold Willis
Record added: Jan 15, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 32936270

Nellie married **Posey Ray**, son of **William Henry Ray** and **Darcus Gemima (WOODS)**,. Posey was born on 15 February 1882, died on 30 April 1966 at age 84, and was buried in April 1966 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

[Posey Ray](#)
[Memorial](#)
[Photos](#)
[Flowers](#)
[Edit](#)
[Share](#)
[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)
Birth: Feb. 15, 1882
Death: Apr. 30, 1966

Family links:
Parents:
W. H. Ray (1852 - 1912)

Spouse:
Nellie Opal McManus Ray (1891 - 1969)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Crossroads Baptist Church Cemetery
Leasburg
Crawford County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Jan and Harold Willis
Record added: Jan 15, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 32936262

477. Mary Susan "Mamie" (BENSON) (*Sarah Josephine "Josie" (RECORD)*⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 10 December 1893 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 9 August 1989

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

at age 95, and was buried in August 1989 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Mary Benson

Name: Mary Benson

Marriage Date: 31 Aug 1912

Marriage Location: Bourbon, Missouri

Marriage County: Crawford

Spouse Name: Troy W Hendricks

Mary married **Troy Washington Hendricks Hendrix**, son of **Andrew Jackson Hendricks Hendrix** and **Martha Jane (GORDON)**, on 31 August 1912 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Troy was born on 29 August 1891 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 3 October 1957 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried on 7 October 1957 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Troy W. Hendrix October 03, 1957 St. Louis City 37562

Troy Washington Hendrix

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Aug. 29, 1891

Steelville

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

Death: Oct. 3, 1957

St. Louis City

Missouri, USA

Family links:

Children:

Golden Lorine Hendrix Woody (1916 - ____)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Crossroads Baptist Church Cemetery

Leasburg

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: David Young

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Record added: Apr 16, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 51207991

The child from this marriage was:

+ 692 F i. **Lillian (HENDRIX)** was born on 20 December 1913 and died on 14 August 1917 at age 3.

478. Ada Eara Frances (BENSON) (*Sarah Josephine "Josie" (RECORD)*⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 14 September 1895 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 1 May 1990 in Arnold, Arnold Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 94, and was buried in May 1990 in Lea Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 about Ada E. Scott

Name: Ada E. Scott

SSN: 495-18-2119

Last Residence: 63010 Arnold, Jefferson, Missouri, USA

BORN: 14 Sep 1895

Died: 1 May 1990

State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

Ada E Scott

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Sep. 14, 1896

Death: unknown

Burial:

Lea Cemetery

Leasburg

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Mary D.

Record added: Apr 21, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 88917268

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Ada married **Albert "Bert" Gibson**, son of **Joseph "Joe" Kelly Gibson** and **Ambrosene McFarland**, on 25 June 1915 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Albert was born on 21 September 1892 in Sligo, Short Bend Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, died on 2 July 1957 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried on 5 July 1957 in Oak Grove Cemetery, 7800 Saint Charles Rock Road, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

1910 United States Federal Census about Bert Gibson

Name: Bert Gibson
Age in 1910: 17
Birth Year: abt 1893
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Boone, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: Joseph Gibson
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
Joseph Gibson	64
Bert Gibson	17
Robert Gibson	14

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Mr Bert Gibson

Name: Mr Bert Gibson
Marriage Date: 25 Jun 1915
Marriage Location: Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri
Marriage County: Crawford
Spouse Name: Miss Ada Benson

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Bert Gibson

Name: Bert Gibson
County: Crawford
State: Missouri
Birthplace: Missouri, United States of America
Birth Date: 21 Sep 1892
Race: Caucasian (White)

1920 United States Federal Census about Amelia J Benson

Name: Amelia J Benson
[Emilis J Benson]
Age: 17
Birth Year: abt 1903
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Boone, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Sister-in-law
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Albert Gibson 26
[36]
Ada E F Gibson 23
Leonard Gibson 3
[3 8/12]
Albert L Gibson 0
[2/12]
Joe K Gibson 73
Amelia J Benson 17

1930 United States Federal Census about Albert Gibson

Name: Albert Gibson
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1892
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri
Map of Home: View map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Ada E Gibson
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Albert Gibson 38
Ada E Gibson 36
Leonard Gibson 14
Lee Gibson 11
Mildred Gibson 8
Kenneth Gibson 2

1940 United States Federal Census about Bert Gibson

Name: Bert Gibson
Age: 47
Estimated birth year: abt 1893
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Home in 1940: St Louis, St Louis City, Missouri
Map of Home in 1940: [View map](#)
Street: Vista Avenue
House Number: 4404
Inferred Residence in 1935: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri
Residence in 1935: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 6A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 131
Occupation: Blacksmith
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 14
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: 0
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 36
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 39
Income: 250
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
Bert Gibson	47
Ada Gibson	45
Lenard Gibson	24
Lee Gibson	21
Mildred Gibson	16
Kenneth Gibson	12

1940-1948 Divorce of

Ada next married **Hugh Lorenzo Scott** on 4 September 1948 in Randolph, Arkansas, United States. Hugh was born on 19 January 1895 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 18 October 1951 in Incarnate Word Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 56, and was buried on 19 October 1951 in Lea Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957 about Ada Eary Frances Gibson

Name: Ada Eary Frances Gibson
Gender: Female
Age: 53
Birth Year: abt 1895
Residence: Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri
Spouse's Name: Hugh L Scott
Spouse's Gender: Male
Spouse's Age: 58
Spouse's Residence: St Louis, St Louis, Missouri
Marriage Date: 4 Sep 1948
Marriage License Date: 4 Sep 1948
Marriage County: Randolph

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Event Type: Marriage
FHL Film Number: 2200703

Hugh L. Scott October __, 1951 St. Louis City St. Louis City 35597

Hugh L Scott
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
Learn about sponsoring this memorial...
Birth: Jan. 19, 1890
Death: Oct. 18, 1951

Inscription:
At Rest

Burial:
Lea Cemetery
Leasburg
Crawford County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Mary D.
Record added: Apr 21, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 88917499

479. James Arthur Benson Sr. (*Sarah Josephine "Josie" (RECORD)* ⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 31 October 1897 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 23 February 1975 at age 77, and was buried in February 1975 in Sunset Cemetery, Pacific, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

James A. Benson, Sr
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...
Birth: Oct. 31, 1897
Death: Feb. 23, 1975

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Family links:

Spouse:

Golda O. Oliver Benson (1904 - 1994)*

Children:

James A. Benson (1923 - 1983)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Sunset Cemetery

Pacific

Franklin County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Diane

Record added: Sep 05, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 41604067

James married **Goldie O. (OLIVER)** on 2 December 1919 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States. Goldie was born on 9 October 1904 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, died on 16 January 1994 in Saint Clair Nursing Center, 1035 Plaza Court North, Saint Clair, Central Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 89, and was buried on 19 January 1994 in Sunset Cemetery, Pacific, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Golda O. Oliver Benson

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Edit](#)

[Share](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Oct. 9, 1904

Death: Jan. 16, 1994

Golda O. Benson, nee Oliver, 89, St. Louis, former Pacific resident, died Sunday, January 16, 1994, at the St. Clair Nursing Center, St. Clair.

She was born October 9, 1904, in St. Louis and received her education in St. Louis public schools.

December 2, 1919, she married James Benson, Sr. in St. Louis. They were blessed with one son.

Mrs. Benson was a member of the Pacific Baptist Church and had been employed by Liggett and Meyer Tobacco Company for many years.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband James, Sr. in 1975; her son, James, Jr. in 1983; two

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

brothers,Howard and Louis Oliver;and two sisters,Lillian Thornhill and Bernice Lange.

Survivors include nieces and nephews,other relatives and many friends.

Funeral services were held Wednesday,January 19,at Nieburg-Vitt,Thiebes Funeral Home,Pacific.Burial was in Sunset Cemetery,Pacific.

The Missourian

Family links:

Parents:

John A. Oliver (1869 - 1941)

Malissa Belle Williams Oliver (1872 - 1949)

Spouse:

James A. Benson (1897 - 1975)

Children:

James A. Benson (1923 - 1983)*

Sibling:

Howard A. Oliver (1889 - 1942)*

Golda O. Oliver Benson (1904 - 1994)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Sunset Cemetery

Pacific

Franklin County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Diane

Record added: Aug 15, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 40719206

480. Amelia Jane (BENSON) (*Sarah Josephine "Josie" (RECORD)*⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 27 March 1903 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1910 Federal Census age 59

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

BENSON, John head w m 58; Josie wife w f 36; Mary dau w f 16; Ada dau w f 14; Jane dau w f 12; Amelia dau w f 7

1915 Death of mother; Sarah Josephine "Josie" (RECORD) McManus Benson

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Sarah Josephine "Josie" (**RECORD**) McManus Benson died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 April 1915.

1920 Federal Census age 69

1920 United States Federal Census about Amelia J Benson

Name: Amelia J Benson

[Emilis J Benson]

Age: 17

Birth Year: abt 1903

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1920: Boone, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Sister-in-law

Marital Status: Single

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Able to Read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name Age

Albert Gibson 26

[36]

Ada E F Gibson 23

Leonard Gibson 3

[3 8/12]

Albert L Gibson 0

[2/12]

Joe K Gibson 73

Amelia J Benson 17

1928 Death of father: John Henry Benson

John Henry Benson died at Missouri State Hospital #4, near Farmington, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 5 April 1928.

Amelia married **Daniel Long**.

Amelia next married **Ralph Dennison**.

481. Hallie (RECORD) (*Archibald "Archie" Ross Record*⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in April 1900 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

482. Katherine (MABB) (*Melzenia "Melly" Cecil (RECORD)*⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1915 in Illinois, United States and died in 2004 in Illinois, United States at age 89.

483. Dorothy (MABB) (*Melzenia "Melly" Cecil (RECORD)*⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

*Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1917 in Illinois, United States and died in 1991 in Kern, California, United States at age 74.

484. Beulah F (MABB) (*Melzenia "Melly" Cecil (RECORD)*⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1919 in Illinois, United States and died in 1996 in Illinois, United States at age 77.

485. William Lee Mabb (*Melzenia "Melly" Cecil (RECORD)*⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 15 March 1924 in Temple City, Los Angeles, California and died on 7 October 1987 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 63.

486. Alice R. A. (PAUL) (*Della "Delly" Ethel (RECORD)*⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 8 May 1906 in Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 21 June 1987 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States at age 81.

Social Security Death Index <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=3693&enc=1>>

about Alice Schelich

ntblName: Alice Schelich **ntbl SSN:** 479-03-7037 **ntbl Last Residence:** 50702

Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States of America **ntbl Born:** 8 May 1906 **ntbl**

Died: Jun 1987 **ntbl State (Year) SSN issued:** Iowa (Before 1951)

Alice married **George Schelich**.

487. Stella M. (PAUL) (*Della "Delly" Ethel (RECORD)*⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 7 April 1908 in Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

488. Edith (PAUL) (*Della "Delly" Ethel (RECORD)*⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 18 March 1910 in Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 1 February 1998 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 87.

Edith married **Roy Alvin Land**, son of **John Wesley Land** and **Martha Jane (DAVIS)**, on 17 January 1931. Roy was born on 11 December 1905, died in 1963 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 58, and was buried in 1963 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

489. James Franklin Paul (*Della "Delly" Ethel (RECORD)*⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 30 March 1913 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 30 March 1913 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, and was buried on 31 March 1913 in Paul Burying Ground.

490. Edna Lea (RECORD) (*Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record*⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 17 October 1915 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 3 November 2010 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 95, and was buried in November 2010 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1915 Childbirth of daughter; Edna Lea (RECORD) daughter of Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" & Joy Mildred (JOHNSON) Record

Edna Lea (RECORD) was born in Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 October 1915.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born November 1915 in Missouri. (calculated)

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1916 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born 17 October 1915

Date from the obituary states she was born 17 October 1915

1915-1917 Family Move

From Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1917 Father's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Charley Record, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Birthplace:Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States Birth Date: 24 August

1891Race:Caucasian (White) FHL Roll Number:1683163 Father & Mother wife and 1 child Date: 5 June 1917

1918 Childbirth of brother; Charles Edward "Ed" Record

Charles Edward "Ed" Record was born near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 February 1918.

1918 Grandfather's marriage of James Millard Johnson Sr. and widow Mrs. Mary Louvincy Emily (KING) Chappell

James Millard Johnson Sr. and Mrs. Mary Louvincy Emily (KING) Chappell were married in Crawford County, Missouri, on 1 December 1918. This date has not been verified. Have not been able to locate through internet sources.

1920 Federal Census age 5

Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 213b, 6 January 1920, line 88, house 39, family 40

RECORD, Charles head w m 28; Joy wife w f 27; Edna dau w f 4.2mos; Charles son w m 1.10mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joy's mother born in South Carolina. Charles is a farmer and they are renting. They were living on Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road next to his parents; Thomas & Melzenia (PINSON) Record's farm.]

Research Note

How long Charlie and Joy lived near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States before they moved back to Bourbon is unknown. Checking the birth certificate of each of the children might reveal where they were born either in Liberty Township or in Bourbon, Missouri.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1920-1930 Family Move

From near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1921 Childbirth of brother; Wayne Sherwood Record

Wayne Sherwood Record was born either near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1921.

1923 Death of grandfather-in-law; Thomas Hargis "Toby" Record

Thomas Hargis "Toby" Record died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 August 1923.

1923 Childbirth of sister; Hazel Inez (RECORD)

Hazel Inez (**RECORD**) was born either near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 October 1923.

1926 Childbirth of brother; Glenn Hubert Record

Glenn Hubert Record was born either near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 October 1926.

1927 Death of grandmother-in-law; Melzina Ann (PINSON) Record

Melzina Ann (**PINSON**) Record died at Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1927.

1930 Federal Census age 15

Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 172b, 3 April 1930, line 53, house 72, family 73

RECORDS, Chas T. head w m 38; Joy M. wife w f 37; Edna L. dau w f 14; Edward C. son w m 12; Wayne S. son w m 9; Hazel I. dau w f 6; Glen H. son w m 3.6mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joy's father born in Virginia her mother born in South Carolina. Charles was first married at age 23, Joy at age 22. Charlie is a lineman for the telephone company. They are renting.]

1930 Childbirth of brother; William "Bill" Barton Record

William "Bill" Barton Record was born in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 July 1930.

1934 Childbirth of sister; Patsy "Pat" Ethna (RECORD)

Patsy "Pat" Ethna (**RECORD**) was born in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1934.

1934 Marriage of Raymond Everett Miller and Edna Lea (RECORD)

Edna Record and Raymond Miller were married on 22 December 1934 in

1936 Death of grand step-mother; Mary Louvincy Emily (KING) Chappell Johnson

Mary Louvincy Emily (**KING**) Chappell Johnson died in Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Missouri, United States on 1 January 1936.

1941 Death of grandfather; James Millard Johnson Sr.

James Millard Johnson Sr. died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 May 1941.

1949 California Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1957

Name:Edna L Miller Arrival Date:15 Jul 1949 Age:34 Birth Date:abt 1915 Birthplace:Missouri, United States Gender:Female Ship Name:General Daniel I Sultan Port of Arrival:San Francisco, California Port of Departure:Yokohama, Japan Archive information (series:roll number):M1410:406

1973 Death of father; Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record

Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 January 1973.

1980 Death of mother; Joy Mildred (JOHNSON) Record

Joy Mildred (JOHNSON) Record died in Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States on 15 May 1980.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name:Edna L Miller Birth Date:17 Oct 1915 Address:100 Berneice St Apt 15, Bourbon, MO, 65441-9191

2010 Death of Edna Lea (RECORD) Miller

Edna Lea (RECORD) Miller died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 November 2010.

2010 Burial of Edna Lea (RECORD) Miller

Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Miller, Raymond E. July 14, 1909--September 22 1983

Miller, Edna L. October 17, 1915--November 3, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 62410798

Social Security Death Index

Name:Edna Lea Miller Last Residence:65441 Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri, United States of America Born:17 Oct 1915 Died:3 Nov 2010 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (1963)

2010 United States Obituary Collection

Name of Deceased:Edna Lea Miller Gender:F (Female) Age at Death:95 Death Date:3 Nov 2010 Obituary Date:19 Nov 2010 Newspaper Title:Steelville Star Newspaper Location:Crawford Mirror, MO, USA Birth Date:17 Oct 1915 Residence (at time of death):Bourbon Spouse's Name:Raymond Everett Miller Parents' Names:Charlie Thomas and Joy Mildred (Johnson) Record and ; Charlie and Mildred Record Childrens' Names:Bobby, Bud and John Miller; Kenneth Miller and wife Mary Lou of Bourbon, Missouri, Daniel Miller and wife Mary Ann and Mark Miller and wife Jana of Kansas City, Missouri; Sandra DaMitz and Elizabeth Gullet; Sharon Phelps of Rolla, Missouri Siblings' Names:Bill Record of Bourbon, Missouri; Hazel Johnson; Pat Sloan of

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Hermann, Missouri; Wayne, Ed and Glenn Record

Edna married **Raymond Everett Miller**, son of **William Arthur Miller** and **Jessie Mae (DOUGLAS)**, on 22 December 1934. Raymond was born on 14 July 1909 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 22 September 1983 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried in September 1983 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1910 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

MILLER, Wm A 24ntblJessie M 18ntblGracie M 3ntblRaymond E 9/12 [0] BOYSTER, ntblJno M 14

1920 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

MILLER, William A 33ntblJessie M 27ntblGracie M 12ntblRaymond C 10ntblElvin E 9ntblMildred G 7ntblLizzie M 5ntblWilliam A 3 [3 6/12] ntblEdward R 1 [1 11/12]

1930 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

KNAPP, Henry W 46ntblBirdie 34ntblHallie L 9ntblEdward L 5ntblDortha L 3 [3 2/12] ntblMILLER, Raymond E 20

1983 Burial of Raymond Everett Miller

Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Miller, Raymond E. July 14, 1909--September 22 1983

Miller, Edna L. October 17, 1915--[no date as of yet]

Find A Grave Memorial# 32935503

Social Security Death Index

Name:Raymond Miller SSN:494-01-5713 Last Residence:65441 Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri, United States of America Born:14 Jul 1909 Died:Sep 1983 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 693 M i. **John C. Miller**.

491. Charles Edward "Ed" Record (*Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record* ⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 27 February 1918 near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 9 April 2004 in Hannibal, Mason Twp, Marion, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried in April 2004 in Grand View Burial Park, Hannibal, Ralls, Missouri, United States.

1918 Birthblock of Charles Edward "Ed" Record son of Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ"& Joy Mildred (JOHNSON) Record

Charles Edward "Ed" Record was born in Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 February 1918.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born March 1918 in Missouri. (calculated)

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Date from the 1930 census states he was born
Date from the death certificate states he was born
Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born
Date from the funeral home records states he was born
Date from the headstone states he was born
Date from the SSDI states he was born
Date from the obituary states he was born

1918 Grandfather's marriage of James Millard Johnson Sr. and widow Mrs. Mary Louvincy Emily (KING) Chappell

James Millard Johnson Sr. and Mrs. Mary Louvincy Emily (**KING**) Chappell were married in Crawford County, Missouri, on 1 December 1918. This date has not been verified. Have not been able to locate through internet sources.

1920 Federal Census

Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 213b, 6 January 1920, line 88, house 39, family 40

RECORD, Charles head w m 28; Joy wife w f 27; Edna dau w f 4.2mos; Charles son w m 1.10mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joy's mother born in South Carolina. Charles is a farmer and they are renting. They were living on Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road next to his parents; Thomas & Melzenia (**PINSON**) Record's farm.]

1930 Federal Census

Bourbon Town, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 172b, 3 April 1930, line 53, house 72, family 73

RECORDS, Chas T. head w m 38; Joy M. wife w f 37; Edna L. dau w f 14; Edward C. son w m 12; Wayne S. son w m 9; Hazel I. dau w f 6; Glen H. son w m 3.6mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Joy's father born in Virginia her mother born in South Carolina. Charles was first married at age 23, Joy at age 22. Charlie is a lineman for the telephone company. They are renting.]

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name:Charles Ed Record Birth Date:27 Feb 1918 Address:2504 Calypso Rd Apt 1, Madison, WI, 53704-2953 (1996)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name:Edward Record Birth Date:27 Feb 1918 Address:1911 30th St, Hannibal, MO, 63401-5772

2004 Death of Charles Edward "Ed" Record

Date from tombstone states he died

Social Security Death Index

ntblName:Charles E. Record**ntbl Last Residence:**63401 Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, United States of America**ntbl Born:**27 Feb 1918**ntbl Died:**9 Apr 2004**ntbl State (Year) SSN issued:**Missouri (Before 1951)

2004 United States Obituary Collection

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Name of Deceased:Charles (Ed) Record Age at Death:86 Death Date:9 Apr 2004 Obituary Date:19 Apr 2004 Newspaper Title:Hannibal Courier-Post Newspaper Location:Hannibal, MO, US Birth Date:27 Feb 1918 Locations Mentioned in Obituary:Japan Hannibal Bourbon, Shelby Other Persons Mentioned in Obituary:Bunk Mundle Mike Pipkin Alvin Young Ben Berghager Pat Blankenship Hazel Johnson Ray Zumwalt Craig Berghager James Weldy Mindy Simmons Jared Simmons Christina Simmons Mark Rouse Charles Record Jr. E. Charles Thomas Jamie Pipkin Joy Record Mildred Marvin Unglesbee K. Alyssa Jines Glenn Record Bob Alexander Brad Treaster Glen Cornelius Marilyn Unglesbee Hillary Simmons Wayne Record Edna Miller Reuel Ingels Junior Kent Ashley Simmons William Record

Charles married **Rose Lee (CONSTABLE)** on 22 October 1937.

492. Wayne Sherwood Record (*Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record*⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 22 March 1921 near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 1 March 1983 in Rolla, Meramec Township, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried in March 1983 in Ozark Hills Memorial Gardens, Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

ntblName:Wayne Sherwood Record**ntbl Marriage Date:**13 Aug 1965**ntbl Marriage**

County:Phelps**ntbl Spouse Name:**Marion Louise Gibbs

1979 U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

ntblName:Wayne Record**ntbl Birth Date:**22 Mar 1921**ntbl Address:**32 Southbrook Dr, Rolla, MO, 65401-4155 (1979)

Social Security Death Index

ntblName:Wayne Record**ntbl SSN:**487-20-8615**ntbl Last Residence:**65401 Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States of America**ntbl Born:**22 Mar 1921**ntbl Last Benefit:**65401 Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States of America**ntbl Died:**Mar 1983**ntbl State (Year) SSN issued:**Missouri (Before 1951)

Wayne married **Wanda Virginia (JARVIS)** in 1950 in Rolla, Meramec Township, Phelps, Missouri, United States. Wanda was born on 11 February 1925 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma, United States and died on 6 July 1997 in Claremore, Rogers, Oklahoma, United States at age 72.

493. Hazel Inez (RECORD) (*Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record*⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 29 October 1923 near Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Hazel Inez Record Age:21 Birth Date:abt 1924 Marriage Date:15 Feb 1945 Marriage Location:Jackson, Missouri Marriage County:Jackson Spouse Name:Hugh Edward Johnson Spouse Age:17

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Hazel Inez Recard Marriage Date:22 Feb 1945 Marriage Location:Jackson, Kansas City, Missouri Spouse Name:Hugh Edward Johnson

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Hazel married **Hugh Edward Johnson**, son of **Tandy "Tannie" Deston Johnson** and **Obera Abera (JONES)**, on 22 February 1945 in Jackson, Jackson, Ohio, United States. Hugh was born on 24 August 1927 in Magisterial District #4, Brinkley Precinct, Calloway, Kentucky, United States and died after 2009.

Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999

ntblName:Hugh E Johnson**ntbl Date of Birth:**24 Aug 1927**ntbl County:**Calloway**ntbl Mother's name:**Abera Jones**ntbl Volume Number:**076**ntbl Certificate Number:**37517**ntbl Volume Year:**1927

1930 Federal Census

Brinkley Precinct, Calloway, Kentucky, United States, page 113b, 12 April 1930, line 76, house 171, family 171

JOHNSON, Tandy head w m 35; Obera wife w f 31; Mary E. dau w f 9; Sue dau w f 7; Charles D. son w m 4; Hugh son w m 2

[All born in Kentucky as was their parents. Tandy was first married at age 25, Obera at age 21. Tandy is a farmer and owns his farm.]

494. Glenn Hubert Record (*Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record* ⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 3 October 1926 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 15 February 1954 at age 27, and was buried in February 1954 in High Gate Baptist Cemetery, High Gate, Maries, Missouri, United States.

1944 U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

ntblName:Glenn H Record**ntbl Birth Year:**1926**ntbl Race:**White, Citizen (White)**ntbl Nativity State or Country:**Missour**ntbl State of Residence:**Missour**ntbl County or City:**Franklin**ntbl Enlistment Date:**5 Dec 1944**ntbl Enlistment State:**Missour**ntbl Enlistment City:**Jefferson Barracks**ntbl Branch:**No branch assignment**ntbl Branch Code:**No branch assignment**ntbl Grade:**Privat**ntbl Grade Code:**Privat**ntbl Term of Enlistment:**Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law**ntbl Component:**Selectees (Enlisted Men)**ntbl Source:**Civil Lif**ntbl Education:**3 years of high school**ntbl Civil Occupation:**Stock clerks**ntbl Marital Status:**Single, without dependents**ntbl Height:**70**ntbl Weight:**000
1st Lt. US Army WWII - Korea

1954 Death of Glenn Hubert Record

Social Security Death Index

Name:G. H. Record **SSN:**496-28-9688 **Born:**3 Oct 1926 **Died:**15 Feb 1954 **State (Year) SSN issued:**Missouri (Before 1951)

Glenn married **Genevieve (COPELAND)**.

495. William "Bill" Barton Record (*Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record* ⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 23 July 1930 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Name:William B Record Birth Date:23 Jul 1930 Phone Number:468-4340 Address:1118 Brand Rd, Bourbon, MO, 65441-7151 (1994) [216 N Outer E Rd, Sullivan, MO, 63080] [2161 N Outer East Rd, Sullivan, MO, 63080 (1992)] [RR 2 POB 99k, Sullivan, MO, 63080]

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name:William B Record Birth Date:23 Jul 1930 Address:2161 N Outer Rd, Sullivan, MO, 63080

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

Name:William B Record Spouse:Norma Address:2161 N Outer Rd City:Stanton State:Missouri Zip Code:63079 Phone Number:314-927-5743 Residence Years:1994 1995 1996

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

Name:William B Record Spouse:Norma Address:2161 N Outer Rd City:Stanton State:Missouri Zip Code:63079 Phone Number:573-927-5743 Residence Years:1997

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name:William B Record Birth Date:23 Jul 1930 Address:2161 N Outer Rd E, Sullivan, MO, 63080

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name:William B Record Address:248 RR 1 Box, Bourbon, MO, 65441

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

Name:William B Record Address:1118 Brand Rd City:Bourbon State:Missouri Zip Code:65441-7151 Phone Number:573-732-5075 Residence Years:1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name:William B Record Birth Date:23 Jul 1930 Address:793-J RR 3 Box, Salem, MO, 65560

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name:William B Record Birth Date:23 Jul 1930 Address:28 County Road 5135, Salem, MO, 65560-7839

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name:William B Record Birth Date:23 Jul 1930 Address:28 County Road 5135, Salem, MO, 65560-7839

William married **Norma (SIMMERLY)**.

496. Patsy "Pat" Ethna (RECORD) (*Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record*⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 22 March 1934 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name:Patsy E Blankenship Birth Date:22 Mar 1934 Address:7945 Shawnee Ford Rd, Sullivan, MO, 63080-3234

Patsy married **William Blankenship**.

497. Lena (PAUL) (*Linnie Edith (RECORD)*⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹).

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

498. Lindbergh Paul (*Linnie Edith (RECORD)⁵, Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*).

Lindbergh married **Marie (STROUP)**.

499. Cora Belle (GLORE) (*Effie Luella (PINSON)⁵, Aaron Franklin⁴, Nathan Mathew³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in 1881 in Missouri, United States.

500. Floyd Glore (*Effie Luella (PINSON)⁵, Aaron Franklin⁴, Nathan Mathew³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in 1884 in Missouri, United States and was buried on 10 October 1958 in St Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, St Louis, Missouri.

501. Lovie May (GLORE) (*Effie Luella (PINSON)⁵, Aaron Franklin⁴, Nathan Mathew³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in February 1888 in Missouri, United States.

502. Rosa Ella (GLORE) (*Effie Luella (PINSON)⁵, Aaron Franklin⁴, Nathan Mathew³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in 1890 in Missouri, United States.

503. Lillie Gusteen (GLORE) (*Effie Luella (PINSON)⁵, Aaron Franklin⁴, Nathan Mathew³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 19 September 1891 in Bonne Terre, St Francois, Missouri, died on 13 March 1912 in , St Francois, Missouri at age 20, and was buried on 14 May 1912 in Germania Cemetery, Bonne Terre, St Francois, Missouri.

504. Stella Essie M. (GLORE) (*Effie Luella (PINSON)⁵, Aaron Franklin⁴, Nathan Mathew³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in May 1896 in Bonne Terre, St Francois, Missouri.

505. Lee Elbert Glore (*Effie Luella (PINSON)⁵, Aaron Franklin⁴, Nathan Mathew³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in May 1898 in , St Francois, Missouri.

506. Thomas Wilborn Glore (*Effie Luella (PINSON)⁵, Aaron Franklin⁴, Nathan Mathew³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 6 July 1900 in Bonne Terre, St Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 26 July 1976 in Bonne Terre, St Francois, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 29 July 1976 in Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

507. Willard M. Glore (*Effie Luella (PINSON)⁵, Aaron Franklin⁴, Nathan Mathew³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 2 August 1902 in , St Francois, Missouri and died in December 1965 at age 63.

508. Wiliam Frank L. Self (*Josephine (PINSON)⁵, Aaron Franklin⁴, Nathan Mathew³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in April 1889 in , , Missouri.

509. Edna C. (SELF) (*Josephine (PINSON)⁵, Aaron Franklin⁴, Nathan Mathew³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in April 1894 in , , Missouri and died in October 1954 at age 60.

510. Mamie (SELF) (*Josephine (PINSON)⁵, Aaron Franklin⁴, Nathan Mathew³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in 1896 in Saint Francois County, Missouri, United States.

511. Eva C. (SELF) (*Josephine (PINSON)⁵, Aaron Franklin⁴, Nathan Mathew³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in August 1897 in , , Missouri.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

512. Hallie Elizabeth Clonts (*Amanda Jane (HARPER)*⁶, *Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 4 February 1902 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 16 August 1995 in Cuba, Benton Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 93.

513. Viola Edith Clonts (*Amanda Jane (HARPER)*⁶, *Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 20 August 1892 in Berryman, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 19 January.

514. Eulys Logan Clonts (*Amanda Jane (HARPER)*⁶, *Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 13 December 1897 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 24 November 1980 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 82, and was buried in November 1980 in St. John's Cem., Granite City, Madison, Illinois, United States.

515. Ora Leonard Harper (*John Adams Harper Jr.*⁶, *Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 3 October 1893 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 8 October 1961 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 68, and was buried in October 1961 in Sunset Hills Cem., Edwardsville, Madi.

516. Clark Martin Harper (*John Adams Harper Jr.*⁶, *Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 13 November 1895 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 10 October 1966 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 70, and was buried in October 1966 in Sunset Hills Cem., Edwardsville, Madison, Ill.

517. Amy May (HARPER) (*John Adams Harper Jr.*⁶, *Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 16 April 1897 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 January 1978 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 80, and was buried in January 1978 in Sunset Hills Cem., Edwardsville, Madison, Illinois.

518. Mamie Ray (HARPER) (*John Adams Harper Jr.*⁶, *Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 16 April 1897 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 7 November 1976 in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States at age 79, and was buried in November 1976 in Forest Hills Mem., Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania.

519. Clara Mabel (HARPER) (*John Adams Harper Jr.*⁶, *Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 6 May 1900 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 4 February 1970 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 69, and was buried in February 1970 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

520. George Edwin Harper (*John Adams Harper Jr.* ⁶, *Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS)* ⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 10 February 1903 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 10 March 1917 at age 14.

521. Arthur Monroe Harper (*John Adams Harper Jr.* ⁶, *Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS)* ⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 3 November 1905 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 10 February 1967 at age 61.

522. Richard Oswald Harper (*John Adams Harper Jr.* ⁶, *Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS)* ⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 2 October 1908 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 27 May 1978 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 69, and was buried in May 1978 in St. John's Cem., Granite City, Madison, Illinois.

523. Eula Mary (HARPER) (*John Adams Harper Jr.* ⁶, *Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS)* ⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 1 April 1911 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 12 November 1985 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 74, and was buried in November 1985.

524. John Millard Harper (*John Adams Harper Jr.* ⁶, *Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS)* ⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 28 June 1914 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 25 July 1977 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 63, and was buried in July 1977 in St. John's Cem., Granite City, Madison, Illinois, United States.

525. Charles Michael Kimberlin (*John Franklin Kimberlin* ⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)* ⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 6 June 1888 in Osage Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 7 June 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 54.

! CENSUS: 1900 Washington Co., MO, Johnson Twsp, taken on 21 June 1900,
page 11, House 185: born father mother

JOHN KIMBERLIN	40 head	Oct 1859	mar 14y	MO	MO	MO
FANNIE	30 wife	Jan 1870	mar 14y	MO	MO	MO
MICHAEL	11 son	Jun 1888	sngl	MO	MO	MO
ROY	9 son	Jan 1891	sngl	MO	MO	MO
ALICE	7 dau	Jan 1893	sngl	MO	MO	MO
ANA	5 dau	Nov 1894	sngl	MO	MO	MO
EFFIE	3 dau	Nov 1896	sngl	MO	MO	MO
RUTH	10/12 dau	Jul 1898	sngl	MO	MO	MO

1908 Death of John Franklin Kimberlin

John Franklin Kimberlin died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1908.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Charles married **Sarah Emeline (ENNIS)** on 6 January 1913 in Jasper, Missouri, United States. Sarah was born on 12 July 1887 in Oak Ridge, Barry, Missouri and died in 1940 at age 53.

526. Roy Raphiel Kimberlin (*John Franklin Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 5 January 1891 in Osage Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 30 March 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 73, and was buried in April 1964 in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles, California, United States.

1891 Birthblock of Roy Raphiel Kimberlin son of John Franklin & Frances "Fannie" Jane (GARRETT) Kimberlin

Roy Rayfield Kimberlin was born in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 January 1891.

1893 Childbirth of sister: Elizabeth Alice (KIMBERLIN)

Elizabeth Alice (**KIMBERLIN**) was born in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 23 January 1893.

1894 Childbirth of sister: Anna Mae (KIMBERLIN)

Anna Mae (**KIMBERLIN**) was born in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 November 1894.

1896 Childbirth of sister: Effie Jane (KIMBERLIN)

Effie Jane (**KIMBERLIN**) was born in Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 2 November 1896.

1896-1900 Family Move

From Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1898 Childbirth of sister: Anna Ruth (KIMBERLIN)

Anna Ruth (**KIMBERLIN**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 July 1898.

1900 Federal Census age 9

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 190a, 21 June 1900, line 43, house 185, family 187

KIMBERLIN, John head w m born October 1859 age 40; Fannie wife w f born January 1870 age 30; Michael son w m born June 1888 age 11; Roy son w m born January 1891 age 9; Alice dau w f born January 1893 age 7; Ana dau w f born November 1894 age 5; Effie dau w f born November 1896 age 3; Ruth dau w f born July 1898 age 10 months
[All born in Missouri as were their parents. they have been married for 14 years and Fannie says she has had 7 children born and 6 are living. John is a farmer and he owns his farm.]

1903 Childbirth of sister: Estoria Lee (KIMBERLI N)

Estoria Lee (**KIMBERLI N**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 March 1903.

1905 Childbirth of brother: Pierce "Perry" Kimberlin

Pierce "Perry" Kimberlin was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

March 1905.

1908 Death of father; John Franklin Kimberlin

John Franklin Kimberlin died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1908.

1908-1909 Mother's marriage of Marion Washington "Wash" Cain and Frances Jane "Fannie" (GARRETT) Kimberlin

1910 Federal Census age 19

512 South Garrison Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 111b, 21 April 1910, line 78, house 512, dwelling 103, family 146

CAIN, Washington head w m 31; Francis wife w f 40; **KIMBERLIN**, Michael sson w m 21; Ray sson w m 19; Alice sdau w f 17; Ana sdau w f 16; Effie sdau w f 14; Ruth sdau w f 10; Joseph sson w m 9; Dora sday w f 7; Pierce sson w m 5

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 1 year and they have been married twice. Frances says she has had 10 children born and 9 are living. Washington is a wrecker of buildings for a Wrecking Company. They are renting.]

1910-1912 Family Move

From 512 South Garrison Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States to Kansas.

1918 Step-father's U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Marion Washington Cain City:St Louis (Independent City) State:Missouri Birth Date:29 Apr 1878 Race:White Draft Board:19 Occupation: Teamster Wife: Fannie Cain, 3012 School Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States Date: 12 September 1918

1912-1914 Marriage of Ray Rayfield Kimberlin and Stella (DEMARKU)

Probably in Clay County, Kansas

1917 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Roy Raphiel Kimberlin County:Wabaunsee State:Kansas Birthplace:Missouri,United States of America Birth Date:5 Jan 1891 Race:Caucasian (White) Mentions wife and children. June 5, 1917

1917-1920 Family Move

From McFarland, Wabaunsee, Kansas, United States to 3435 Franklin Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

1920 Federal Census age

3435 Franklin Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 82a, 13 January 1920, line 20, house 3425, dwelling 198, family 214

WALTERS, August 36; Annie 35; Henry 16; Thomas Joseph 13; Edna 5; Teresa 1; **KAGHYAN**, William 30; Mary 40; William 3yrs 5mos; **CAIN**, Wash lodger w m 40; Fannie lodger w f 50; **KIMBERLIN**, Charles M. lodger w m 30; Ray R. lodger w m 29; Joseph lodger w m 20; Estura lodger w f 17; Perry lodger w m 15; **KRONE**, Delores lodger w f 1yr 6mos

[All Cain, Kimberlin and Krone were born in Missouri as were their parents. Wash is a driver for a grocer company. They are renting.]

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1920 Family Move

From 3435 Franklin Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States to Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1920 Federal Census

Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Roy R. head w m 29; Stella M. wife w f 24; Alberta P. dau w f 6; Fay dau w f 5; Joseph R. son w m 2

1929 Death of mother: Frances Jane "Fannie" (GARRETT) Kimberlin Cain

Frances Jane "Fannie" (**GARRETT**) Kimberlin Cain died at 4329a Evans Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 4 May 1929.

1920-1930 Divorce and seperation of Roy Rayfield Kimberlin and Stella M. (DEMARTEAU) Kimberlin

1930 Federal Census

Residence in 1935:St Louis, Missouri

1940 Federal Census

3418 Glenalbyn Drive, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California

KIMBERLIN, Roy head w m 49; Wilma w f 40; **SHARKLEY**, Nancy w f 75

1952 Honolulu, Hawaii, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1900-1959

Name:Roy R Kimberlin Age:60 Gender:Male Birth Year:abt 1892 Port of Departure:Yokohama Ship:Cedar Creek Port of Arrival:Honolulu, Hawaii Arrival Date:8 Jan 1952 Ethnicity/Race/Nationality:American

1964 California, Death Index, 1940-1997

Name:Roy R Kimberlin Social Security #:562109357 Gender:Male Birth Date:5 Jan 1891 Birth Place:Missouri Death Date:30 Mar 1964 Death Place:Los Angeles Mother's Maiden Name:Garrett

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current

Name:Roy Kimberlin SSN:562-10-9357 Last Residence: Born:5 Jan 1891 Died:Mar 1964 State (Year) SSN issued:California (Before 1951)

Find A Grave Memorial# 58256417

Roy R Kimberlin Birth:1891Death:1964 Inscription: Beloved Husband And Father Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Glendale) Glendale Los Angeles County California, USA Plot: Haven Of Peace Created by: Meghan Harken Record added: Sep 06, 2010

Roy married **Stella M. (DEMARTEAU)**, daughter of **Charles DeMarteau** and **Josephine (CHAYER)**, from 1912 to 1913 in Kansas, United States. Stella was born in May 1894 in Mill Bayou Twp, Arkansas, Arkansas, United States.

1896 Birthblock of Stella M. (DEMARTEAU) daughter of Charles & Josephine (CHAYER) Demarteau

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1900 Federal Census

Mill Bayou, Arkansas, Arkansas

DEMARTEAU, Charles head w m 40; Josephine wife w f 40; Lizzie dau w f 22; Cora dau w f 20; Alvadore son w m 19; Minnie dau w f 13; Agnes dau w f 10; Lucy dau w f 9; Charles C. son w m 6; Stella dau w f 2; Jeffry son w m 2

1910 Federal Census

Starr, Cloud, Kansas

DEMARTEAU, Charles head w m 51; Josephine wife w f 50; Homer C. son w m 16; Setta M. dau w f 14; Jeffrey son w m 12; Lillan dau w f 7

1912-1914 Marriage of Ray Rayfield Kimberlin and Stella M. (DEMARTEAU)

Probably in Clay County, Kansas

1920 Federal Census

Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Roy R. head w m 29; Stella M. wife w f 24; Alberta P. dau w f 6; Fay dau w f 5; Joseph R. son w m 2

1929 Death of mother-in-law; Frances Jane "Fannie" (GARRETT) Kimberlin Cain

Frances Jane "Fannie" (**GARRETT**) Kimberlin Cain died at 4329a Evans Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 4 May 1929.

1920-1930 Divorce and seperation of Roy Raphiel Kimberlin and Stella M. (DEMARTEAU) Kimberlin

1930 Federal Census

St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

MCDENIEL, Morene 29; **KIMBERLIN**, Stella 34; **HUNT**, Pearl 20

Roy next married **Wilinath "Wilma" (SHOCKLEY)**, daughter of **Ernest Emil Shockley** and **Nancy "Nannie" (CROWLEY)**,. Wilinath was born on 30 May 1900 in Hanson Town, Magisterial District #4, Hopkins, Kentucky, United States, died on 2 June 1987 in Los Angeles, California, United States at age 87, and was buried in June 1987 in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles, California, United States.

1900 Federal Census

Hanson, Hopkins, Kentucky

SHOCKLY, Emil head w m 52; Nanna wife w f 33; Berdice dau w f 10; Crowley son w m 8; Roy son w m 5; Sister dau w f 1; Infant w f 2months; Nickols w m 18

Residence in 1935:St Louis, Missouri

1940 Federal Census

3418 Glenalbyn Drive, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California

KIMBERLIN, Roy head w m 49; Wilma wife w f 40; **SHARKLEY**, Nancy w f 75

California, Death Index, 1940-1997

Name:Wilma Kimberlin [Wilma Shockley] Social Security #:551052693 Gender:Female Birth Date:30 May 1901 Birth Place:Kentucky Death Date:2 Jun 1987 Death Place:Los Angeles

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Mother's Maiden Name:Crowley Father's Surname:Shockley

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current

Name:Wilma Kimberlin **SSN:**551-05-2693 **Last Residence:**92640 Garden Grove, Orange, California, USA **Born:**30 May 1900 **Died:**Jun 1987 **State (Year) SSN issued:**California (Before 1951)

Find A Grave Memorial# 85441812 Maintained by: Tropico Gravers Originally Created by: Chris Mills Record added: Feb 22, 2012

Wilma Shockley Kimberlin Birth: May 30, 1901 Death: Jun. 2, 1987 Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Glendale) Glendale Los Angeles County California, USA Plot: Haven of Peace, Map 1, Lot 389, Space 4

Find A Grave Memorial# 58256441 Created by: Meghan Harken Record added: Sep 06, 2010

Wilma Kimberlin Birth: 1900 Death: 1987 Inscription: Beloved Wife Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Glendale) Glendale Los Angeles County California, USA Plot: Haven Of Peace

527. Elizabeth Alice (KIMBERLIN) (*John Franklin Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 23 January 1893 in Osage Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Elizabeth married **Arthur Fleming**.

528. Anna Mae (KIMBERLIN) (*John Franklin Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 1 November 1894 in Osage Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Anna married **George Krone**.

529. Effie Jane (KIMBERLIN) (*John Franklin Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 2 November 1896 in Osage Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

530. Anna Ruth (KIMBERLIN) (*John Franklin Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 7 July 1898 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 17 April 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 48.

531. Estoria Lee (KIMBERLIN) (*John Franklin Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 15 March 1903 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 13 January 1925 at age 21.

532. Pierce "Perry" Kimberlin (*John Franklin Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 10 March 1905 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 6 October 1954 at age 49.

Pierce married **Julia (SULLIVAN)**.

533. Female (KIMBERLIN) (*William Henderson Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

born in 1892 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died in October 1895 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 3, and was buried in October 1895 in Berryman Cemetery, Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH & DEATH: "Two Hundred Years and Then Some" by Ann Donet,
Page 112:

"A three year old sister had died just seven months
after Millie was born and was buried at Berryman
Cemetery."

! NOTE: Her sister Millie was born March 21, 1895 in Crawford Co., MO.
The reason why this young girl was buried in Berryman Cemetery
I believe, was because her Grandfather Michael Kimberlin
was buried there.----- Tom Pratt

534. Millie Neleta (KIMBERLIN) (*William Henderson Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 21 March 1895 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 17 March 1982 at age 86, and was buried in March 1982 in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1914 Marriage of Philip Marion Adams and Millie Neleta (KIMBERLIN)

Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "I", page 178.

PHILLIP M. ADAMS of Steelville and MILLIE KIMBERLIN of Steelville were married on 4 Nov 1914 in Steelville.

Millie married **Phillip Marion Adams**, son of **Thomas Jefferson Adams** and **Rebecca (SMITH)**, on 4 November 1914 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Phillip was born on 3 July 1882 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 6 May 1952 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried on 8 May 1952 in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

See the book "200 Years and then Some"

535. Horace Jack Kimberlin (*William Henderson Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 19 January 1897 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 24 November 1900 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 3, and was buried in November 1900 in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

536. Harriet (KIMBERLIN) (*William Henderson Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in February 1897 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

537. William David Kimberlin (*William Henderson Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 14 September 1898 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 8 December 1900 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 2, and was

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

buried in December 1900 in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

538. Elnora (KIMBERLIN) (*William Henderson Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in September 1900 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 26 November 1900 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, and was buried in November 1900 in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

539. Shelby Oscar Kimberlin (*William Henderson Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 14 April 1902 in Riley, Riley, Kansas, United States and died on 28 April 1975 at age 73.

540. Ivy Verbina (KIMBERLIN) (*William Henderson Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 17 February 1904 in Riley, Riley, Kansas, United States, died on 1 August 1983 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 3 August 1983 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

<http://searches.rootsweb.com/usgenweb/archives/mo/crawford/obits/1983/>

IVY V. MILLER

Ivy V. (Kimberlin) Miller of Steelville, Mo. passed away at the age of 79 years, 3 months and 14 days. She was born February 17, 1904 at Riley, Kansas, a daughter of the late William and Lydia (Silverling) Kimberlin. In addition to her parents she was preceded in death by one sister Millie Adams and one brother Shelby Kimberlin.

On April 19, 1930 she was united in marriage to William A. Miller at Steelville, Mo. Mrs. Miller professed her faith in Christ and was a member of the Steelville Presbyterian Church.

Those who survive are her sister Margie Brand and a brother-in-law Albert Miller, several nieces, nephews, other relatives and many friends who will sadly miss her.

Funeral Services were conducted at 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, August 3, 1983 at the Britton Funeral Chapel, Steelville, with Rev. Charles Likely, pastor of the Steelville Presbyterian Church officiating. Interment was in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery under the direction of the Britton Funeral Home of Steelville. (Formerly Halbert-Stewart).

Serving as pallbearers were: Henry Adams, George Adams, Earl Brand, Walter Renner, Don Brand and Dale Woodruff.

Ivy married **William A. Miller** on 19 April 1930 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States. William was born on 14 September 1901, died on 22 March 1967 at age 65, and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

541. Georgia (KIMBERLIN) (*William Henderson Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in Riley, Riley, Kansas, United States and died in Riley, Riley, Kansas, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

542. Margery May (KIMBERLIN) (*William Henderson Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 31 July 1905 in Riley, Riley, Kansas, United States.

543. Logan Robinson (*Mary C. E. (KIMBERLIN)*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹).

544. James Henry Robinson (*Mary C. E. (KIMBERLIN)*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 4 July 1886 in White Church, Sisson Township, Howell, Missouri, United States, died on 20 May 1952 in Eminence Township, Shannon, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 22 May 1952 in New Eminence Cemetery, Eminence, Eminence Township, Shannon, Missouri, United States.

1900 Federal Census

Sisson, Howell, Missouri [Sisson, Howell, Missouri]

ROBINSON, James head w m 63; James H. son w m 14; Chas W. son w m 18; Charles G. 6; Orval 1

1920 Federal Census

Eminence, Shannon, Missouri

ROBINSON, James H. head w m 33; Myrtle wife w f 27; Charles W. son w m 5; Rader son w m 3yrs 9months; Mary dau w f 1yr 5months; **SUTTON**, Lee w m 21

1930 Federal Census

Eminence, Shannon, Missouri

ROBINSON, Henry head w m 43; Myrtle wife w f 36; Wilburn son w m 16; Rader son w m 13; Mary J. dau w f 11

Residence in 1935:Eminence, Shannon, Missouri

1940 Federal Census

Main Street, Eminence, Shannon, Missouri

ROBINSON, J. Henry head w m 53; Myrtle wife w f 45; Mary A. dau w f

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #19068

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: James H. Robinson May __, 1952 Shannon 19068

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Find A Grave Memorial# 9465898 Created by: Robert J. Stauffer Jr. Record added: Sep 15, 2004

James Henry Robinson Birth: Jul. 4, 1886 White Church Howell County Missouri, USA

Death: May 20, 1952 Eminence Shannon County Missouri, USA Son of J.M. Robinson & Mary Kimberlin Husband of Myrtle M. Robinson Note: Mo. death Cert, #19068 Burial: New Eminence Cemetery Eminence Shannon County Missouri, USA

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

James married **Maggie Myrtle (RADER)**, daughter of **Lewis A. Rader** and **Rebecca Adaline "Addie" (BOYD)**, in 1912. Maggie was born in November 1892 in Eminence Township, Shannon, Missouri, United States.

1900 Federal Census

Eminence, Shannon, Missouri

RADER, Louis head w m 37; Addie wife w f 35; Ruel son w m 9; Maggie M. dau w f 7; Clair dau w f 2; **MURSELL**, Levi L, w m 50

1910 Federal Census

Eminence, Shannon, Missouri

RADER, Louis A. head w m 48; Adda wife w f 42; Rural son w m 19; Myrtle dau w f 18; Clair dau w f 12; Minnie G. dau w f 8

1920 Federal Census

Eminence, Shannon, Missouri

ROBINSON, James H. head w m 33; Myrtle wife w f 27; Charles W. son w m 5; Rader son w m 3yrs 9months; Mary dau w f 1yr 5months; **SUTTON**, Lee w m 21

1930 Federal Census

Eminence, Shannon, Missouri

ROBINSON, Henry head w m 43; Myrtle wife w f 36; Wilburn son w m 16; Rader son w m 13; Mary J. dau w f 11

Residence in 1935:Eminence, Shannon, Missouri

1940 Federal Census

Main Street, Eminence, Shannon, Missouri

ROBINSON, J. Henry head w m 53; Myrtle wife w f 45; Mary A. dau w f

545. Charles William Willie "Bill" Robinson (*Mary C. E. (KIMBERLIN)*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in April 1890 in White Church, Sisson Township, Howell, Missouri, United States.

546. Charles G. Robinson (*Mary C. E. (KIMBERLIN)*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in May 1894 in White Church, Sisson Township, Howell, Missouri, United States.

547. Orville H. Robinson (*Mary C. E. (KIMBERLIN)*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in March 1899 in Sisson Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States.

548. Champ Clark Kimberlin (*Charles Edward Kimberlin Sr.*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 18 May 1899 in White Church, Sisson Township, Howell, Missouri, United States, died on 25 February 1939 in Mount Vernon, Mount Vernon Township, Lawrence, Missouri, United States at age 39, and was buried on 25 February 1939 in Oaklawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1899 Birthblock Champ Clark Kimberlin son of Charles Edward Sr. and Mary Amanda (SPRADLIN) Kimberlin

Champ Clark Kimberlin was born in White Church, Sisson Township, Howell, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1899.

1900 Federal Census age 1

Sisson, Howell, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Chas E. w m 33; Mary A. wife w f 21; Champ C. son w m 1

1909 Death of grandmother; Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) Kimberlin

Minerva Jane (**SUMMERS**) Kimberlin died near Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 October 1909.

1910 Federal Census age 11

West Plains Ward 2, Howell, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Charles E. head w m 42; Mary A. wife w f 30; Champ C. son w m 10; Roy R. son w m 9; Marie V. dau w f 7; **EVANS**, Ethel w f 14

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Champ Clark Kimberlin **County:**Howell **State:**Missouri **Birth Date:**8 May 1899 **Race:**White

1920 Federal Census age 21

West Plains, Howell, Missouri

KIMBERLAIN, Charles head w m 52; Mary wife w f 40; Champ son w m 20; Roy son w m 20; Marie dau w f 16; Charles son w m 3yrs 9months

1923 Marriage of Champ Clark Kimberlin and Ruby E. (HARDIN)

[1] Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957

Name:Champ C Kimberlin Gender:Male Age:24 Birth Year:abt 1899 Residence:West Plains, Howell, Missouri Spouse's Name:Ruby Hardin Spouse's Gender:Female Spouse's Age:22 Spouse's Residence:Walnut Ridge, Lawrence, Arkansas Marriage Date:28 Nov 1923 Marriage License Date:28 Nov 1923 Marriage County:Lawrence Event Type:Marriage FHL Film Number:2195598

1930 Federal Census

West Plains, Howell, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Champ head w m 30; Ruby E. wife w f 28

1939 Death of Champ Clark Kimberlin

Champ Clark Kimberlin died in Mount Vernon, Mount Vernon Township, Lawrence, Missouri, United States on 25 February 1939.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #7044

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Champ Kimberlin February __, 1939 Lawrence 7044

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1939 Burial of Champ Clark Kimberlin

Oaklawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Find A Grave Memorial# 62789451 Created by: Linda Carole Mustion Record added: Dec 11, 2010

Champ C. Kimberlin Birth: May 8, 1899 Death: Feb. 25, 1939 Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery
West Plains Howell County Missouri, USA

Champ married **Rubye Blythe (HARDIN)**, daughter of **Samuel Thomas (Trout) Hardin** and **Bertha St. John (BLYTHE)**, on 28 November 1923 in Lawrence, Arkansas, United States. Rubye was born on 31 March 1901 in Blytheville, Chickasawba Township, Mississippi County, Arkansas, United States, died on 20 January 1994 in Craighead County Nursing Home, Jonesboro, Jonesboro Township, Craighead County, Arkansas, United States at age 92, and was buried in January 1994 in Jonesboro Memorial Park Cemetery, Jonesboro, Jonesboro Township, Craighead, Arkansas, United States.

1901 Birthblock of Rubye Blythe (HARDIN) daughter of Samuel Thomas and Bertha St. John (BLYTHE) Hardin

Rubye Blythe (**HARDIN**) was born in Blytheville, Chickasawba Township, Mississippi County, Arkansas, United States on 31 March 1901.

1910 United States Federal Census 'where's ruby?'

Name: Sam Hardin

Age in 1910: 25

[35]

Birth Year:abt 1885

[abt 1875]

Birthplace:Alabama

Home in 1910: Marianna Ward 1, Lee, Arkansas

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Bertha Hardin

Father's Birthplace: Tennessee

Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Sam Hardin	25
------------	----

[35]

Bertha Hardin	34
---------------	----

[24]

Rubin Hardin	12
--------------	----

Louis Hardin	10
--------------	----

Audley Hardin	8
---------------	---

Haggie Hardin	4
---------------	---

Susan Hardin	2
--------------	---

Penna Secrist	14
---------------	----

Frank Secrest	18
---------------	----

Anna Swayler	18
--------------	----

1920 United States Federal Census about Dave L Harlin

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Name: Dave L Harlin
[Sam T. Hardin]
[Dave L Hardin]
[Jane F Harlin]
[Sary A Harlin]
Age: 45
Birth Year:abt 1875
Birthplace:Arkansas
Home in 1920: Campbell, Lawrence, Arkansas
Street: West 3rd street
House Number: Farm
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Bertha Harlin
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Arkansas
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Ice and Cool
Industry: Ice and Cool
Employment Field: Own Account
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Dave L Harlin 45
Bertha Harlin 42
Auby Harlin 18
Louis Hardin 16
Audie Hardin 13
Hazel Hardin 11
Sam T Hardin 3

1923 Marriage of Champ Clark Kimberlin and Ruby E. (HARDIN)

[1] Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957

Name:Champ C Kimberlin Gender:Male Age:24 Birth Year:abt 1899 Residence:West Plains, Howell, Missouri Spouse's Name:Ruby Hardin Spouse's Gender:Female Spouse's Age:22
Spouse's Residence:Walnut Ridge, Lawrence, Arkansas Marriage Date:28 Nov 1923 Marriage License Date:28 Nov 1923 Marriage County:Lawrence Event Type:Marriage FHL Film Number:2195598

1930 Federal Census

West Plains, Howell, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Champ head w m 30; Ruby E. wife w f 28

1939 Death of Champ Clark Kimberlin

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Cham Clark Kimberlin died in Mount Vernon, Mount Vernon Township, Lawrence, Missouri, United States on 25 February 1939.

1940 Federal Census

1940> Marriage of Herbert Spencer Crossfield and Rubye Blythe (HARDIN) Kimberlin

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 about Herbert S Crossfield

Name: Herbert S Crossfield

Gender: Male

Residence Year: 1952

Street address: 18a Bartlett

Residence Place: Poplar Bluff, Missouri, USA

Occupation: Manager

Spouse: Ruby Crossfield

Publication Title: Poplar Bluff, Missouri, City Directory, 1952

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 about Herbert S Crossfield

Name: Herbert S Crossfield

Gender: Male

Residence Year: 1954

Street address: 18a Bartlett

Residence Place: Poplar Bluff, Missouri, USA

Occupation: Manager

Spouse: Ruby Crossfield

Publication Title: Poplar Bluff, Missouri, City Directory, 1954

1994 Death of Rubye Blythe (HARDIN) Kimberlin Crossfield

Ruby E. (HARDIN) Kimberlin Crossfield died in Jonesboro, Jonesboro Township, Craighead County, Arkansas, United States on 20 January 1994.

[1] Social Security Death Index

Name: Rubye Crossfield SSN: 495-14-2501 Last Residence: 72401 Jonesboro, Craighead, Arkansas, United States of America Born: 31 Mar 1901 Died: Jan 1994 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

1994 Burial of Ruby E. (HARDIN) Kimberlin Crossfield

Jonesboro Memorial Park Cemetery, Jonesboro, Jonesboro Township, Craighead, Arkansas, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 12622198 Created by: Kim Inboden Record added: Dec 07, 2005

Ruby Hardin Crossfield Birth: Mar. 31, 1901 Death: Jan. 20, 1994 Burial: Jonesboro Memorial Park Cemetery Jonesboro Craighead County Arkansas, USA

549. Roy Houston Kimberlin (*Charles Edward Kimberlin Sr.* ⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)* ⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 9 December 1900 in White Church, Sisson Township, Howell, Missouri, United States, died

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

on 16 November 1972 in West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried in November 1972 in Oaklawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States.

1910 Federal Census

West Plains Ward 2, Howell, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Charles E. head w m 42; Mary A. wife w f 30; Champ C. son w m 10; Roy R. son w m 9; Marie V. dau w f 7; **EVANS**, Ethel w f 14

1920 Federal Census

West Plains, Howell, Missouri

KIMBERLAIN, Charles head w m 52; Mary wife w f 40; Champ son w m 20; Roy son w m 20; Marie dau w f 16; Charles son w m 3yrs 9months

1922 Marriage of Roy Houston Kimberlin and Olivia "Alivia" Pauline (WRIGHT)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Pauline Wright Age:19 Birth Date:abt 1903 Marriage Date:24 Jun 1922 Marriage Location:Howell, Missouri Marriage County:Howell Spouse Name:Mr. Roy H Kimberlin Spouse Age:21 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1901 Mother's Name:Mrs. H C Wright

1930 Federal Census

West Plains, Howell, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Roy H. head w m 29; Pauline A. wife w f 26; **WRIGHT**, Edna M, w f 43

Inferred Residence in 1935:West Plains, Howell, Missouri

1940 Federal Census

West Plains, Howell, Missouri

KIMBERLAIN, Roy head w m 39; Pauline wife w f 37; **WRIGHT**, Edna M. w f 54

1972 Death of Roy Houston Kimberlin

Roy Houston Kimberlin died in West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States on 16 November 1972.

[1] Social Security Death Index

Name:Roy Kimberlin SSN:488-38-5398 Last Residence:65775 West Plains, Howell, Missouri, United States of America Born:9 Dec 1900 Died:Nov 1972 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (1952)

1972 Burial of Roy Houston Kimberlin

Oaklawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 10406821 Created by: Phillip H. Pitzer Record added: Jan 31, 2005

Roy Houston Kimberlin Birth: Dec. 9, 1900 Peace Valley Howell County Missouri, USA Death: Nov. 16, 1972 West Plains Howell County Missouri, USA Roy Houston Kimberlin son of Charles Edward Kimberlin and Mary Amanda Spradlin married 24 July 1922 to Alive Pauline Wright (her parents are unknow). No children wrer recorded for this couple. For more information visit Pitzer Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery West Plains Howell County Missouri, USA

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Roy married **Olivia "Aliva" Pauline (WRIGHT)**, daughter of **Harry Clay Wright** and **Edna Mae (VERNATTI)**, on 24 July 1922 in Howell, Missouri, United States. Olivia was born on 18 May 1903 in Ashley Township, Pike County, Missouri, United States, died on 22 July 1998 in West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States at age 95, and was buried in July 1998.

1903 Birthblock of Olivia "Aliva" Pauline (WRIGHT) daughter of Henry Clay and Edna Mae (VERNATTI) Wright

Olive "Aliva" Pauline (**WRIGHT**) was born in Ashley Township, Pike County, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1903.

1910 Federal Census

West Sisson, Howell, Missouri

WRIGHT, Harry C. head w m 32; Edna M. wife w f 24; Aliva P. dau w f 6; **VERNATTI**, William J. w m 17

1920 Federal Census

West Plains, Howell, Missouri

WRIGHT, Clay head w m 45; Mame wife w f 35; Pauline dau w f 16

1922 Marriage of Roy Houston Kimberlin and Olivia "Alivia" Pauline (WRIGHT)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Pauline Wright Age:19 Birth Date:abt 1903 Marriage Date:24 Jun 1922 Marriage Location:Howell, Missouri Marriage County:Howell Spouse Name:Mr. Roy H Kimberlin Spouse Age:21 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1901 Mother's Name:Mrs. H C Wright

1930 Federal Census

West Plains, Howell, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Roy H. head w m 29; Pauline A. wife w f 26; **WRIGHT**, Edna M, w f 43

Inferred Residence in 1935:West Plains, Howell, Missouri

1940 Federal Census

West Plains, Howell, Missouri

KIMBERLAIN, Roy head w m 39; Pauline wife w f 37; **WRIGHT**, Edna M. w f 54

1972 Death of Roy Houston Kimberlin

Roy Houston Kimberlin died in West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States on 16 November 1972.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name:Pauline A Kimberlin Birth Date:18 May 1903 Address:414 Pierce St, West Plains, MO, 65775-2840

1998 Death of Olivia "Alivia" Pauline (WRIGHT) Kimberlin

Olivia "Alivia" Pauline (**WRIGHT**) Kimberlin died at West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States on 22 July 1998.

[1] Social Security Death Index

Name:Pauline Kimberlin SSN:491-68-4530 Last Residence:65775 West Plains, Howell, Missouri, United States of America Born:18 May 1903 Died:22 Jul 1998 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (1973)

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1998 Burial of Olivia "Alivia" Pauline (WRIGHT) Kimberlin

550. Hazel Marie (KIMBERLIN) (*Charles Edward Kimberlin Sr.* ⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)* ⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 6 March 1903 in White Church, Sisson Township, Howell, Missouri, United States, died on 18 July 1995 in Willow Springs, Willow Springs Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States at age 92, and was buried in July 1995 in Willow Springs City Cemetery, Willow Springs, Willow Springs Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States.

1903 Birthblock of Hazel Marie (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Charles Edward Sr. and Mary Amanda (SPRADLIN) Kimberlin

Hazel Marie (**KIMBERLIN**) was born in White Church, Sisson Township, Howell, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1903.

1909 Death of grandmother; Minerva Jane (SUMMERS) Kimberlin

Minerva Jane (**SUMMERS**) Kimberlin died near Berryman, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 October 1909.

1910 Federal Census

West Plains Ward 2, Howell, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Charles E. head w m 42; Mary A. wife w f 30; Champ C. son w m 10; Roy R. son w m 9; Marie V. dau w f 7; **EVANS**, Ethel w f 14

1920 Federal Census

West Plains, Howell, Missouri

KIMBERLAIN, Charles head w m 52; Mary wife w f 40; Champ son w m 20; Roy son w m 20; Marie dau w f 16; Charles son w m 3yrs 9months

Find A Grave Memorial# 33284510 Created by: labudd Record added: Jan 26, 2009

H Marie Rothgeb Birth: 1903 Death: 1995 Burial: Willow Springs City Cemetery Willow Springs Howell County Missouri, USA

Hazel married **Leland Stanford Rothgeb**, son of **Henry Davis Rothgeb** and **Mary Lucinda (NORTH)**, on 1 February 1925. The marriage ended in divorce. Leland was born on 6 August 1898, died on 27 September 1969 at age 71, and was buried in September 1969 in Willow Springs City Cemetery, Willow Springs, Willow Springs Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States.

Find A Grave Memorial# 33284356 Created by: labudd Record added: Jan 26, 2009

Leland S Rothgeb Birth: 1898 Death: 1969 Burial: Willow Springs City Cemetery Willow Springs Howell County Missouri, USA

The child from this marriage was:

+ 694 M i. **John Edward Rothgeb** was born on 16 November 1940.

551. Charles Edward Kimberlin Jr. (*Charles Edward Kimberlin Sr.* ⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)* ⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 29 March 1916 in West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States, died on 15 January 2001 in West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried in January 2001 in Oaklawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1916 Childbirth of Charles Edward Kimberlin Jr. son of Charles Edward Sr. and Mary Amanda (SPRADLIN) Kimberlin

Charles Edward Kimberlin Jr. was born in West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States on 29 March 1916.

1920 Federal Census

West Plains, Howell, Missouri

KIMBERLAIN, Charles head w m 52; Mary wife w f 40; Champ son w m 20; Roy son w m 20; Marie dau w f 16; Charles son w m 3yrs 9months

1930 Federal Census

West Plains, Howell, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Charles head w m 64; Mary wife w f 50; Charles son w m 14

Residence in 1935:West Plains, Howell, Missouri

1936 Charles Edward Kimberlin Jr. and Hilda Irene (McDANIEL)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr. Charles E Kimberlin Jr Age:20 Birth Date:abt 1916 Marriage Date:3 Jul 1936 Marriage Location:Howell, Missouri Marriage County:Howell Spouse Name:Miss. Irene Mcdaniel Spouse Age:20 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1916 Father's Name:C E Kimberlin

1940 Federal Census

Langston, West Plains, Howell, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Chailes E. head w m 24; Hilda J. wife w f 24

2001 Death of Charles Edward Kimberlin Jr.

Charles Edward Kimberlin Jr. died in West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States on 15 January 2001.

[1] Social Security Death Index

Name:Charles E. Kimberlin SSN:495-01-5801 Last Residence:65775 West Plains, Howell, Missouri, United States of America Born:29 Mar 1916 Died:15 Jan 2001 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

2001 Burial of Charles Edward Kimberlin Jr.

Oaklawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

Name:Charles E Kimberlin Service Info.:ART1 US NAVY WORLD WAR II Birth Date:29 Mar 1916 Death Date:15 Jan 2001 Cemetery:Oak Lawn Cemetery Cemetery Address:West Plains, MO 65775

Find A Grave Memorial# 117773762 Created by: Kathy Franks Record added: Sep 28, 2013

Charles E. Kimberlin, II Birth: Mar. 29, 1916 Death: Jan. 15, 2001 Charles was born at West Plains, MO., to Charles E. and Mary Spradlin Kimberlin. He graduated from West Plains High School with the class of 1934 and on July 3, 1936 married Irene McDaniel. Charles was a veteran having served in the United States Navy during World War II. Charles and Irene had one child, Charles E. Kimberlin III. Funeral services were held on January 17, 2001, at Carter Funeral Home

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

with Rev. Michael Heston officiating. Family links: Parents: Charles Edward Kimberlin (1866 - 1942) Mary Amanda Spradlin Kimberlin (1878 - 1934) Spouse: Hilda Irene McDaniel Kimberlin (1915 - 2006) Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery West Plains Howell County Missouri, USA

Charles married **Hilda Irene (MCDANIEL)**, daughter of **Thomas Lincoln McDaniel** and **Ethel (WILSON)**, on 3 July 1936 in Howell, Missouri, United States. Hilda was born on 22 November 1915 in Cureall, Spring Creek Twp, Howell, Missouri, United States, died on 26 July 2006 in West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States at age 90, and was buried on 29 July 2006 in Oaklawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell Township, Howell, Missouri, United States.

This is the same Irene Kimberlin when I asked her to share her research notes would not send me her proof that Michael and Catherine (PETERS) Kimberling was Rinard Kimberlin parents. See the Kimberlin(g) file.

Irene had made a trip to Virginia to research the Kimberlin family and upon her return she declared she had discovered the true parents of Rinard Kimberlin. When asked to share her notes and findings she refused and never did disclose her proof.

Since then others have come forth with unsubstantiated deed evidence. I have written an article included in Rhinehart "Rinard" Kimberlin's C2G Profile concerning these deeds.

I still have the original letters of Irene's in the Kimberlin Compendium File. Floyd Thomas Pratt

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name:Irene Kimberlin Birth Date:22 Nov 1915 Address:939 Nichols Dr, West Plains, MO, 65775-2932 (1984)

Social Security Death Index

Name:Hilda I. Kimberlin Last Residence:65775 West Plains, Howell, Missouri Born:22 Nov 1915 Died:26 Jul 2006 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

Find A Grave Memorial# 117773961Created by: Kathy Franks Record added: Sep 28, 2013

Hilda Irene McDaniel Kimberlin Birth: Nov. 22, 1915 Death: Jul. 26, 2006 Irene was born at Cureall, MO., the daughter of Thomas L. McDaniel and Ethel Wilson McDaniel. She graduated from West Plains High School with the class of 1934 and on July 3, 1936 married Charles E. Kimberlin II. Irene and Charles were instrumental in establishing the South Central Genealogical Society that is now housed in the West Plains Public Library. Funeral services for Irene were held July 29, 2001, at Carter Funeral Home with Rev. Mike Heston officiating. Family links:Parents: Thomas L. McDaniel (1894 - 1966) Spouse: Charles E. Kimberlin (1916 - 2001) Note: Addition 5 Block 7 Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery West Plains Howell County Missouri, USA

The child from this marriage was:

+ 695 M i. **Charles Edward Kimberlin III** was born on 27 December 1947 in Springfield, Campbell Township, Greene, Missouri, United States.

Charles married **Sue Nell Van (BUSKIRK)** on 9 February 1973.

552. Mamie O. (KIMBERLIN) (*Valentine Summers Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*)

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

⁵, Marinda Ann (PINSON) ⁴, Joseph William ³, Aaron II ², Aaron I (Rev.) ¹) was born on 8 January 1891 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 27 September 1961 in Missouri State Hospital #4, near Farmington, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried on 29 September 1961 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Date from tombstone states she was born Jan 8, 1891.

GREEN T. EDWARDS and MAMIE KIMBERLIN were married on 8 Dec 1912 in Crawford Co., MO. Book I, Page 60.

Date from tombstone states she died Sep 27, 1961.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #33958
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mamie O. Edwards September 27, 1961 St. Francois 33958
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twsp., Crawford Co., MO.

T. GREEN EDWARDS and MAMIE O. EDWARDS

June 30, 1889 Jan 8, 1891

Oct 30, 1974 Sep 27, 1961

(Buried next to Valentine S. & Gracie A. Kimberlin and Joseph A. & Lydia J. Kimberlin.)

Mamie married **Green Tea Edwards**, son of **John Henry William Edwards** and **Nancy Katherine "Kate" Martin**, on 8 December 1912 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Green was born on 30 June 1889 in Patsy, Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 30 October 1974 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried in October 1974 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1900 United States Federal Census about Green T Edwards Jr

Name: Green T Edwards Jr

[Green T Edwards]

Age: 11

Birth Date: Jun 1889

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Courtoise, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Son

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: John H B Edwards

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's name: Nancy C Edwards

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Occupation: View on Image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name Age

John H B Edwards 39

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Nancy C Edwards 38
Iva C Edwards 15
Lillie G Edwards 13
Maggie M Edwards 12
Green T Edwards 11
Alice Edwards 9
Suda Edwards 7
Thomas Edwards 4
Bertie C Edwards 6/12

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Mr Green G Edwards

Name: Mr Green G Edwards
Marriage Date: 8 Dec 1912
Marriage Location: Patsy, Crawford, Missouri
Marriage County: Crawford
Spouse Name: Miss Mamie Kimberlin

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Green Lea Edwards

Name: Green Lea Edwards
County: Crawford
State: Missouri
Birthplace: Missouri, United States of America
Birth Date: 30 Jun 1889
Race: Caucasian (White)

1920 United States Federal Census about Green T Edwards

Name: Green T Edwards
Age: 30
Birth Year: abt 1890
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mamie A Edwards
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Home Owned: Rent
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Green T Edwards 30
Mamie A Edwards 29

1930 United States Federal Census about Green T Edwards

Name: Green T Edwards

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1890
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri
Map of Home: [View Map](#)
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Mamie A Edwards
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Green T Edwards 40
Mamie A Edwards 38

1940 United States Federal Census about Green T Edwards

Name: Green T Edwards
Age: 50
Estimated birth year: abt 1890
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri
Map of Home in 1940: [View Map](#)
Street: 8
Inferred Residence in 1935: Meramec, Crawford, Missouri
Residence in 1935: Same House
Resident on farm in 1935: Yes
Citizenship: Citizen
Sheet Number: 1A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 3
Occupation: Barber
Industry: Barber
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 3000
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 8th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 60
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 600
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
Green T Edwards 50
Mamie Edwards 49

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current about Green Edwards

Name: Green Edwards

SSN: 492-24-5063

Last Residence: 65565 Steelville, Crawford, Missouri, USA

BORN: 30 Jun 1889

Died: Oct 1974

State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

Tea Green "Green" Edwards

Birth: Jun. 30, 1889

Death: Oct. 30, 1974

Inscription:

m. Mamie O. Kinberlin, 12/8/1912. s/o John H. & Nancy Catherine Nee Martin.

Burial:

Steelville Cemetery

Steelville

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: H Jones

Record added: May 03, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 26581337

553. Orville Clyde Kimberlin (*Valentine Summers Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 7 January 1894 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 30 July 1966 in Rolla, Meramec Township, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried in July 1966 in Ozark Hills Memorial Gardens, Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

1900 Federal Census

Liberty Twsp., Crawford Co., MO., Page 58B & 59A, House 83, taken 7 June 1900:

KIMBERLIN, Valentine head w m born February 1868 age 32; Gracie wife w f born May 1869 age 31; Mamie dau w f born January 1892 age 8; Arvel son w m born January 1894 age 6; Shelby son w m born September 1895 age 4

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married or 11 years and Gracie says she had 4 children born 3 are living.]

1910 Federal Census

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Val S 42 Gracia 40 Mayne 19 Arvel 16 Shelby 14 Seayler 7

1915-1920 Marriage

1920 Federal Census

San Antonio, Los Angeles, California

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

KIMBERLIN, Orville C. head w m 25; Tressie D. wife w f 19; Gracia M. mother w f 50; Shelby O. brother w m 24

1930 Federal Census

Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

KIMBERLYN, Valentine S. head w m 62; Gracie wife w f 60; Orvil C. son w m 36; Tressie D. daunlaw w f 29; Billie R. 9

Orville married **Tressie Delight (COLEMAN)**. Tressie was born on 1 July 1900 in Missouri, United States, died in April 1979 at age 78, and was buried in April 1979 in Ozark Hills Memorial Gardens, Rolla, Meramec Twp, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

554. Shelby Otis Kimberlin (*Valentine Summers Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 18 September 1896 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 20 August 1973 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried in August 1973 in Schweider Cemetery, Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1900 Federal Census

Liberty Twsp., Crawford Co., MO., Page 58B & 59A, House 83, taken 7 June 1900:

KIMBERLIN, Valentine head w m born February 1868 age 32; Gracie wife w f born May 1869 age 31; Mamie dau w f born January 1892 age 8; Arvel son w m born January 1894 age 6; Shelby son w m born September 1895 age 4

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married or 11 years and Gracie says she had 4 children born 3 are living.

1910 Federal Census

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Val S 42 Gracia 40 Mayne 19 Arvel 16 Shelby 14 Seayler 7

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Shelby Otis Kimberlin City:Not Stated County:Crawford State:Missouri

Birthplace:Missouri Birth Date:18 Sep 1896 Race:White Roll:1683163

1920 Federal Census

1424 East 68th Street, San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States, page 234b, 9 January 1920, line 93, house 1424, dwelling 24, family 24

SMITH, Earl C. head w m 34; Elizabeth S. wife w f 36; Anna K. dau w f 3 3/12

[Earl was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father was born in Kentucky, Elizabeth was born in Missouri as was her mother her father was born in England, Katheryn was born in Missouri as was her parents. Charles is a mechanic and works on the street cars. They are renting. They are living a few doors down from Orville & Tressie () Kimbelin family and James & Ethel (METCALF) Kimberlin family, Orville's mother; Gracie (WOOD) Kimberlin, wife of Valentine Summers Kimberlin is living with Orville.]

1930 Federal Census

Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Shelby O 35 Mary A 31

Find A Grave Memorial# 97877558 Created by: Diana Berkel Record added: Sep 27, 2012

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Shelby O Kimberlin Birth: Sep. 18, 1895 Death: Aug. 20, 1973 Burial: Schweider Cemetery
Crawford County Missouri, USA

Shelby married **Mary A. (ACHURCH)**. Mary was born on 24 August 1897, died on 6 September 1980 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in September 1980 in Schweider Cemetery, Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Find A Grave Memorial# 97877559 Created by: Diana Berkel Record added: Sep 27, 2012

Mary A Achurch Kimberlin Birth: Aug. 24, 1897 Death: Sep. 6, 1980 Burial: Schweider Cemetery
Crawford County Missouri, USA

555. Schuyler Clark Kimberlin (*Valentine Summers Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 13 April 1903 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in December 1983 in Fenton, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 80.

1910 Federal Census

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Val S 42 Gracia 40 Mayne 19 Arvel 16 Shelby 14 Seayler 7

1920 Federal Census

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Joseph O 49 Lyda J 36 Hallie E 12 Fannie M 10 Rhoban H 38 Val S 51 Skyler C 16

1930 Federal Census

Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, Schuyler C 27 Delight A 25 Dayle E 7 Regina M 1 5/12

Social Security Death Index

Name:Schuyler Kimberlin SSN:494-07-7091 Last Residence:63026 Fenton, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States of America Born:13 Apr 1903 Last Benefit:63026 Fenton, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States of America Died:Dec 1983 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

Schuyler married **Delight Anne (TOMPKINS)**, daughter of **William Thomas Tompkins** and **Lydia Beatrice (PETERS)**, from 1920 to 1922. Delight was born on 12 May 1905 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 30 October 1975 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 70.

556. Hallie Esther (KIMBERLIN) (*Joseph Anderson Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 11 June 1907 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Hallie married **Henry Troutwien**.

557. Fannie M. (KIMBERLIN) (*Joseph Anderson Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 21 June 1909 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died on 24 August 1987 in Cuba, Benton Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 78.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Fannie married **Everett William Bayless**, son of **William F. Bayless** and **Evelyne Dianna Rook**,. Everett was born on 29 April 1898 and died on 26 May 1949 in Barnes Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 51.

Everett W. Bayless May __, 1949 St. Louis City St. Louis City 17062

Fannie next married **William Arehns**.

558. Ralph Noble Kimberlin (*James Henry Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 13 September 1912 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 20 December 1950 in Saint Louis County Hospital, Clayton, Central Township, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 38, and was buried on 21 December 1950 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1912 Birthblock of Ralph Noble Kimberlin son of James Henry and Etherl Mae (METCALF) Kimberlin

Ralph Noble Kimberlin was born in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 13 September 1912.

Date from headstone of 1912.

1920 Federal Census

San Antonio, Los Angeles, California

KIMBERLIN, James H. head w m 45; Ethel M. wife w f 31; Ralph N. son w m 7; Rebul M. dau w f 6; Thomas M. son w m 2yrs 1month

1930 Federal Census

Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri

KIMBERLIN, James H. head w m 55; Ethel M. wife w f 41; Ralph N. son w m 17; Rebul M. dau w f 16; Thomas son w m 12

1936 Marriage of Ralph Noble Kimberlin and Ethel Mae (METCALF)

1950 Death of Ralph Noble Kimberlin

Ralph Noble Kimberlin died in Saint Louis County Hospital, Clayton, Central Township, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States on 20 December 1950.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #43083

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Ralph N. Kimberlin December __, 1950 St. Louis Clayton 43083

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1950 Burial of Ralph Noble Kimberlin

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Kimberlin, Ralph N. 1912-1950 Mo SC1C USNR WWII Government marker born Sep 13, 1912, died Dec 20, 1950

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963

Name:Ralph N Kimberlin Birth Date:13 Sep 1912 Death Date:20 Dec 1950 Cemetery:Sullivan I O F F Cemetery Location:Cuba, Missouri

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Find A Grave Memorial# 62979958 Created by: w* Record added: Dec 16, 2010

Ralph Noble Kimberlin Birth: Sep. 13, 1912 Missouri, USA Death: Dec. 20, 1950 Clayton St. Louis County Missouri, USA Ralph Noble Kimberlin, son of James Henry Kimberlin & Ethel Mae Metcalf Husband of Irene Josephine Lawrence; married 1936 Occupation: Asst. Dept. Manager/Swift Pkg. Company Cause of Death: unknown Information from MO Death Certificate Family links: Parents: James Henry Kimberlin (1873 - 1953) Ethel Mae Metcalf Kimberlin (1899 - 1978) Spouse: Irene Josephine Lawrence Kimberlin (1917 - 2004) Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

Ralph married **Irene Josephine (LAWRENCE)**, daughter of **William Edward Lawrence** and **Victoria Caledonia (ARMISTEAD)**, in 1936. Irene was born on 8 March 1917 in Leslie, Lyon Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 1 February 2004 in Labadie, Boles Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried in February 2004 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States. They had no children.

Find A Grave Memorial# 62980489 Created by: w* Record added: Dec 16, 2010

Irene Josephine Lawrence Kimberlin Birth: Mar. 8, 1917 Leslie Franklin County Missouri, USA Death: Feb. 1, 2004 Labadie Franklin County Missouri, USA Irene Josephine Lawrence, daughter of William Edward Lawrence & Victoria Caledonia Armistead Wife of Ralph Noble Kimberlin; married 1936 No children Family links: Spouse: Ralph Noble Kimberlin (1912 - 1950) Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

559. Rebal Mae (KIMBERLIN) (*James Henry Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 26 December 1913 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died on 7 September 1974 at age 60.

560. Thomas Morgan Kimberlin (*James Henry Kimberlin*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 22 November 1917 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died on 6 August 1966 at age 48.

Thomas married **Pauline Elizabeth (BINGHAM)** on 24 October 1932 in Clay, Missouri, United States. Pauline was born on 17 September 1917 in Kansas City, Kaw Township, Jackson, Missouri, United States and died on 23 June 1972 in Clinton, Henry, Missouri, United States at age 54.

Thomas next married **Viva Atkins** on 6 May 1948 in Kearney, Clay, Missouri, United States. Viva was born on 3 May 1901 and died in March 1986 in Kearney, Clay, Missouri, United States at age 84.

561. Edna B. (USERY) (*Julia May (KIMBERLIN)*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 30 November 1899 in Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and died in November.

562. Harold O. Usery (*Julia May (KIMBERLIN)*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 29 January 1902 in Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

563. Tressie Jane (USERY) (*Julia May (KIMBERLIN)*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 13 August 1904 in Huzzah, Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 24 June 1917 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 12, and was buried

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

on 25 June 1917 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from tombstone.

! DEATH: Date from tombstone.

Tressie Jane Usery June 24, 1917 Crawford 21674

! BURIAL: Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twsp., Crawford Co.,
MO:

TRESSIE J. dau of W.R. & J. M. USERY
Aug 13, 1905
June 24, 1917

564. Lloyd B. Usery (*Julia May (KIMBERLIN)*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 3 July 1908 in Huzzah, Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died in 1974 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried in 1974 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from tombstone.

! DEATH: Date from tombstone.

! BURIAL: Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twsp, Crawford Co.,
MO.:

LLOYD USERY
1908-1974
(buried next to father and mother and sister.)

565. William Cecil Usery (*Julia May (KIMBERLIN)*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 2 July 1911 in Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

566. Charles Glen Usery (*Julia May (KIMBERLIN)*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in August 1920 in Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

567. Susie Crudith (HOLLINGSHEAD) (*Mary Emma (SUMMERS)*⁶, *William Joseph Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 18 October 1897 in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 28 May 1971 at age 73, and was buried in May 1971 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1900 United States Federal Census about Susie C Hollingshead
Name: Susie C Hollingshead
Age: 1
Birth Date: Oct 1898
Birthplace: Missouri

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Home in 1900: Benton, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: Rufus Hollingshead

Father's Birthplace: Ohio

Mother's name: Mary Hollingshead

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Occupation: [View on Image](#)

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Rufus Hollingshead	42
--------------------	----

Mary Hollingshead	32
-------------------	----

Mary A Hollingshead	10
---------------------	----

Jas W Hollingshead	8
--------------------	---

Chas F Hollingshead	5
---------------------	---

Susie C Hollingshead	1
----------------------	---

1910 United States Federal Census about Susie C Hollingshead

Name: Susie C Hollingshead

Age in 1910: 13

Birth Year: abt 1897

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1910: Benton, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: James R Hollingshead

Father's Birthplace: Ohio

Mother's name: Mary E Hollingshead

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

James R Hollingshead	53
----------------------	----

Mary E Hollingshead	42
---------------------	----

James W Hollingshead	18
----------------------	----

Charles F Hollingshead	14
------------------------	----

Susie C Hollingshead	13
----------------------	----

1920 United States Federal Census about Susie Hallingshead

Name: Susie Hallingshead

Age: 22

Birth Year: abt 1898

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1920: Benton, Crawford, Missouri

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: James Hallingshead
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's name: Mary E Hallingshead
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
James Hallingshead	53
Mary E Hallingshead	53
James W Hallingshead	27
Susie Hallingshead	22

Susie Crudith Miller

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Oct. 18, 1897

Death: May 28, 1971

Burial:

Crossroads Baptist Church Cemetery

Leasburg

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Jan and Harold Willis

Record added: Jan 15, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 32935520

Susie married **Tony Lea Miller**, son of **William Jackson "Jack" Miller** and **Martha Jane (GRADDY)**, from 1920 to 1921. Tony was born on 29 March 1890 near Leasburg, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 26 June 1960 near Leasburg, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried on 29 June 1960 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1890 Birthblock of Tony Lea Miller son of William Jackson "Jack" and Martha Jane (GRADDY) Miller

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Tony Lee Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 March 1890.

1898 Childbirth of sister; Vera Gertrude (MILLER)

Vera Gertrude (MILLER) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1898.

1900 Federal Census age 10

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 10b, 14 June 1900, house 203, family 208

MILLER, William J. head w m born November 1859 age 40; Martha wife w f born August 1864 age 35; Luther son w m born June 1885 age 14; Esbia dau w f born January 1888 age 12; Tony son w m born March 1890 age 10; Vera dau w f born March 1898 age 2; Charles nephew w m born October 1878 age 21

[William was born in Missouri as was his father but his mother was born in Indiana. Martha was born in Kentucky as were her parents. The children were born in Missouri including Charles. William is a farmer.]

1905 Childbirth of brother; Raymond Delmar Miller

Raymond Delmar Miller was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 January 1905.

1908 Childbirth of sister; Elsie Mae (MILLER)

Elsie Mae (MILLER) was born in Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 April 1908.

1910 Federal Census age 20

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 9a, 27 April 1910, house 222, family 223

MILLER, William J. head w m age 50; Martha J. wife w f 45; Luther son w m 25; Tonie L. son w m 19; Veria G. dau w f 12; Raymond D. son w m 4; Elsie M. dau w f 2

[William say he was born in Missouri his father in North Carolina his mother in Indiana, Martha says she was born in Kentucky as were her parents, the rest born in Missouri. William and Martha have been married once for 31 years. Martha says she has had 11 children born 6 are living. William is a farmer.]

1918 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Tony Lea Miller County: Crawford State: Missouri Birthplace: Leasburg, Crawford County, Missouri, United States of America Birth Date: 29 Mar 1890 Single Race: Caucasian (White)
Date 8 June 1918

1920 Federal Census age 30

Leasburg-Steelville Road, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 154b, 21 January 1920, farm 185, family 186

MILLER, William head w m 60; Martha J. wife w f 56; Tony son w m 29; [page 155a] Raymond son w m 15; Elsie M. dau w f 11

[William was born in Missouri, his father USA, his mother Indiana, Martha was born in Kentucky as was her parents, the children born in Missouri. Living next door to Luther and Pearl (SCHMELZ) Miller. William is a farmer. Tony has his own farm.]

1920-1921 Marriage of Tony Lea Miller and Suan "Susie" Crudith (HOLLINGSHEAD)

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1930 Federal Census age 40

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri

MILLER, Tony L. head w m 40; Susie C. wife w f 32; John L. son w m 8; Everon F. son w m 5; Edith M. dau w f 2yrs 11months

1940 Federal Census age 50

Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri

MILLER, Tony head w m 50; Susie wife w f 42; John son w m 18; Eevertt son w m 15; Edith dau w f 13; Lucille dau w f 9

1960 Death of Tony Lea Miller

Tony Lea Miller died near Leasburg, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 June 1960.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #2270

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Tony Lee Miller June 26, 1960 Crawford 2270

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1960 Burial of Tony Lea Miller

Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Tony Lee Miller

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Mar. 29, 1890

Death: Jun. 26, 1960

Burial:

Crossroads Baptist Church Cemetery

Leasburg

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Jan and Harold Willis

Record added: Jan 15, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 32935514

568. Howard Summers (*John Lee Summers*⁶, *William Joseph Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) died in 1997.

569. James Summers (*John Lee Summers*⁶, *William Joseph Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) died in 1997.

570. Virginia May (SUMMERS) (*John Lee Summers* ⁶, *William Joseph Summers* ⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 10 October 1897 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 30 January 1940 in Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 42, and was buried on 2 February 1940 in Hill Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #14731
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Virginia M. Farris January __, 1940 Crawford 14731
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Virginia married **Harry Walter Farris**, son of **Thomas Jefferson Farris Sr.** and **Annie "Anna" Katherine (IMMEKUS)**, on 11 August 1918 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Harry was born on 31 January 1893 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 14 December 1950 in rural Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried on 16 December 1950 in Hill Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Harry Farris December __, 1950 Crawford 40200

571. Fred I. Summers (*John Lee Summers* ⁶, *William Joseph Summers* ⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 7 August 1900, died on 1 February 1960 at age 59, and was buried in February 1960 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

572. Mabel L. (SUMMERS) (*John Lee Summers* ⁶, *William Joseph Summers* ⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 24 February 1902 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 9 September 1997 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 95, and was buried on 11 September 1997 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

573. Grace Lazetta (SUMMERS) (*John Lee Summers* ⁶, *William Joseph Summers* ⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 25 April 1906 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 23 November 1996 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 90, and was buried on 26 November 1996 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Grace married **Harry E. Schwidde**, son of **Christian Heinrich Eduard "Edward" "Henry" Schwidde** and **Mary Magdalene Kee**, in 1929. Harry was born on 16 October 1906 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 24 August 1941 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 34, and was buried on 26 August 1941 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

574. Ruth (JONES) (*Susan Bell (SUMMERS)* ⁶, *William Joseph Summers* ⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 27 February 1902 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

7 February 1994 in Farmington, Saint Francois Township, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 91, and was buried on 10 February 1994 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

575. Pinkney Hendrix Jones (*Susan Bell (SUMMERS)*⁶, *William Joseph Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 6 February 1913 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 28 February 1913 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, and was buried on 3 March 1913 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

576. Harold Clinton Jones (*Susan Bell (SUMMERS)*⁶, *William Joseph Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 5 May 1914 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 21 October 1914 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, and was buried on 24 October 1914 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Find A Grave Memorial# 5260826 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Harold Clinton Jones Birth: May 5, 1914 Death: Oct. 21, 1914 S/O PINKNEY HILL & SUSAN BELL (SUMMERS) JONES. GRAVE UNMARKED. Burial: Anthonies Mill Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

577. Lytle Marion Ruggles-Summers (*Margaret "Maggie" J. (SUMMERS)*⁶, *William Joseph Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 23 August 1907 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 22 June 1947 in Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 39, and was buried on 24 June 1947 in Scott Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1907 Birthblock of Lytle Marion Ruggles son of John Frank and Margaret "Maggie" J. (SUMMERS) Ruggles

Lytle Marion Ruggles was born near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 August 1907.

Research Note

Lytle Marion Ruggles born to John Frank Ruggles however apparently the marriage did not work out and Margaret "Maggie" J. (**SUMMERS**) Ruggles used the Summers surname for Lytle. However, even though he is listed as Lytle Summers in the 1910, 1920, 1930 and 1940 census, on his death certificate he does list his father as John Ruggles.

1907-1910 Mother's divorce of John Frank Ruggles and Margaret "Maggie" J. (SUMMERS) Ruggles

1910 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

SUMMERS, Elmyra J. head w f 64; George W. son w m 27; Maggie A. w f 24; Lytle M. w m 2

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1920 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

SUMMERS, Almirah head w f 73; George w m 40; Maggie w f 28; Liddle w f 12

1920-1930 Mother's marriage of **Adams and Margaret "Maggie" J. (SUMMERS) Ruggles**

1930 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

SUMMERS, Geo W. head w m 49; **ADAMS**, Margaret A 46; **SUMMERS**, Lytle M 22

1930-1932 Marriage Lytle Marion Ruggles-Summers and Mary E. (ISGRIGGS)

Residence in 1935: Same House

1940 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

SUMMERS, Lytle M. head w m 32; Mary E. wife w f 25; Billy L. son w m Harold D. son w m 5; Betty F. dau w f 4

1947 Death of Lytle Marion Ruggles-Summers

Lytle Marion Ruggles-Summers died at Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 June 1947.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #23784

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Lytle M. Summers June __, 1947 Crawford 23784

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1947 Burial of Lytle Marion Ruggles-Summers

Scott Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States

Lytle married **Mary E. (ISGRIGGS)**, daughter of **John Lee Isgriggs** and **Effie Mae (BOUSE)**,. Mary was born on 19 May 1914 in Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 15 October 2001 at age 87.

1920 Federal Census age 44

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

ISGRIG, John L. head w m 43; Effie M. wife w f 44; Jasper F. son w m 16; Luther E. son w m 12; Harry son w m 7; Mary E. dau w f 5; Lucy A. dau w f 1yr 7months; **COFFMAN**, Alpha 19

1930 Federal Census age 54

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

ISGRIGG, John L head w m 55; Effie M. wife w f 55; Luther E. son w m 22; Harry T. son w m 19; Mary E. dau w f 16; Lucy A. dau w f 12

The child from this marriage was:

+ 696 M i. **William Summers** died in October 2001.

578. Annie Viola (SUMMERS) (*William Henderson Summers*⁶, *Charles Edward Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*)

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

¹) was born on 23 August 1903 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 20 October 1903 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, and was buried on 23 October 1903 in Undine Cemetery, Undine, Washington, Missouri, USA.

579. Nellie Maxine (SUMMERS) (*William Henderson Summers*⁶, *Charles Edward Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹)

¹) was born on 31 March 1907 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 7 April 1927 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 20, and was buried on 10 April 1927 in Undine Cemetery, Undine, Washington, Missouri, USA.

580. Millard " Bud" Summers (*William Henderson Summers*⁶, *Charles Edward Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 4 May 1922 in Missouri, United States and died on 8 July 1983 at age 61.

581. Rolla William Summers (*William Henderson Summers*⁶, *Charles Edward Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 25 August 1914 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 4 December 1915 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 1, and was buried on 7 December 1915 in Undine Cemetery, Undine, Washington, Missouri, USA.

582. Charles Edward Summers (*William Henderson Summers*⁶, *Charles Edward Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 28 December 1900 in Missouri, United States and died on 1 February 1984 at age 83.

583. Walter Alvin Summers (*William Henderson Summers*⁶, *Charles Edward Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 7 May 1907 in United States and died on 5 January 1974 at age 66.

584. Mary Leona (SUMMERS) (*Nicholas Alexander "Doc" Summers*⁶, *Charles Edward Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1903 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

585. Charles Samuel Summers (*Nicholas Alexander "Doc" Summers*⁶, *Charles Edward Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹)

¹) was born on 18 August 1920 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 15 June 1958 near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 37, and was buried on 17 June 1958 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Find A Grave Memorial# 77900554 Created by: Simmerly3 Record added: Oct 09, 2011

Charles S. Summers Birth: Aug. 18, 1920 Death: Jun. 15, 1958 Burial: Bourbon Cemetery
Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

Charles married **Geraldine**.

586. Luther E. Summers (*Nicholas Alexander "Doc" Summers*⁶, *Charles Edward Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1925 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

- 587. John James Bouse** (*William "Bill" Marin Bouse*⁶, *Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in January 1893 and died in 2000 at age 107.
- 588. Florence Sadie (BOUSE)** (*William "Bill" Marin Bouse*⁶, *Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in February 1895 and died on an unknown date.
- 589. Frederick Bouse** (*William "Bill" Marin Bouse*⁶, *Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in July 1898.
- 590. Edna Delieu (BOUSE)** (*William "Bill" Marin Bouse*⁶, *Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 7 July 1902 and died on 3 April 1960 at age 57.
- 591. Arthur Eugene Bouse** (*William "Bill" Marin Bouse*⁶, *Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 29 September 1905 and died on 3 August 1981 at age 75.
- 592. Russell A Bouse** (*William "Bill" Marin Bouse*⁶, *Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 7 January 1912 and died on 10 July 1932 at age 20.
- 593. Clyde Lea** (*Susan Alice (BOUSE)*⁶, *Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) died in 1954.
- 594. Anna (LEA)** (*Susan Alice (BOUSE)*⁶, *Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1892.
- 595. Bessie (LEA)** (*Susan Alice (BOUSE)*⁶, *Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 20 February 1896 in Scotia, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died in July 1974 at age 78, and was buried in July 1974 in Lea Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- 596. Glayds Adele (BAUER)** (*Ada Florence (BOUSE)*⁶, *Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 21 February 1908 and died on 4 January 1942 at age 33.
- 597. Benjamin Bouse Harrison** (*Cora Anna (BOUSE)*⁶, *Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1899.
- 598. Roger Blender Bouse** (*Albert Ross Bouse*⁶, *Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 4 September 1909 in , , Oklahoma, USA and died on 14 January 1984 in Oregon City, Clackamas, Oregon, United States at age 74.
- 599. Clarence R Bouse** (*Albert Ross Bouse*⁶, *Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1913 in Cimarron Twp, Blaine

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Co, OK and died in 1973 at age 60.

600. Gladine Camille (BOUSE) (*Arthur Andrew. Bouse*⁶, *Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 18 July 1909 and died on 21 February 2002 at age 92.

601. Beulah A. (BOUSE) (*Arthur Andrew. Bouse*⁶, *Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1915 and died in 2001 at age 86.

602. William Clifford Bouse (*Arthur Andrew. Bouse*⁶, *Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 6 February 1919 and died on 5 April 1988 at age 69.

603. John Clark Bouse (*Arthur Andrew. Bouse*⁶, *Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 3 May 1912 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 31 January 2003 in Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 90, and was buried on 2 February 2003 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

604. Arthur Bouse (*Arthur Andrew. Bouse*⁶, *Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1911 and died in 2001 at age 90.

605. Clyde Hardy (*Maude Viola (KIMBERLIN)*⁶, *Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹).

606. Anna Bernice (HARDY) (*Maude Viola (KIMBERLIN)*⁶, *Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 23 March 1902 in Homestead, , OK and died on 14 September 1969 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 67.

607. Minnie Grace (HARDY) (*Maude Viola (KIMBERLIN)*⁶, *Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 3 May 1905 in Missouri, United States and died on 9 April 1969 at age 63.

608. Charles Tracy Hardy (*Maude Viola (KIMBERLIN)*⁶, *Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 18 April 1909 in Missouri, United States and died on 7 January 1950 at age 40.

609. William Clyde Hardy (*Maude Viola (KIMBERLIN)*⁶, *Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 7 February 1904 in Hinch, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 1 May 1972 at age 68.

610. Jim Hardy (*Maude Viola (KIMBERLIN)*⁶, *Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1912.

611. Bernice (HARDY) (*Maude Viola (KIMBERLIN)*⁶, *Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹).

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

612. Grace (HARDY) (*Maude Viola (KIMBERLIN)⁶, Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)⁵, Marinda Ann (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*).

613. Tracy Hardy (*Maude Viola (KIMBERLIN)⁶, Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)⁵, Marinda Ann (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*).

614. James Hardy (*Maude Viola (KIMBERLIN)⁶, Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)⁵, Marinda Ann (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*).

615. Glen Hardy (*Maude Viola (KIMBERLIN)⁶, Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)⁵, Marinda Ann (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*).

616. Charles William Kimberlin (*Claude Kimberlin⁶, Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)⁵, Marinda Ann (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in 1903 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

617. Homer H. Kimberlin (*Claude Kimberlin⁶, Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)⁵, Marinda Ann (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in 1906 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

618. Harry L. Kimberlin (*Claude Kimberlin⁶, Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)⁵, Marinda Ann (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in 1909 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

619. Susan Elizabeth "Bessie" (KIMBERLIN) (*Claude Kimberlin⁶, Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)⁵, Marinda Ann (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 10 August 1911 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died on 17 June 1998 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 86.

620. Margurite (KIMBERLIN) (*Eugene Kimberlin⁶, Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)⁵, Marinda Ann (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in 1914 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Margurite married **Frank Paul**.

621. Clyde Eugene Kimberlin (*Eugene Kimberlin⁶, Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)⁵, Marinda Ann (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 1 May 1912 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 5 July 1988 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried in July 1988 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Social Security Death Index

Name:Clyde E. Kimberlin SSN:493-18-7022 Last Residence:65441 Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri, United States of America Born:1 May 1912 Died:5 Jul 1988 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

New Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
Kimberlin,Clyde E.,1-May-1912,5-Jul-1988,,Same stone with Hazel M.
Kimberlin,Hazel M.,4-Jul-1917,3-Sep-1970,,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

KIMBERLIN, Clyde E. 1 MAY 1912 5 JUL 1988 H/Hazel M.

KIMBERLIN, Hazel M. 4 JUL 1914 3 SEP 1970 W/Clyde E.

Clyde married **Hazel Marie (DACE)**, daughter of **Willard Nathan Dace** and **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Mae (JACKSON)**, on 6 October 1934 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. Hazel was born on 4 July 1915 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 3 September 1970 at age 55, and was buried in September 1970 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1920 Federal Census

Meramec, Franklin, Missouri n

DACE, Willam C 37 ntbLizzie M 31 ntbIrene 12 ntbTracy L 9 ntbIRalph W 7 ntbHazel M 5 ntbGertrude F 3 4/12

1934 Marriage

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Hazel Marie Dace Age:21 Birth Date:abt 1913 Marriage Date:6 Oct 1934 Marriage

Location:Potosi, Washington, MO Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Clyde Eugene Kimberlin

Kimberlin,Hazel M.,4-Jul-1917,3-Sep-1970,,

Kimberlin,Clyde E.,1-May-1912,5-Jul-1988,,Same stone with Hazel M.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 697 M i. **Tracy Kimberlin**.

622. Gladys (KIMBERLIN) (*Eugene Kimberlin*⁶, *Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1918 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Gladys married **Logan Kathcart**.

623. Nova Jean (KIMBERLIN) (*Eugene Kimberlin*⁶, *Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1922 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Nova married **Charles Politte**.

624. June (KIMBERLIN) (*Eugene Kimberlin*⁶, *Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1924 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

June married **James Morrison**.

625. Kelly Kimberlin (*Eugene Kimberlin*⁶, *Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1926 in Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Kelly married **Pauline**.

626. Kathleen (KIMBERLIN) (*Eugene Kimberlin*⁶, *Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1920 and was buried in Redbud Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

BLANFORD, CLARENCE A. 24 SEP 1919 09 JUL 1991 S/O EDWARD & MATILDA (DRUARY)

BLANFORD. H/O KATHLEEN F. (KIMBERLIN) 15 JUN 1940. AM3 US NAVY WW II.

BLANFORD, KATHLEEN F. (KIMBERLAIN) 1920 W/O CLARENCE A. BLANFORD 15 JUN 1940

Kathleen married **Clarence A. Blanford**. Clarence was born on 24 September 1919, died on 9 July 1991 at age 71, and was buried in Redbud Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

BLANFORD, CLARENCE A. 24 SEP 1919 09 JUL 1991 S/O EDWARD & MATILDA (DRUARY)

BLANFORD. H/O KATHLEEN F. (KIMBERLIN) 15 JUN 1940. AM3 US NAVY WW II.

BLANFORD, KATHLEEN F. (KIMBERLAIN) 1920 W/O CLARENCE A. BLANFORD 15 JUN 1940

627. Adele (TURNBULL) (*Anna Susan (KIMBERLIN)*⁶, *Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹).

628. Margaret (TURNBULL) (*Anna Susan (KIMBERLIN)*⁶, *Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹).

629. Marvin R. Summers (*William Reuben Summers*⁶, *John Franklin "Frank" Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1922 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

630. Dale W. Summers (*William Reuben Summers*⁶, *John Franklin "Frank" Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1926 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

631. Gail R. Summers (*Benjamin Hedley Summers*⁶, *John Franklin "Frank" Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1925.

632. Gordon S. Summers (*Benjamin Hedley Summers*⁶, *John Franklin "Frank" Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in April 1926.

633. Ernest William "Bill" Summers (*William Edwin "Will" Summers*⁶, *Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹)

was born on 20 August 1920 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 3 February 1983 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried in February 1983 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Ernest William "Bill" Summers {FAG# 83552414} was born 20 August 1920 - Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 3 February 1983 - Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and was buried February 1983 - Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: William Edwin "Will"

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Summers {FAG# *95243830} (1891-1963) Mother: Lennah "Lena" M. King {FAG#+ 83552897} (1893-1962). Spouse: Dorothy Lee)PENNOCK {FAG# 97882411} (19 September 1921 - 25 December 1959)

Ernest married **Dorothy Lee (PENNOCK)**, daughter of **Hugh Findley Pennock** and **Elsie Jane (JONES)**,. Dorothy was born on 19 September 1921 in Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 25 December 1959 near Garnett, Anderson, Kansas, United States at age 38, and was buried in December 1959 in New Rock Cemetery, rural Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Dorothy Lee was born to Finley and Elsie Jones Pennock near Bourbon, Missouri. Dorothy was married to Earnest Bill Summers (1920 – 1983). To this marriage was born one son, Kenneth Summers (currently married to Margaret (Hill). Dorothy divorced Bill and moved out west. She was killed in an automobile accident near Garnett, Kansas at the age of 38 years, 3 months and 6 days. Bill later married Marie Lou Medley. They are both buried in Crossroads Cemetery in Leasburg, MO. She was killed in an automobile accident near Garnett, Kansas at the age of 38 years, 3 months and 6 days.

Dorothy Lee (PENNOCK) Summers {FAG# 97882411}
Birth: 19 September 1921 - Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
Death: 25 December 1959 - near Garnett, Anderson, Kansas, United States
Burial: December 1959 - New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Parents

Father: Hugh Findley Pennock {FAG# 96415473} (1894-1958)
Mother: Elsie Jane (JONES) {FAG# 96415530} (1896-1972)

Spouse:

Ernest William "Bill" Summers {FAG#+ 83552414} (20 August 1920 - 3 February 1983)

634. Joan (HARMON) (*Edwin Reuben Harmon*⁶, *Susan Maranda (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹).

635. Ruth (HARMON) (*Margaret "Maggie" Ann (GLOVER)*⁶, *Mary Jane (PINSON)*⁵, *Elijah Frank*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1889.

636. Ernest Harmon (*Margaret "Maggie" Ann (GLOVER)*⁶, *Mary Jane (PINSON)*⁵, *Elijah Frank*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1890.

637. Harry Harmon (*Margaret "Maggie" Ann (GLOVER)*⁶, *Mary Jane (PINSON)*⁵, *Elijah Frank*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1893.

638. Jewell (HARMON) (*Margaret "Maggie" Ann (GLOVER)*⁶, *Mary Jane (PINSON)*⁵, *Elijah Frank*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1903.

639. Leo Alvin Harper (*Daniel "Dan" N. Harper*⁶, *Jacob "Jake" S. Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1909 in Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 18 March 1994

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

in New Haven, Boeuf Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 85.

640. Ralph Daniel Harper (*Daniel "Dan" N. Harper*⁶, *Jacob "Jake" S. Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1925 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States and died on 16 January 1987 in Farmington, Saint Francois Township, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 62.

641. Luther Harper (*Daniel "Dan" N. Harper*⁶, *Jacob "Jake" S. Harper*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1920.

642. Stella Alice (TURNBULL) (*Eather Clarence Turnbull*⁶, *Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 17 March 1905 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died on 23 October 1975 in Hamilton, Hamilton, Texas, United States at age 70.

Turnbull

Stella A.

599

Franklin County

Harold A. Martin of Sullivan, Franklin Co., Mo. over 21; Stella A. Turnbull of Sullivan, Franklin Co., Mo. under 18; Eather Turnbull does solemnly swear that he is the father of Stella A. Turnbull and that he gives his consent to her marriage; 8 March 1921 license; married on 8 March 1921 by H. E. Koenig, MG at Union, Franklin Co., Mo.

Stella married **Harold Alexander Martin**, son of **Joseph James Martin** and **Frances C. (CLYMER)**, on 8 March 1921 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Harold was born on 16 July 1892 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 25 January 1980 in Grandbury, Hood, Tx at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 698 M i. **Joseph James Martin** was born on 27 August 1922 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died in 1997 at age 75.
- + 699 F ii. **Mary Katherine (MARTIN)** was born on 2 October 1925 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 2005 in Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico, United States at age 80.
- + 700 F iii. **Betty Lee (MARTIN)** was born on 18 September 1929 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States and died in 2006 at age 77.
- + 701 M iv. **Robert Eather Martin** was born on 23 December 1933 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States and died in 1994 at age 61.

643. Ralph James Turnbull (*Eather Clarence Turnbull*⁶, *Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 11 January 1907, died on 14 January 2000 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 93, and was buried in January 2000 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1907

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1928-1929 Marriage

1930 Childbirth of daughter: Shirley Jean (TURNBULL)

Shirley Jean (TURNBULL) was born in Tarrant County, Texas on 29 January 1930.

1930 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 184a, 25 April 1930, line 38, house 207, family 207

TURNBULL, E. C. head w m 44; Lea wife w f 43; Ralph son w m 23; Madge dau w f 18; Shirley J. gdau w f 3/12; Clifford son w m 21; Leonard son w m 17; Leona dau w f 15; Tracy son w m 13; Hazel dau w f 11

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. E.C. was first married at age 20, Lea at age 18, Ralph at age 22, Madge at age 18. E.C. is a farmer and rents. Ralph is a laborer at odd jobs.]

Social Security Death Index

Name:Ralph J. Turnbull SSN:499-12-4288 Last Residence:63080 Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States of America Born:11 Jan 1907 Died:14 Jan 2000 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

Ralph James Turnbull

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Jan. 11, 1907

Washington County

Missouri, USA

Death: Jan. 14, 2000

Franklin County

Missouri, USA

Ralph James Turnbull, son of Eather Charles Turnbull & Leatha Boyer

Husband of Madge Stroup; married 23 Jul 1929 Fort Worth, Texas

Survived by his wife, Madge; one son, Louis (Geraldine) Turnbull; three daughters, Shirley (Winford) Politte, Mary (Robert) Miller and Anna Lea Siebenman; two brothers, Jeff Turnbull & Leonard Turnbull; one sister, Hazel Birch; ten grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren

Preceded in death by three grandsons, Darryl J. Miller (in infancy), Vernon Dean Politte and Joel Grant Miller; two brothers, Clifford & Tracy Turnbull; and two sisters, Alice Martin and Leona Immekus

Family links:

Parents:

Eather Charles Turnbull (1885 - 1965)

Leatha Boyer Turnbull (1887 - 1970)

Spouse:

Madge F. Stroup Turnbull (1911 - 2010)*

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Sibling:

Ralph James Turnbull (1907 - 2000)
Leona Turnbull Immekus (1915 - 1995)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery
Sullivan
Franklin County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: RUBY RED*

Record added: Dec 07, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 62653588

Ralph married **Madge F. (STROUP)**, daughter of **William "Will" Alfred Stroup** and **Bertha Ann Campbell-(WHITESIDE)**, on 23 July 1929 in Fort Worth City, Ward 9, Tarrant, Texas, United States. Madge was born on 24 June 1911 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 21 October 2010 at age 99, and was buried in October 2010 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1911 Birthblock of Madge F. (STROUP)

1913 Childbirth of brother; Howard T. Stroup

1914 Childbirth of brother; Ernest Green Stroup

1917 Death of father; William "Will" Alfred Stroup

William Alfred Stroup died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 January 1917.

1917 Childbirth of brother; Clifford Stewart Stroup

1920 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 43b, 13 January 1920, line 83, farm 89, family 90

STROUP, Bertha head w f 35; Albert sson w m 27; William son w m 14; Rachel M. dau w f 11; Madge F. dau w f 8; Howard T. son w m 6; Ernest G. son w m 5; Clifford J. son w m 2 yrs 2/12 [All born in Missouri as was their parents. Bertha is a widow. Bertha is a janitress for the high school. Albert is a laborer for the railroad. They are renting.]

1920-1922 Marriage of Albert Umalissus Stroup and mother; Bertha Ann (WHITESIDE) Key Stroup

Albert Umalissus Stroup and Bertha Ann (**WHITESIDE**) Campbell Stroup were married after 13 January 1920 census date and before birth of son; Woodson Stroup in September 1921. Bertha was previously married to Albert's father; William "Will" Alfred Stroup.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

1921 Childbirth of brother; Wooson Woodrow Stroup

1924 Childbirth of sister; Martha (STROUP)

1928-1929 Marriage

1930 Childbirth of daughter; Shirley Jean (TURNBULL)

Shirley Jean (TURNBULL) was born in Tarrant County, Texas on 29 January 1930.

1930 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 184a, 25 April 1930, line 38, house 207, family 207

TURNBULL, E. C. head w m 44; Lea wife w f 43; Ralph son w m 23; Madge dau w f 18; Shirley J. gdau w f 3/12; Clifford son w m 21; Leonard son w m 17; Leona dau w f 15; Tracy son w m 13; Hazel dau w f 11

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. E.C. was first married at age 20, Lea at age 18, Ralph at age 22, Madge at age 18. E.C. is a farmer and rents. Ralph is a laborer at odd jobs.]

Madge F. Stroup Turnbull

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Jun. 24, 1911

Franklin County

Missouri, USA

Death: Oct. 21, 2010

Missouri, USA

Madge F. Stroup, daughter of William E. Stroup & Bertha Ann Campbell

Wife of Ralph James Turnbull; married July 23, 1929

Occupation: International Shoe Company & Missouri Baptist Hospital, Sullivan/food services

Mother of Louis (Gerry) Turnbull, Anna Lea Siebenman, Shirley (Winford) Politte and Mary Miller

Grandmother of ten, Great-Grandmother of 24, Great-Great-Grandmother of fifteen

Preceded in death by her parents, William & Bertha Stroup; her husband, Ralph J. Turnbull; three grandsons, Darryl J. Miller, Vernon Dean Politte and Joel Grant Miller; a great-great-granddaughter, Ashlyn Politte

Family links:

Spouse:

Ralph James Turnbull (1907 - 2000)

Burial:

Sullivan IOOF Cemetery

Sullivan

Franklin County

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: RUBY RED*

Record added: Dec 07, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 62652808

The child from this marriage was:

+ 702 F i. **Shirley Jean (TURNBULL)** was born on 19 January 1930 in Tarrant, Texas, United States.

644. Clifford R. Turnbull (*Eather Clarence Turnbull*⁶, *Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 23 November 1908 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 5 February 1981 at age 72, and was buried in February 1981 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Turnbull

Clifford

310

Washington County

Clifford Turnbull of Sullivan, Franklin Co., Mo. over 21; Rosie Jane Smith of Mineral Point, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; 27 August 1930 license; married on 29 August 1930 by J. T. Haley, JP at Steelville, Crawford Co., Mo.

Clifford married **Rosa Jane (SMITH)**, daughter of **John Leroy Smith** and **Bertie Lee (FARRIS)**, on 29 August 1930 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Rosa was born on 22 March 1903 in Camden, Missouri, United States, died on 15 November 1955 in Saint Francis Hospital, Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 52, and was buried on 17 November 1955 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Rosie J. Turnbull November __, 1955 Franklin 36473

645. Leonard Lawrence Turnbull (*Eather Clarence Turnbull*⁶, *Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 14 February 1913 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 11 October 2004 in Edwardsville, Edwardsville Twp, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 91.

646. Leona Fay (TURNBULL) (*Eather Clarence Turnbull*⁶, *Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 19 March 1915 and died on 18 February 1995 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 79.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Leona married **George Lawrence Immekus**, son of **Francis Isaac Immekus** and **Lucy Anna (REED)**,. George was born on 18 February 1913 in Missouri, United States and died on 24 April 1982 in Missouri, United States at age 69.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 703 M i. **Gordon Reed Immekus** was born on 26 April 1934 in Missouri, United States and died on 4 October 1998 in Missouri, United States at age 64.

647. Tracy Louis Turnbull (*Eather Clarence Turnbull*⁶, *Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 5 February 1917 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 15 February 1996 in Belvidere, Kiowa, Kansas, United States at age 79.

Tracy married **Margaret Ruth (COBB)**, daughter of **James Dallas (Ty) Cobb** and **Della (HALLEY)**,. Margaret was born on 24 September 1925 in Kansas, United States and died on 20 January 2008 in Kiowa, Kansas at age 82.

648. Charles Elmer Turnbull (*Eather Clarence Turnbull*⁶, *Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 7 January 1920 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 8 January 1920 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, and was buried on 9 January 1920 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Chas. Elmer Turnbull January 08, 1920 Franklin 643

649. Arlie Milton Mercer (*Carric Henry Mercer*⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 4 May 1898 and died in May 1962 at age 64.

650. Clara Grace (MERCER) (*Carric Henry Mercer*⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in July 1901 and died on 11 October 1918 at age 17.

651. William J Mercer (*Carric Henry Mercer*⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 26 June 1906 and died on 6 December 1987 at age 81.

652. Howard H Mercer (*Carric Henry Mercer*⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1908 and died in January 1987 at age 79.

653. Carric Ferdinand "Ferd" Mercer (*Carric Henry Mercer*⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1913 and died on 29 December 1964 at age 51.

654. Jonas Monroe Mercer (*Carric Henry Mercer*⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 25 April 1916 and died on 26 February 1980 at age 63.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

655. Warren M. Neff (*Clara Belle Edna (MERCER)*⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 29 May 1918, died on 2 February 1988 at age 69, and was buried in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Warren married **Geraldine Vivian "Gerrie" (STROUP)**, daughter of **William "Will" Edwin Stroup** and **Fannie Myrtle D. (GEORGE)**, on 8 February 1945 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Geraldine was born in February 1928 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 19 March 2010 at age 82, and was buried on 23 March 2010 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Find A Grave Memorial# 62657341 Created by: w* Record added: Dec 07, 2010

Geraldine Vivian "Gerrie" Stroup Neff Birth: Jan. 6, 1928 Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA Death: Mar. 19, 2010 Missouri, USA Geraldine Vivian Stroup, daughter of William "Bill" Stroup & Myrtle George Wife of Warren M. Neff; married February 8, 1945 Sullivan, Missouri Mother of Wayne Neff Grandmother of; Tracy Ward, Amy Immekus, Rachel Neff and Beth Neff Great-grandmother of four; Dalton, Colton, Collin and Sydney Occupation: Fidelity Communications Member of Full Gospel Assembly of God Sullivan, Missouri Family links: Spouse: Warren M. Neff (1918 - 1988) Note: Buried March 23, 2010 Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

656. Louis W. Neff Jr. (*Clara Belle Edna (MERCER)*⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 16 June 1920 in Anthonies Mill, MO., USA, died on 27 August 1991 at age 71, and was buried in August 1991 in Bourgon, MO., USA.

657. Clifford M Mercer (*Arthur Walter Mercer*⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 26 October 1908 and died on 23 May 1973 at age 64.

658. Jim Mercer (*Arthur Walter Mercer*⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 26 October 1908 and died in 1910 at age 2.

659. Esco Mercer (*Arthur Walter Mercer*⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 10 March 1915 and died on 11 July 1986 at age 71.

660. Martha Elizabeth (MERCER) (*John Isaac "Ike" Mercer*⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 7 April 1912 and died on 24 October 1971 at age 59.

661. Ella (MERCER) (*John Isaac "Ike" Mercer*⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1915 and died in December 1945 at age 30.

662. John Thomas Mercer (*John Isaac "Ike" Mercer*⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 23 May 1918 and died on 24 September 1944 at age 26.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

663. Grace Ann (MERCER) (*John Isaac "Ike" Mercer*⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 4 May 1923 in Cadet, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 13 August 2003 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried in August 2003 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

FAG# 9904568

Grace Ann (**MERCER**) Stroup {FAG# 9904568} was born 4 May 1923 - Cadet, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 13 August 2003 - Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and was buried August 2003 - Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: John Isaac "Ike" Mercer {FAG# 5260855} (1890-1963) Mother: Ann Elizabeth "Annie" (**WADE**) {FAG# 5260851} (1892-1953). Spouse: Woodrow Woodson Stroup {FAG# 77723118} (3 September 1921 - 2 October 2011) Marriage: 1941

Grace married **Woodrow Woodson Stroup**, son of **Albert Umalissus Stroup** and **Bertha Ann Campbell-(WHITESIDE)**, in 1941. The marriage ended in divorce. Woodrow was born on 3 September 1921 in Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 2 October 2011 in Montrose, Montrose, Colorado, United States at age 90, and was buried on 7 October 2011 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1930 Federal Census

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 179a, 12 April 1930, line 18, house 77, family 77

STROUP, Albert head w m 36; Bertha wife w f 40; Howard sson w m 17; Earnest sson w m 15; Woodson or Woodrow son w m 8; Martha dau w f 6

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Albert was first married at age 28, Bertha at age 32. Albert is a farmer and renting.]

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Woodrow Stroop Age:37 Race/Ethnicity:White Birth Date:3 Sep 1921 Marriage Date:24 Aug 1959 Marriage Location:Clayton, St Louis, Missouri Marriage County:St Louis Spouse Name:Catherine J Descoteaux Spouse Birth Date:20 Aug 1928 Spouse Race/Ethnicity:White

1993 U.S. Public Records Index

Name:Woodrow W Stroup Birth Date:Sep 1921 Address:Rr 1 Pob 379, Bourbon, Missouri 65441-0901 (1993) [Pob 379, Bourbon, Missouri 65441-0601 (1993)]

Find A Grave Memorial# 77723118 Created by: Ashley Courtway Record added: Oct 06, 2011

Woodrow W. Stroup Birth: unknown Death: Oct. 2, 2011 Montrose Montrose County Colorado, USA Woodrow W. Stroup of Montrose, Colorado, formerly of Sullivan, passed away Sunday, October 2, 2011 at the age of 90 years. He is survived by 8 children; one sister, Martha Miller of Bourbon, Missouri; several grandchildren and many great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted at 10:00 a.m., Friday from the Eaton Funeral Home in Sullivan with interment in Buffalo Cemetery. Visitation for Mr. Woodrow Stoup will be held from 5:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. on Thursday at the Eaton Funeral Home in Sullivan. In lieu of flowers expressions of sympathy may be made to the American Cancer Society. Visitation Summary: 5:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m., Thursday, October 6, 2011 from the Eaton Funeral Home, Sullivan, Missouri Funeral Summary:

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

10:00 a.m., Friday, October 7, 2011 at the Eaton Funeral Home, Sullivan, Missouri Cemetery: Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Missouri Donations: American Cancer Society Burial: Buffalo Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

United States Obituary Collection

Name of Deceased:Woodrow W. Stroup Gender:M (Male) Age at Death:90 Death Date:2 Oct 2011 Obituary Date:17 Oct 2011 Newspaper Title:Steelville Star Newspaper Location:Crawford Mirror, MO, USA Birth Date:3 Sep 1921 Birth Place:USA Parents' Names:Albert and Bertha Stroup Siblings' Names:Martha Miller of Bourbon, Missouri
Written by staff Monday, 17 October 2011 11:34 Woodrow W. Stroup Woodrow W. Stroup of Montrose, Colorado, formerly of Sullivan, Missouri was born in Crawford County, Missouri on September 3, 1921 to Albert and Bertha Ann (Campbell) Stroup and passed away Sunday, October 2, 2011 at the age of 90 years. He was raised in this area and later became employed as a machine operator with the Frisco Railroad. He was known as easy going and loved animals of all kinds and enjoyed farming. ?He was a member of the Pentecostal faith. He was preceded in death by his parents, Albert and Bertha Stroup; two sons; five brothers and four sisters. He is survived by eight children; one sister, Martha Miller of Bourbon, Missouri; several grandchildren; many great grandchildren; other relatives and friends. Visitation was held from 5-8 p.m. on Thursday, October 6, 2011 at the Eaton Funeral Home in Sullivan, Missouri. Funeral services were conducted at 10 a.m., Friday, October 7, 2011 from the Eaton Funeral Home in Sullivan with Rev. Alfred Morgan officiating. Interment was in the Buffalo Cemetery. Arrangements under the direction of the Eaton Funeral Home in Sullivan, Missouri.

664. Violet G. (MERCER) (*John Isaac "Ike" Mercer*⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 18 January 1926 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died in 2001 at age 75, and was buried in 2001 in Northlawn Cemetery, Spring Creek East Township, Dent, Missouri, United States.

Find A Grave Memorial# 25724814 Created by: Joanne1978 Record added: Apr 03, 2008

Violet G Parker Birth: 1926 Death: 2001 Burial: North Lawn Cemetery Salem Dent County Missouri, USA

Violet married **Claude A. Parker**, son of **Benjamin Parker** and **Lenor (DODD)**, from 3 April 1940 to 1942 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Claude was born on 1 July 1923 in Huzzah, Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died in 1993 at age 70, and was buried in 1993 in Northlawn Cemetery, Spring Creek East Township, Dent, Missouri, United States.

Find A Grave Memorial# 25724588 Created by: Joanne1978 Record added: Apr 03, 2008

Claude A Parker Birth: 1923 Death: 1993 Burial: North Lawn Cemetery Salem Dent County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

+ 704 M i. **Jimmy Gale Parker** was born on 9 September 1943 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 21 July 1966 at age 22.

Jimmy married **Margaret (HILL)**.

+ 705 M ii. **John Parker** was born on 2 February 1945 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Missouri, United States.

John married **Darlene Francis (MADISON)** on 19 October 1966.

- + 706 M iii. **Roger Harold Parker** was born on 10 February 1947 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Roger married **Norma (HILL)**.

- + 707 M iv. **Claude Dean Parker** was born on 3 February 1949 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Claude married **Elizabeth (MEAD)**.

- + 708 F v. **Brenda Sue (PARKER)** was born on 30 July 1951 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Brenda married **Jimmy Hughes**.

- + 709 M vi. **Dewayne Ray Parker** was born on 14 August 1953 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

- + 710 F vii. **Linda Lou (PARKER)** was born on 13 June 1955 in Rolla, Meramec Township, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

Linda married **Richard Allen Bobmeyer**.

- + 711 M viii. **Clifford Leamore Parker** was born on 23 September 1957 in Rolla, Meramec Township, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

- + 712 M ix. **Edward Lynn Parker** was born on 1 August 1961 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

665. Charles Edward Studdard (*Walter Henry Studdard Sr.* ⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)* ⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 17 January 1919 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 8 February 1929 in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 10, and was buried on 9 February 1929 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #9316

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Charles Edward Studdard February 08, 1929 Washington 9316

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

666. Walter Henry Studdard Jr. (*Walter Henry Studdard Sr.* ⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)* ⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 14 October 1930 in Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 23 October 1931 in Sullivan, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 1, and was buried on 24 October 1931 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #36689
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Walter Studdard October 23, 1931 Washington 36689
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

667. Virginia Mae (STUDDARD) (*Walter Henry Studdard Sr.* ⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)* ⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 14 October 1930 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 25 October 2007 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried in October 2007 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Find A Grave Memorial# 37965378 Created by: Dianem Record added: Jun 05, 2009

Virginia Studdard Dilks Birth: Oct. 14, 1930 Death: Oct. 25, 2007 Family links: Parents: Walter H. Studdard (1895 - 1975) Mary May Miller Studdard (1901 - 1977) Spouse: John C. Dilks (1926 - 2002) Siblings: Charles Edward Studdard (1919 - 1929) Walter Studdard (1930 - 1931) Virginia Studdard Dilks (1930 - 2007) Dolores E Studdard Hoevelmann (1932 - 2013) Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

Virginia married **John Curtis "Buss" Dilks**, son of **Etna E. Dilks** and **Susan Irene (DECLUE)**, on 23 April 1950 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States. John was born on 29 August 1926 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 October 2002 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 19 October 2002 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Find A Grave Memorial# 36502567 Created by: Diane Record added: Apr 28, 2009

John C. Dilks Birth: Aug. 29, 1926 Death: Oct. 17, 2002 John C. (Buss) Dilks of Sullivan, Missouri passed away Thursday, October 17, 2002 at the age of 76 years. Buss, as he was known by family and friends, was born August 29, 1926 at Anthonies Mill, Missouri to the late Etna I. and Susan Irene (Declue) Dilks. He honorably served his country in the United States Army during World War II. He received an Asiatic Pacific Theater Ribbon with one Bronze Star, Philippine Liberation Ribbon with one Bronze Star, Victory Metal, Good Conduct Metal, Army of Occupation Metal, Japan and the Patriotic Service Award for World War II Veterans. On April 22, 1950 Buss was married to Virginia M. Studdard at the First Baptist Church in Sullivan. Two children were born to their marriage. The Dilks family made their home on Maple Street for twenty years, later moving to the family farm on Highway 185 South. They lived there until 1995 when they moved closer to town. Buss was employed by General Motors for 30 years as a welder. Even in his working years he loved being outdoors and spent as much time as possible farming, hunting, fishing, and especially Coon hunting. Buss also coached Khoury League Baseball for many years. Mr. Dilks was a member of the Missouri Coon Hunters Association and Fraternal Order of Eagles Arie # 3781. Buss was a generous, giving person who never met a stranger. He loved his family and the St. Louis Cardinals and also enjoyed spending time with his grandchildren and great-

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

grandchildren. Mr. Dilks was of the Baptist faith. He is survived by his wife, Virginia Dilks of Sullivan, one son, James Dilks and wife, Kathy of Sullivan, one daughter, Betty Glidewell and husband, Gerald of Fenton, one brother, Dude Dilks and wife, Pat of Sullivan, one brother-in-law, Eddie Ellison of St. Clair, nine grandchildren, Bill Nichols and wife, Jennifer, Melissa Harman and husband, Jeremiah, Aaron John Dilks and wife, Kerry, Angie Dilks, Aaron Lee Luttrell, Christina Lewis and husband, Larry, Robert McGuire and wife, Denise, Ross Glidewell and wife, Tammy, John Glidewell; ten great-grandchildren, Kathlyn Glidewell, Alisha and Amber Nichols, Lily Dilks, Eryn Cain, Rebecca and Breanna McGuire, Alexandria and Erika Lewis, and Emily Glidewell, nieces, nephew, other relatives and many friends. Along with his parents, Buss was preceded in death by one brother, Edward Dilks and two sisters, Virginia Ellison and Flossie Key.

Funeral services were conducted 2:00 p.m. Saturday, October 19, 2002 from the Eaton Funeral Home in Sullivan with Dr. Bart Hildreth officiating. Interment was in I.O.O.F. Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorials may be given the American Heart Association in memory of Buss Dilks.

Sullivan Independent October 19, 2002

Family links: Spouse: Virginia Studdard Dilks (1930 - 2007) Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery
Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 713 F i. **Betty Carol (DILKS)** was born on 24 October 1950 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 714 M ii. **James Curtis Dilks** was born on 20 December 1951 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

668. Delores Ellen (STUDDARD) (*Walter Henry Studdard Sr.* ⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)* ⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 23 November 1932 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Delores married **Edward August Hoevelman** on 28 November 1949 in Gerald, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Edward was born on 31 March 1926 in Spring Bluff, Boone Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 715 M i. **Michael Edward Hoevelmann** was born on 24 January 1950 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.
- + 716 F ii. **Dolores Joann (HOEVELMANN)** was born on 30 May 1956 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

669. Ralph Stroup (*Sadie (STUDDARD)* ⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)* ⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born in May 1916 in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in May 1916 in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

670. Buelah Cledia (STROUP) (*Sadie (STUDDARD)* ⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)* ⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 8 June 1917 in Rock Springs on Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

671. James Irvin Anderson (*Ruth "Ruthie" Ann (STUDDARD)* ⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)* ⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹)

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

¹) was born on 9 January 1920 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 12 May 1920 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, and was buried on 13 May 1920 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #19145
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: James Irvin Anderson May 12, 1920 Franklin 19145
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

672. LeRoy Anderson (*Ruth "Ruthie" Ann (STUDDARD)⁶, Martha Ellen (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 4 July 1921 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 30 September 1969 in Bonne Terre, Perry Township, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 48.

673. Raymond Monroe "Ray" Anderson (*Ruth "Ruthie" Ann (STUDDARD)⁶, Martha Ellen (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 15 August 1924 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 19 January 1932 in Belgrade Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 7, and was buried on 20 January 1932 in Potosi City Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #21778
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Raymond Monro Anderson June 19, 1932 Washington 21778
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

674. Walter Monroe Miller (*Julia Belle (STUDDARD)⁶, Martha Ellen (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 14 March 1920 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

675. Arzetta Marie (MILLER) (*Julia Belle (STUDDARD)⁶, Martha Ellen (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 18 February 1923.

676. Edith Lucille (HARPER) (*Henry John Harper⁶, Elijah "Bud" Harper⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 12 February 1924 in Frankclay, Washington, Mo and died on 22 July 1978 in , , MO at age 54.

677. Woodrow Daniel Leftridge (*Nellie May (HARPER)⁶, Elijah "Bud" Harper⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 2 December 1921 in Cadet, Mo and died on 18 June 2001 in Portland, Or at age 79.

678. Monroe Franklin Leftridge (*Nellie May (HARPER)⁶, Elijah "Bud" Harper⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born in 1933 in Cadet, Mo and

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

died in 1945 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 12.

679. William Frank Mcvay (*Jessie Ella (PINSON)*⁶, *Benjamin Franklin Sr.*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 12 September 1909 in Skiatook, Tulsa, OK and died on 2 January 1985 at age 75.

680. Theodore Robert "Ted" McVay (*Jessie Ella (PINSON)*⁶, *Benjamin Franklin Sr.*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 4 April 1914 in Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States, died on 17 January 2013 in Schowalter Villa, Hesston, Emma Township, Harvey County, Kansas, United States at age 98, and was buried in January 2013 in Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States.

1920 United States Federal Census about Thomas F Mcvay

Name: Thomas F Mcvay
Age: 43
Birth Year:abt 1877
Birthplace:Iowa
Home in 1920: Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Street: A Street
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Dessie E Mcvay
Father's Birthplace: United States
[United States of America]
Mother's Birthplace: United States
[United States of America]
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Merchant
Industry: Drugs
Employment Field: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Thomas F Mcvay 43
Dessie E Mcvay 32
William F Mcvay 10
Theo Catarine Mcvay 8
Theodore R Mcvay 5
Maxine C Mcvay 3
[3 9/12]

1930 United States Federal Census about T Frank Mcvay

Name: T Frank Mcvay

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

[T Franc McVan]

Gender: Male

Birth Year:abt 1875

Birthplace:Iowa

Race: White

Home in 1930: Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Map of Home: [View Map](#)

Marital Status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Jesse Mcvay

Father's Birthplace: Iowa

Mother's Birthplace: Iowa

Occupation:

Education:

Military service:

Rent/home value:

Age at first marriage:

Parents' birthplace:

[View image](#)

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

T Frank Mcvay	55
---------------	----

Jesse Mcvay	42
-------------	----

William Mcvay	20
---------------	----

Ted Mcvay	16
-----------	----

Maxine Mcvay	14
--------------	----

Bettie Jane Mcvay	8
-------------------	---

Jimmie Mcvay	7
--------------	---

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 about Ted R Mcvay

Name: Ted R Mcvay

BORN: 4 Apr 1914

Died: 17 Jan 2013

State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951)

Theodore R. "Ted" McVay

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Edit](#)

[Share](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Apr. 4, 1914

Skiatook

Osage County

Oklahoma, USA

Death: Jan. 17, 2013

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Hesston
Harvey County
Kansas, USA

Skiatook- Ted R. McVay, 98, died Thursday in Hesston, Kan. Services pending. Sien-Shelton.
(Tulsa World)

No services to be held

Family links:

Parents:

Thomas Frank McVay (1875 - 1946)

Jessie Ella McVay (1887 - 1967)

Spouse:

Vera G. McVay (1906 - 2001)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Hillside Mission Cemetery

Tulsa County

Oklahoma, USA

Created by: OkieBran

Record added: Jan 19, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 103777190

Theodore married **Vera Gladys (ARMFIELD)**, daughter of **William Robert Armfield** and **Florence Estelle (HELMICK)**,. Vera was born on 27 November 1906 in Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States, died on 5 April 2001 in Skiatook, Osage County, Oklahoma, United States at age 94, and was buried in April 2001 in Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States.

Vera G. McVay

Birth: Nov. 27, 1906

Death: Apr. 5, 2001

Vera was married to Theodore R. McVay. Ted passed away at Schowalter Villa in Hesston, Kansas, where he was a resident the past three years.

Family links:

Spouse:

Theodore R. McVay (1914 - 2013)

Burial:

Hillside Mission Cemetery

Tulsa County

Oklahoma, USA

Created by: Pam (Milliken) Redmond

Record added: Jan 29, 2011

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Find A Grave Memorial# 64838804

681. Betty Jane (McVAY) (*Jessie Ella (PINSON)*⁶, *Benjamin Franklin Sr.*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 14 June 1921 in Skiatook, Tulsa, OK and died in 1980 at age 59.

682. Stephen James McVay (*Jessie Ella (PINSON)*⁶, *Benjamin Franklin Sr.*⁵, *John "Jack" Willett*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 30 March 1923 in Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma and died on 6 April 1990 at age 67.

683. Cyrus J. Dace (*Ardelia Genevieve (HILL)*⁶, *Mary Anna (PINSON)*⁵, *Joseph Aaron*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1916 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

684. Stanley W. Dace (*Ardelia Genevieve (HILL)*⁶, *Mary Anna (PINSON)*⁵, *Joseph Aaron*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born in 1918 in Franklin, Missouri, United States.

685. Randall E. Dace (*Ardelia Genevieve (HILL)*⁶, *Mary Anna (PINSON)*⁵, *Joseph Aaron*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹).

686. James L. Dace (*Ardelia Genevieve (HILL)*⁶, *Mary Anna (PINSON)*⁵, *Joseph Aaron*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹).

687. Anna Jean (DACE) (*Ardelia Genevieve (HILL)*⁶, *Mary Anna (PINSON)*⁵, *Joseph Aaron*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹).

Anna married **Vedder**.

688. Darlene (DACE) (*Ardelia Genevieve (HILL)*⁶, *Mary Anna (PINSON)*⁵, *Joseph Aaron*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹).

Darlene married **Schatz**.

689. Elaine (DACE) (*Ardelia Genevieve (HILL)*⁶, *Mary Anna (PINSON)*⁵, *Joseph Aaron*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹).

Elaine married **Weekes**.

690. Mildred Josephine (BARTON) (*Minerva Jane (PINSON)*⁶, *William Glover*⁵, *Joseph Aaron*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 31 May 1915 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 1 March 2004 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 88.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mildred R Echternacht Age:34 Birth Date:abt 1913 Marriage Date:18 Jul 1947 Marriage Location:St Louis, St Louis, Missouri Marriage County:Jefferson Spouse Name:Sam M Barton Spouse Age:29 Spouse Birth Date:abt 1918

Mildred married **Earl Reichgert**. Earl was born on 25 May 1905 and died in December 1977 in Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 72.

Social Security Death Index

Name:Earl Reichgert SSN:495-16-1458 Last Residence:63138 Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri,

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

United States of America Born:25 May 1905 Died:Dec 1977 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

691. William Henry Barton (*Minerva Jane (PINSON)* ⁶, *William Glover* ⁵, *Joseph Aaron* ⁴, *Joseph William* ³, *Aaron II* ², *Aaron I (Rev.)* ¹) was born on 26 May 1917 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 4 September 1920 in 2312a South 18th Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 3, and was buried on 7 September 1920 in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. He never married and had no children.

1920 Federal Census

St Louis Ward 9, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri
SPRINKLE, William 29 ntb|Minerva 21 Henry 2 8/12

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #30176
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: William H. Sprinkle September 04, 1920 St. Louis City St. Louis City 30176
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Parentage Confusion

Seems to be some confusion as to whom this lad belongs. William Henry Barton was born 26 March 1917 to Luther Oliver & Minerva Jane (**PINSON**) Barton. Luther died on 7 January 1919 or 1918. His headstone says he died on 7 January 1919, I have not been able to find his death certificate.

Minerva Jane (**PINSON**) Barton marries William Sprinkle on 12 October 1919 in Crawford County. In the 11th of January 1920 census of St Louis Ward 9, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri, William and Minerva Sprinkle are living at 2312 18th Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States with their son; Henry Sprinkle who is 2 years and 8 months old. This birthdate on Henry calculates out to be May 1917.

Therefore, Henry was not William Sprinkle's son. When young William Henry Barton died on 4 September 1920, William Sprinkle claims him as his son and is the informant on little Henry's death certificate and lists himself as his father. He lists the name as William H. Sprinkle. He claims that the boy will be buried in Bourbon, Missouri.

However, checking the book, "**Cemeteries of Crawford County Missouri**" by Helen (**GRADDY**) Wright © 1993, page 159, "William H. Barton is listed as son of L.O. & M. J. 1917-1920" and is buried next to his birth father; Luther Blanton.

Maybe out of courtesy William Sprinkle gave little William Henry Barton his name or maybe he didn't want anyone to know his wife had been previously married, in any case, unless William Henry Barton was legally adopted by William Sprinkle, he had no right to change the boy's name. The burial evidence suggests William Henry Barton who was buried as a Barton next to his blood father indicates there may have been hurt feelings in the Barton family because of the Sprinkle name change.

In any case...he is William Henry Barton. Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 2009

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

692. Lillian (HENDRIX) (*Mary Susan "Mamie" (BENSON)*⁶, *Sarah Josephine "Josie" (RECORD)*⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 20 December 1913 and died on 14 August 1917 at age 3.

693. John C. Miller (*Edna Lea (RECORD)*⁶, *Charles "Charley" Thomas "Champ" Record*⁵, *Melzenia "Mellie" Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹).

John C. Miller of Bourbon, husband of Marjorie (Clarke) Miller and son of Edna L. (Record) Miller and the late Raymond E. Miller passed away at his home Monday, July 25, 1994 at the age of 54 years.

Mr. Miller was born October 26, 1939 in Bourbon and had lived the majority of his life in the Bourbon area. On November 5, 1960 he was married to Marjorie Clarke in Bourbon and to this marriage four children were born. John was employed for many years at the Chrysler plant in Fenton until his early retirement in 1991. He was a Christian man who was hard working and loved his family. He was a member of Calvary Baptist Church in Bourbon and enjoyed fishing and gardening in his spare time.

He is survived by his wife Marge of Bourbon; two sons, John of Boliver, Mo., and James of Valley park, Mo.; two daughters, Janet Aubochon and Judy Miller both of Bourbon; his mother Edna Miller of Bourbon; four brothers, Bud Miller of Gerald, Mo., Kenny of Vernon, Texas, Danny of Sullivan, and Mark of Kansas City, Mo.; three sisters, Sharon Phelps of Rolla, Sandy DaMitz of Kansas City, Mo., and Beth Gullett of Sullivan; 3 grandchildren 2 step-grandchildren, other relatives and friends, John was preceded in death by one brother, Bob Miller.

Funeral services were conducted at 2:00 p.m. Thursday, July 28, 1994 from Calvary Baptist Church in Bourbon with Pastor Mylo Haynes officiating. Interment was in Bourbon Cemetery. Funeral arrangements were under the care of the Eaton Chapel, Bourbon, Mo.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

694. John Edward Rothgeb (*Hazel Marie (KIMBERLIN)⁷, Charles Edward Kimberlin Sr.⁶, Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)⁵, Marinda Ann (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 16 November 1940.

695. Charles Edward Kimberlin III (*Charles Edward Kimberlin Jr.⁷, Charles Edward Kimberlin Sr.⁶, Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)⁵, Marinda Ann (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 27 December 1947 in Springfield, Campbell Township, Greene, Missouri, United States.

Charles married **Sue Nell Van (BUSKIRK)**, daughter of **Edward James Van Buskirk Jr.** and **Constance A. (McAFEE)**, on 9 February 1973. Sue was born on 17 December 1947.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 717 M i. **Charles Edward Kimberlin IV** was born on 7 March 1977 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, United States.

696. William Summers (*Lytle Marion Ruggles-Summers⁷, Margaret "Maggie" J. (SUMMERS)⁶, William Joseph Summers⁵, Marinda Ann (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) died in October 2001.

697. Tracy Kimberlin (*Clyde Eugene Kimberlin⁷, Eugene Kimberlin⁶, Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)⁵, Marinda Ann (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*).

698. Joseph James Martin (*Stella Alice (TURNBULL)⁷, Eather Clarence Turnbull⁶, Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 27 August 1922 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died in 1997 at age 75.

699. Mary Katherine (MARTIN) (*Stella Alice (TURNBULL)⁷, Eather Clarence Turnbull⁶, Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 2 October 1925 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 2005 in Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico, United States at age 80.

700. Betty Lee (MARTIN) (*Stella Alice (TURNBULL)⁷, Eather Clarence Turnbull⁶, Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 18 September 1929 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States and died in 2006 at age 77.

701. Robert Eather Martin (*Stella Alice (TURNBULL)⁷, Eather Clarence Turnbull⁶, Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 23 December 1933 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States and died in 1994 at age 61.

702. Shirley Jean (TURNBULL) (*Ralph James Turnbull⁷, Eather Clarence Turnbull⁶, Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 19 January 1930 in Tarrant, Texas, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS - BIRTHS 1930, Ro-Z

<http://files.usgwarchives.net/tx/tarrant/vitals/births/1930/tarrzb30.txt>

Turnbull, Shirley Jean 1-29-1930 F Madge Stroup Ralph Turnbull

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Name: Shirley Jean Turnbull Date of Birth: 29 Jan 1930 Gender: Female Birth County: Tarrant

Father's Name: Ralph Turnbull Mother's Name: Madge Stroup Roll Number: 1930_0008

703. Gordon Reed Immekus (*Leona Fay (TURNBULL)*⁷, *Eather Clarence Turnbull*⁶, *Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 26 April 1934 in Missouri, United States and died on 4 October 1998 in Missouri, United States at age 64.

704. Jimmy Gale Parker (*Violet G. (MERCER)*⁷, *John Isaac "Ike" Mercer*⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 9 September 1943 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died on 21 July 1966 at age 22.

Jimmy married **Margaret (HILL)**.

705. John Parker (*Violet G. (MERCER)*⁷, *John Isaac "Ike" Mercer*⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 2 February 1945 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

John married **Darlene Francis (MADISON)**, daughter of **James Courtland Madison** and **Rosemary Ann Hartl (FOLEY)**, on 19 October 1966. Darlene was born on 12 October 1950 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 718 M i. **John Douglas Parker** was born on 2 June 1968 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 2 December 1977 in Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 9, and was buried on 5 December 1977 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
- + 719 F ii. **Shelley Gail (PARKER)** was born on 23 May 1971 in Rolla, Meramec Township, Phelps, Missouri, United States.
- + 720 M iii. **Chrisopher Lee Parker** was born on 8 March 1974 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

706. Roger Harold Parker (*Violet G. (MERCER)*⁷, *John Isaac "Ike" Mercer*⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 10 February 1947 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Roger married **Norma (HILL)**.

707. Claude Dean Parker (*Violet G. (MERCER)*⁷, *John Isaac "Ike" Mercer*⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 3 February 1949 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Claude married **Elizabeth (MEAD)**.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

708. Brenda Sue (PARKER) (*Violet G. (MERCER)⁷, John Isaac "Ike" Mercer⁶, Martha Ellen (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 30 July 1951 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Brenda married **Jimmy Hughes**.

709. Dewayne Ray Parker (*Violet G. (MERCER)⁷, John Isaac "Ike" Mercer⁶, Martha Ellen (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 14 August 1953 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

710. Linda Lou (PARKER) (*Violet G. (MERCER)⁷, John Isaac "Ike" Mercer⁶, Martha Ellen (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 13 June 1955 in Rolla, Meramec Township, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

Linda married **Richard Allen Bobmeyer**.

711. Clifford Leamore Parker (*Violet G. (MERCER)⁷, John Isaac "Ike" Mercer⁶, Martha Ellen (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 23 September 1957 in Rolla, Meramec Township, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

712. Edward Lynn Parker (*Violet G. (MERCER)⁷, John Isaac "Ike" Mercer⁶, Martha Ellen (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 1 August 1961 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States.

713. Betty Carol (DILKS) (*Virginia Mae (STUDDARD)⁷, Walter Henry Studdard Sr.⁶, Martha Ellen (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 24 October 1950 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

714. James Curtis Dilks (*Virginia Mae (STUDDARD)⁷, Walter Henry Studdard Sr.⁶, Martha Ellen (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 20 December 1951 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

715. Michael Edward Hoevelmann (*Delores Ellen (STUDDARD)⁷, Walter Henry Studdard Sr.⁶, Martha Ellen (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 24 January 1950 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

716. Dolores Joann (HOEVELMANN) (*Delores Ellen (STUDDARD)⁷, Walter Henry Studdard Sr.⁶, Martha Ellen (HARPER)⁵, Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)⁴, Joseph William³, Aaron II², Aaron I (Rev.)¹*) was born on 30 May 1956 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Rev. Aaron Pinson I and Descendants

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

717. Charles Edward Kimberlin IV (*Charles Edward Kimberlin III*⁸, *Charles Edward Kimberlin Jr.*⁷, *Charles Edward Kimberlin Sr.*⁶, *Minerva Jane (SUMMERS)*⁵, *Marinda Ann (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 7 March 1977 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, United States.

718. John Douglas Parker (*John Parker*⁸, *Violet G. (MERCER)*⁷, *John Isaac "Ike" Mercer*⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 2 June 1968 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 2 December 1977 in Japan, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 9, and was buried on 5 December 1977 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

JOHN DIED AT THE FAMILY HOME WHEN HE DROWNED IN A POND.
INFORMATION FROM ROSEMARY GRADDY 2-25-88.

719. Shelley Gail (PARKER) (*John Parker*⁸, *Violet G. (MERCER)*⁷, *John Isaac "Ike" Mercer*⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 23 May 1971 in Rolla, Meramec Township, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

720. Chrisopher Lee Parker (*John Parker*⁸, *Violet G. (MERCER)*⁷, *John Isaac "Ike" Mercer*⁶, *Martha Ellen (HARPER)*⁵, *Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)*⁴, *Joseph William*³, *Aaron II*², *Aaron I (Rev.)*¹) was born on 8 March 1974 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Name Index

(No surname)

Aetna "Etna", 74
Anna Eliza, 270
Elmira, 130
Geraldine, 382, 533
Hannah, 90
Pauline, 395, 538
Pearl, 224, 449
Thelma G., 263, 471

(____)

Eliza Ann "Liza", 342

(ACHURCH)

Mary A., 354, 522

(ALLISON)

Martha, 268

(ANDERSON)

Annie, 23, 105

(ARMFIELD)

Vera Gladys, 456, 555

(ARMISTEAD)

Victoria Caledonia, 524

(ARNOLD)

Mary E., 51, 180

(BAKER)

Elizabeth "Betsy", 6, 14

(BARTON)

Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosia",
314

Mildred Josephine, 469, 556

(BASS)

Mary J. "Mollie", 461

(BAUER)

Gladyds Adele, 388, 534

(BELEW)

Sophonria, 65, 230

(BELLOWS)

Mary, 107, 324

(BENSON)

Ada Eara Frances, 296, 478
Amelia Jane, 297, 484
Martha, 373
Mary Susan "Mamie", 296, 476

(BINGHAM)

Pauline Elizabeth, 364, 524

(BISHOP)

Hattie, 222, 447
Lennie V., 222, 448

(BLACKWELL)

(No Given Name), 260

(BLANKENSHIP)

Leona, 134, 383

(BLANTON)

Sarah Ann, 307, 398, 465

(BLUNT)

Joanna J. "Anner", 391
Susan "Susie" Elba, 140, 385

(BLYTHE)

Bertha St. John, 509

(BONE)

Susan W., 86, 259

(BOUSE)

Ada Florence, 140, 387
Amanda "Mandy" Rebecca,
118, 331
Beulah A., 389, 535
Cora Anna, 140, 388
Edna Delieu, 385, 534
Effie Mae, 532
Florence Sadie, 385, 534
Gladine Camille, 389, 535
Martha Ellen, 322
Martha J., 140, 383
Nancy "Nannie" Ann, 200, 422
Susan Alice, 140, 386

(BOYD)

Rebecca Adaline "Addie", 506

(BOYÉR)

Bacy Leatha "Lea", 195, 416

(BRACKNEY)

Hester Gladys, 187, 410

(BRIDGEMAN)

Minta Eugenia "Gennie", 192,
412
Sarah L., 192, 414

(BRITTON)

Josephine, 51, 181

(BROWN)

Ada Marie, 171, 404
Margaret "Maggie", 379, 393

(BURGESS)

Susan Ellen, 21, 76

(BUSKIRK)

Sue Nell Van, 516, 559

(CAMPBELL)

Julia, 150, 390
Mary, 150, 390

(CASH)

Elizabeth "Lizzie", 134, 379
Eva, 171, 404
Minnie L, 159, 393

(CENTER)

Leora Jane, 86, 260

(CHAYER)

Josephine, 501

(CHRISTAN)

Ann, 3

(CLYMER)

Frances C., 540

(COBB)

Margaret Ruth, 419, 545

(COFFEY)

Cecil May, 86, 265

(COLE)

Susan, 25, 107

(COLEMAN)

Tressie Delight, 354, 521

(CONSTABLE)

Rose Lee, 320, 492

(COOK)

Julia Catherine, 365

(COPELAND)

Genevieve, 321, 493

(COX)

Mary L., 24, 106
Ruth, 76
Sarah M, 150

Name Index

(CRAIG)

Annie, 410

(CROSLEY)

M. L., 21, 77

(CROWDER)

Hattie, 303

(CROWLEY)

Nancy "Nannie", 502

(DACE)

Anna Jean, 467, 556

Darlene, 467, 556

Elaine, 467, 556

Hazel Marie, 394, 537

Mary Elizabeth, 164, 398

(DANIELS)

Bessie, 229, 456

(DAVIS)

Martha Jane, 486

Mary Elvire, 368

(DAY)

Mary Susan, 266

(DECLUE)

Susan Irene, 550

(DEMARTEAU)

Stella M., 340, 501

(DILKS)

Betty Carol, 551, 561

(DIXON)

Margaret "Maggie", 134,
378

(DODD)

Lennox, 548

(DOLLAR)

Frances Jane "Fancy" S.,
288

R. Elizabeth, 164

(DONNELL)

Anna Belle, 112, 327

Justine, 112, 327

Lydia Eva, 112, 327

Mary Allie, 112, 327

(DOSS)

Ellen, 289

(DOUGLAS)

Jessie Mae, 490

Mary Emmaline, 396

(DRACE)

Louise Lavina, 138

(DUNKLIN)

Mary, 23

(ELLIS)

Clara Ellen, 238, 458

Edna B., 238, 458

Jessie, 238, 458

(ENNIS)

Sarah Emeline, 340, 499

(EVENS)

Lucy Marie, 196, 420

(FARRAR)

Lavita "Vina" Uma M., 71,
249

(FARRIS)

Bertie Lee, 544

(FEA)

Catherine, 194

(FITZWATER)

Lucinda, 374

(FOLEY)

Rosemary Ann Hartl, 560

(FORT)

Mary Ann, 352

(FRAIL)

Anna, 6, 22, 32

(FRANKLIN)

Susan Elizabeth, 223, 394

(GARDNER)

Edith E., 286, 474

Helen C., 286, 474

(GARRETT)

Frances Jane "Fannie", 127,
335

(GEORGE)

Fannie Myrtle D., 546

(GIBSON)

Sarah, 224

(GLORE)

Anna, 441

Cora Belle, 325, 495

Lillie Gusteen, 325, 495

Lovie May, 325, 495

Rosa Ella, 325, 495

Stella Essie M., 325, 495

(GLOVER)

Barbara Ellen, 43, 128

Margaret "Maggie" Ann,
175, 405

Minerva W. "Minnervy", 21,
71

(GORDON)

Jennette, 252, 269

Martha Jane, 477

(GOSLIN)

Elizabeth Level, 265

(GRADDY)

Martha Jane, 527

(GRAHAM)

Martha, 29, 111

Mary Jane, 29, 111

Nancy, 29, 111

Sarah Elizabeth, 29, 111

(GRAY)

Emma Ellen, 432

(GREENLEE)

Angeline, 305

(GREENWOOD)

Mary E., 280, 378

(GRUELL)

Joan Ella, 93, 286

Margaret L. "Margie", 93,
289

Martie M., 93, 290

Mindori Doretha "Dora", 92,
269

Sarah E., 93, 272

Susan E., 93, 272

Theodosia "Docia" Belle, 93,
272

Name Index

(HALLEY)

Della, 545

(HAMBY)

Effie M., 21, 77

(HARDIN)

Rubye Blythe, 350, 509

(HARDY)

Anna Bernice, 391, 535

Bernice, 391, 535

Grace, 391, 536

Minnie Grace, 391, 535

(HARGIS)

Abigal Olive, 301

(HARMON)

Dora Sybil, 164, 403

Ellenore "Ellen", 20, 64

Freida M., 289, 474

Jewell, 408, 539

Joan, 404, 539

Mary Edith, 171, 404

Mary Young, 44, 162

Nettie Pauline, 171, 404

Opal R., 289, 475

Phoebe, 57, 115

Ruth, 408, 539

(HARPER)

Adeline "Adda" Eliza, 62,
193

Alfy, 215, 446

Amanda Jane, 118, 329

Amy May, 333, 497

Ann Adeliza, 62, 193

Blanche, 214, 437

Clara Mabel, 333, 497

Cora Jane, 193, 415

Delilah, 147, 154, 226

Edith Lucille, 442, 552

Edna Marie, 224, 448

Ella Susan, 223, 448

Eula Mary, 333, 498

Eura Aline, 193, 415

Ida F., 193, 415

Jessie Claire, 224, 448

(HARPER)

Letha May, 224, 448

Mamie Ray, 333, 497

Martha Ellen, 62, 196

Mary Ann, 62, 189

Mary Anne, 118, 329

Mary Elizabeth, 192, 411

Minnie A., 214, 439

Myrtle, 215, 446

Nellie May, 215, 442

Nettie Margaret, 193, 415

Phoebe, 62, 190

Rosa "Rosie" L., 214, 439

Susan "Susie" Elizabeth, 63,
215

Susan Annie, 193, 415

(HARVEY)

Emma Belle, 92, 269

(HAWKINS)

Emily, 33, 114

Iris, 33, 114

Jane, 33, 113

Margaret Ann, 33, 114

Mary B., 33, 114

Rebecca, 32, 113

(HEATH)

Caroline, 50, 171

(HELMICK)

Florence Estelle, 555

(HELMS)

Mary Ann, 6, 25

(HENDRIX)

Lillian, 478, 558

(HILL)

Ardelia Genevieve, 254, 465

Margaret, 548, 560

Norma, 549, 560

Susan Olive, 199

(HOVELMANN)

Dolores Joann, 551, 561

(HOLLINGSHEAD)

Susie Crudith, 372, 525

(HOLMES)

Mahulda Jennie, 283

(HUDSON)

Susan Jane, 362

(HULSEY)

Ann Eliza "Annie", 129, 369

Nelly Nellie E., 129, 367

(IMMEKUS)

Annie "Anna" Katherine, 530

(ISGRIGGS)

Effie Belle, 63, 223

Mary E., 378, 532

Susan "Susie" C., 159, 394

(JACKSON)

Elizabeth "Lizzie" Mae, 537

(JARVIS)

Verdie Lee, 141, 389

Wanda Virginia, 321, 492

(JOHNSON)

Joy Mildred, 101, 314

(JONES)

Anna, 200, 428

Elsie Jane, 539

Obera Abera, 492

Ruth, 373, 530

(KEENY)

Sarah Catherine, 219, 298,
302

(KEITH)

Susannah "Susan", 6, 25

(KELLY)

Laurentine Permelia

"Henrietta" Susan, 468

(KESTER)

Rebecca, 32

(KIMBERLIN)

Alma Anna, 164, 401

Ann "Annie" Jane, 65, 226

Anna Mae, 340, 503

Anna Ruth, 340, 503

Anna Susan, 159, 395

Catherine, 81, 276

Effie Jane, 340, 503

Name Index

(KIMBERLIN)

Elizabeth Alice, 340, 503
Elnora, 344, 505
Estoria Lee, 340, 503
Fannie M., 359, 522
Female, 343, 503
Georgia, 344, 505
Gladys, 394, 537
Hallie Esther, 359, 522
Harriet, 344, 504
Hazel Marie, 350, 514
Ivy Verbina, 344, 505
Julia May, 128, 364
June, 395, 537
Kathleen, 395, 538
Mamie O., 354, 516
Margery May, 344, 506
Margurite, 394, 536
Mary C. E., 127, 344
Mary Emily, 43, 147
Maude Viola, 159, 390
Millie Neleta, 344, 504
Nancy, 185
Nova Jean, 395, 537
Phoebe "Feby" Frances,
369
Rebal Mae, 364, 524
Susan Elizabeth "Bessie",
393, 536
Vermetta, 162, 168, 406

(KING)

Lennah "Lena" M., 165, 403

(LAWRENCE)

Irene Josephine, 364, 524

(LAWS)

Margaret, 190, 411

(LEA)

Anna, 387, 534
Bessie, 387, 534

(MABB)

Beulah F, 304, 486
Dorothy, 304, 485
Katherine, 304, 485

(MADIN)

Jane, 25, 108

(MADISON)

Darlene Francis, 549, 560

(MARTIN)

Betty Lee, 540, 559
Mary Katherine, 540, 559
Mary Martha Jane G., 242
Richmond, 249, 465

(MATLOCK)

Mary Ann, 71, 128, 173
Susan Boone, 43, 133

(MAXWELL)

Ethel, 224, 448
Lillian, 224, 449

(MCAFEE)

Constance A., 559

(MCALISTER)

Lydia Jane, 127, 357

(MCCLURE)

Elizabeth, 14

(MCDANIEL)

Hilda Irene, 350, 516

(MCDONALD)

Elizabeth, 101, 322
Sarah T, 101, 322

(MCDOWELL)

Grace Lowder, 229, 457

(MCGUIRE)

Mary F., 196, 420

(MCKEE)

Geneve "Jennie", 29, 112

(MCMANUS)

Nellie Opal, 293, 475
Susan Josephine, 62, 192

(MCMULLIN)

Angeline Mandora, 102, 323
Catherine, 102, 323
L. C., 102, 323

(MCVAY)

Betty Jane, 456, 556

(MEAD)

Elizabeth, 549, 560

(MERCER)

Clara Belle Edna, 200, 426
Clara Grace, 425, 545
Ella, 430, 546
Grace Ann, 430, 547
Martha Elizabeth, 430, 546
Violet G., 430, 548

(METCALF)

Ethel Mae, 128, 362

(MILLER)

Arzetta Marie, 437, 552
Mary May, 206, 432

(MISSEY)

Marie "Mary" Adaline, 192,
293

(MITCHELL)

Lavena Ann, 28, 111
Margaret, 28, 111
Paulina, 28, 111

(MOFFETT)

Edna, 150, 390
Lucille, 150, 390
Olie, 150, 390

(MORGAN)

Delphia, 236

(NANNEY)

Middy, 67

(NEFF)

Lillian Idella, 200, 428

(NICHOLSON)

Mary Maude, 244, 458

(NORTH)

Mary Lucinda, 514

(NORTHCUTT)

Clara Ellen, 72, 255
Emma Eliza, 72, 255

(NORTON)

Elizabeth Anna, 335

(OLIVER)

Goldie O., 297, 483

(ORR)

Olivia Rosanah, 403

Name Index

(PARKER)

Brenda Sue, 549, 561
Linda Lou, 549, 561
Shelley Gail, 560, 563
Zola "Zoe" A., 134, 381

(PASKO)

Phidella Josephine, 62, 188

(PAUL)

Alice R. A., 306, 486
Edith, 306, 486
Elsie N, 200, 429
Lena, 322, 494
Mary Ann "Molly", 331, 400, 422
Stella M., 306, 486

(PENNOCK)

Dorothy Lee, 404, 539

(PETERS)

Frances Jane, 122
Lydia Beatrice, 129, 368, 522

(PEWTERS)

Ida, 65, 229

(PINKLEY)

Nancy Elizabeth, 381

(PINNELL)

Mary Elizabeth, 357

(PINSON)

Adeline, 50, 171
Angeline, 23, 101
Anna, 171, 405
Anny, 108, 326
Bertha, 228, 449
Blanche, 229, 457
Caroline, 25, 32, 105, 108, 113, 323
Caroline Elizabeth "Betty", 16, 52
Carrie Alice, 228, 449
Cassandra Broadwater, 5, 7
Charlotte, 7, 27
Daughter, 3, 5
Dorcas, 3, 6

(PINSON)

Edith "Edee", 23, 105
Effie Luella, 108, 325
Eliza Frances, 72, 255
Elizabeth, 6, 22, 29, 51, 64, 112, 176, 224
Elizabeth A., 23, 106
Elizabeth Jane, 9, 25, 32, 106
Emma, 107, 324
Evalina, 20, 65
Frances Ida, 21, 86
Harriett V., 180, 408
Hulsagh, 23, 106
Irella C. " Rell", 107, 324
Irene, 107, 324
Iris, 25, 109
Iris F., 9, 27
Jane, 23, 105
Jemima, 3, 5
Jessie Ella, 228, 450
Josephine, 108, 325
Julia (Twin), 171, 405
Larena Sarah Caroline "Callie", 51, 183
Laverna Lucinda, 29, 112
Lavina Ann, 9, 27
Leandy, 107, 324
Levinia, 29, 112
Lottie, 109, 326
Louisa, 23, 106
Lula, 108, 326
Lulu (Twin), 171, 405
Mabel Irene, 229, 457
Margaret, 9, 28
Margaret Jane, 29, 112
Marinda Ann, 16, 33
Marselee, 107, 324
Martha "Mattie", 24, 106
Martha Alice, 65, 230
Martha Ann, 50, 175
Mary, 3, 5, 9, 28
Mary Ann, 16, 51

(PINSON)

Mary Anna, 72, 253
Mary Anne, 9, 23, 32, 102
Mary C., 23, 105
Mary Catherine, 65, 230
Mary Jane, 50, 171
Mary Marson "Polly", 21, 86
Matilda, 20, 63
Melvina, 21, 93
Melzenia "Mellie" Ann, 22, 93
Minerva Jane, 255, 467
Opal Ann, 229, 457
Paulina, 9, 27
Perlina Pauline, 29, 112
Phoebe Ellen, 65, 230
Ruckey, 23, 106
Ruth, 3, 5, 7, 23, 27, 105
Ruth Dimple, 229, 457
Ruth Manerva, 51, 118, 182, 328
Ruth Maurina, 32, 105, 113, 324
Sallie, 24, 106
Samantha, 22, 101
Sarah, 3, 5, 6, 7, 23, 105, 108, 325
Sarah Eliza, 64, 224
Sarah Elizabeth " Lizzie", 32, 104, 113, 323
Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie", 21, 77
Sarah Sallie, 29, 112
Susan, 25, 107, 108, 326
Susan Jane, 20, 65
Verlinda, 7, 27
Virginia Dora, 24, 106

(POLLARD)

Elizabeth "Eliza" M., 293
Hattie, 187, 408

(POWERS)

Nancy Janette "Nettie", 100, 298

Name Index

(PRATT)

Goldie May, 266, 471
Hallie Maurene, 266, 471
Lilly B., 86, 267
Maggie C., 86, 268
Mattie M, 266, 471
Ola Beatrice, 266, 471
Ruby Lee, 266, 471
Tiny Doll, 266, 471

(PRUITT)

Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy,
200, 209

(PULLIAM)

Nancy Thomas, 7

(RADER)

Maggie Myrtle, 347, 506

(RAMBO)

Elizabeth, 3

(RECORD)

Della "Delly" Ethel, 100, 304
Edna Lea, 320, 486
Hallie, 300, 485
Hazel Inez, 321, 492
Ida Dow, 100, 302
Linnie Edith, 101, 321
Mary Mayme, 100, 302
Melzenia "Melly" Cecil, 100,
302
Minerva Ann, 100, 306
Patsy "Pat" Ethna, 321, 494
Sarah Josephine "Josie",
99, 291
Susan "Susie" E., 100, 300

(REED)

Lucy Anna, 544
Mary Ann, 96

(REYNOLDS)

Sarah "Sally", 346

(RODERIQUE)

Eliza Jane, 367

(RULO)

Ruby, 134, 383

(RUPKEY)

Mary Ann, 440

(SAUCIER)

Alice, 253

(SELF)

Edna C., 325, 495
Eva C., 325, 495
Mamie, 325, 495

(SHIRLEY)

Nancy Catherine, 21, 74

(SHOCKLEY)

Wilinath "Wilma", 340, 502

(SILVERS)

Mary, 37, 47

(SIMMERLY)

Norma, 321, 494

(SIMMONS)

Minerva, 469

(SIVERLING)

Lydia S. Gertrude "Gertie",
127, 342

(SKYLES)

Irene, 215, 446

(SMITH)

Emily Jane, 255
Rebecca, 504
Rosa Jane, 419, 544

(SOWARD)

Vinnie Rosetta, 230, 458

(SPRADLIN)

Mary Amanda, 127, 349

(STAGER)

Nora "Dora" A., 86, 266

(STARK)

Myrtle, 93, 286

(STEPHENS)

Mary Jane, 412, 414

(STROUP)

Buelah Cledia, 435, 551
Geraldine Vivian "Gerrie",
427, 546
Madge F., 418, 542
Marie, 322, 495

(STROUP)

Nancy "Nannie" Jane, 436

(STUDDARD)

Delores Ellen, 433, 551
Julia Belle, 206, 436
Ruth "Ruthie" Ann, 206, 435
Sadie, 206, 433
Virginia Mae, 433, 550

(SULLIVAN)

Elizabeth, 6, 23
Julia, 340, 503

(SUMMERS)

Annie Viola, 379, 532
Bertha Annie, 165, 403
Cordelia, 44, 159
Elizabeth "Beth" Jane, 42,
114, 182
Elizabeth Lavina "Liza", 44,
151
Emilie "Emily" Marguerite
"Margaret", 16, 47, 328
Grace Lazetta, 372, 530
Julia, 149, 390
Julia A., 43, 149
Mabel L., 372, 530
Manerva "Jane", 128, 367
Margaret "Maggie" J., 131,
374
Mary Emeline "Emma", 43,
135
Mary Emma, 130, 370
Mary Jane Malvena, 133
Mary Leona, 382, 533
Mary Marinda, 135, 383
Mary Zetta "Mae", 165, 404
Matilda Ann, 16
Maud M., 129, 369
Mayone "Ona", 164, 399
Minerva Jane, 42, 118
Missouri, 44, 159
Nancy, 44, 150
Nellie Maxine, 380, 533
Rosy, 149, 390

Name Index

(SUMMERS)

Sadie Irene, 401
Susan Bell, 131, 373
Susan Maranda, 44, 165
Vernetta Almira "Myra", 164, 399
Virginia May, 372, 530

(SWAN)

Frances "Fannie", 72, 253

(TALLEY)

Nellie Mae, 215, 443

(TANQUIER)

Marie Reine Irene, 259

(TICE)

Minnie Grace, 403

(TIDWELL)

Anna Sabrina, 65, 229

(TOMPKINS)

Delight Anne, 354, 522

(TRAVIS)

Almira Elmira "Myra", 43, 130

(TUCKER)

Margaret, 349

(TURLEY)

Kiziah, 107

(TURNBULL)

Adele, 396, 538
Elsa May, 196, 420
Leona Fay, 419, 544
Margaret, 396, 538
Minnie Mae, 134, 383
Shirley Jean, 544, 559
Stella Alice, 418, 540
Stella Ann, 195, 419
Susan Ethel, 195, 419

(TURNIPSEED)

Mary Alice, 434

(USERY)

Edna B., 365, 524
Tressie Jane, 366, 524

(VANDIVER)

Catherine, 25, 107

(VENABLE)

Ruth, 5, 7

(VERNATTI)

Edna Mae, 512

(VOLLMAR)

Sophia, 171, 404

(WADE)

Ann Elizabeth "Annie", 200, 429

(WELLS)

Elizabeth Omohundro, 3, 5

(WHALEY)

Margaret Ann "Peggy", 5, 7, 102

(WHITBY)

Jessie Ann, 70, 238
Laura Elizabeth, 71, 249
Mary Frances, 70, 230
Maude Ethel, 71, 252
Sarah Eveline "Eva", 70, 234

(WHITE)

Ann Esther, 215, 441

(WILLETT)

Mary Susanna, 6, 16

(WILLIAMS)

Elsie May, 86, 268
Nancy, 9, 29

(WILSON)

Ethel, 516

(WOLDRIDGE)

Nettie Lebecca, 141, 388

(WOLFORD)

Catherine, 64, 141

(WOOD)

Gracie May, 127, 352
Sarah J., 426
Talitha C. Elizabeth, 253

(WOODS)

Darcus Gemima, 476

(WRIGHT)

Olivia "Aliva" Pauline, 350, 512

(WYMER)

Hattie Lou, 130, 372
Mary Alice, 44, 164

(YARBROUGH)

Susan Belle, 72, 253

ADAMS

(No Given Name), 131, 378
Phillip Marion, 344, 504
Thomas Jefferson, 504

ANDERSON

James Irvin, 436, 551
James Newton, 206, 436
James Newton Monroe, 436
LeRoy, 436, 552
Raymond Monroe "Ray", 436, 552

AREHNS

William, 359, 523

ARMFIELD

William Robert, 555

ATKINS

Viva, 364, 524

AYERS

William M., 62, 190

BAKER

Elijah, 14

BARTON

Francis "Frank" Marion, 468
Luther Oliver, 255, 468
William Henry, 469, 557

BASS

Claude, 224, 449
John L., 224, 449
Joseph, 224, 449
Rowland, 64, 224
Thomas, 224

BAUER

Emil, 140, 388

BAYLESS

Everett William, 359, 523
William F., 523

BELEW

(No Given Name), 65

Name Index

BELEW

Charles S., 65, 230
Joseph A., 65, 230
William, 20, 65
William Soloman, 65, 230

BELL

Isaac "Ike", 29, 113

BELLOWS

Jackson, 25, 107
Thomas, 107, 324

BENSON

James Arthur Sr., 296, 482
John Henry, 99, 293
Leander, 293

BERRY

Nancy Elizabeth, 420
William, 6, 22

BISHOP

John Isaac, 222, 447
John Wesley, 63, 219
Joseph, 222, 448
William Albert, 222, 447
William Wesley, 219

BLAIN

James Wesley, 23, 106

BLANFORD

Clarence A., 395, 538

BLANKENSHIP

William, 321, 494

BLUNT

James Peter, 385

BOBMEYER

Richard Allen, 549, 561

BONE

Pierre Louis, 259

BOUSE

Albert Ross, 141, 388
Arthur, 390, 535
Arthur Andrew., 141, 389
Arthur Eugene, 385, 534
Clarence R, 389, 534
Ferdinand Cleveland, 164, 400

BOUSE

Frederick, 385, 534
Jacob "Jake", 331, 400, 422
John Andrew, 43, 138
John Clark, 390, 535
John Edward, 140, 387
John James, 385, 534
Martin, 138
Roger Blender, 389, 534
Russell A, 386, 534
William "Bill" Marin, 140, 384
William Clifford, 390, 535

BOYÉR

James Cila Raphael, 416

BRACKNEY

Samuel Moore, 410

BRIDGEMAN

William Wyatt, 412, 414

BROWN

Harley J., 93, 290
Jefferson, 23, 106

BURGESS

James Moses, 76

BURLBAUGH

Charles Martin, 189, 411
George Willis, 189, 411
Isaac, 190, 411
John H., 62, 189
Valentine Carter, 189, 411

BUSCH

A. W., 196, 419

BUSKIRK

Edward James Van Jr., 559

CALLAHAN

Estelle Mae, 215, 444

CAMPBELL

John, 150, 390
John James "Jim", 44, 150

CAMPBELL-(WHITESIDE)

Bertha Ann, 542, 547

CASH

John William, 379, 393

CASH

Samuel, 231, 458

CENTER SENTER

William Henry, 260

CHARLES

Thomas, 24, 106

CLONTS

Eulys Logan, 329, 497
Hallie Elizabeth, 329, 497
Henry Logan, 118, 329
Viola Edith, 329, 497
William Logan, 329

COBB

James Dallas (Ty), 545

COFFEY

Robert Richard, 265

COLE

(No Given Name), 3, 5, 9, 27

DACE

Cyrus J., 467, 556
James L., 467, 556
James Martin, 254, 465
Michael Edward Jr., 307, 398, 465
Oskar Eugene, 101, 307
Randall E., 467, 556
Stanley W., 467, 556
Willard Nathan, 537

DEMARTEAU

Charles, 501

DENNISON

Ralph, 297, 485

DICKEY

Etta May, 134, 382
Samuel, 382

DILKS

Etna E., 550
James Curtis, 551, 561
John Curtis "Buss", 433, 550

DIXON

Albert James, 93, 280
Alfred, 280, 378

Name Index

DONNELL

Robert E, 112, 327
Thomas Howard, 112, 327
Thomas J, 29, 112

EDWARDS

Green Tea, 354, 517
John Henry William, 517
Manning (Dr.), 24, 106

ELLIS

Henry, 236
Ray S., 238, 458
William C., 70, 236

EYE

James Granville, 164, 399

FARRIS

Harry Walter, 372, 530
Thomas Jefferson Sr., 530

FLEMING

Arthur, 340, 503

FOWLER

Joseph, 3, 5

GAMBLE

Joseph Webster, 440
Lawrence Monroe, 215, 440

GARDNER

Alvin Sterling, 93, 283
Joseph William, 283

GARRETT

Samuel "Sam" Franklin, 335

GIBSON

Albert "Bert", 296, 478
Joseph "Joe" Kelly, 478

GLORE

Floyd, 325, 495
Lee Elbert, 325, 495
Lisbon Alexander, 108, 325
Thomas Wilborn, 325, 495
Willard M., 325, 495

GLOVER

Elijah A., 50, 173
William, 71, 128, 173

GRAHAM

Aaron, 28, 111

GRAHAM

Ellis, 28, 111
Isaac, 28, 111
Lewis, 9, 28
Strother, 28, 111
William, 29, 111

GREEN

(No Given Name), 65, 230

GRUELL

Emmett A., 92, 268
Frederick Zebedee "Fred",
93, 286
Isaac, 90
John Richard, 21, 90

GRUWELL

Charles Edward, 92, 270
William, 270

HARDIN

Samuel Thomas (Trout),
509

HARDY

Charles Tracy, 391, 535
Clyde, 391, 535
Glen, 392, 536
James, 392, 536
Jim, 391, 535
Tracy, 391, 536
William Cicero "Will", 391
William Clyde, 391, 535
William Luther, 159, 391

HARMAN HARMON

James B., 288

HARMON

Benjamin Franklin, 44, 168
Eber J., 288, 474
Edwin Reuben, 171, 404
Ernest, 408, 539
Harry, 408, 539
Jesse James "Jess", 403
John Columbus, 175, 406
Jonas M. Sr, 64, 141
Neil, 171, 404

HARMON

Reuben, 43, 141, 162, 168,
406
Virgil "Virgie", 289, 474
William R., 93, 288

HARPER

Alonzo H., 215, 445
Alvin J., 193, 415
Arthur Monroe, 333, 498
Charles Isaac, 192, 411
Clark Martin, 333, 497
Clyde, 215, 446
Daniel "Dan" N., 192, 411
Daniel John Isaac, 63, 223
Elijah "Bud", 62, 206
Ferd Ethridge, 223, 448
Francis "Frank" Leonard,
215, 442
George Edwin, 333, 498
George Washington, 51,
118, 182, 327
Henry John, 215, 440
Henry Washington, 62, 187
Jacob "Jake" S., 62, 190
Johan Jacob Jr., 57, 115
John Adams Jr., 118, 329
John Adams Sr., 42, 115,
182
John Edward, 192, 411
John Isaac "Sac", 16, 57
John Millard, 333, 498
John W., 118, 329
John Wesley, 224, 448
Joseph A., 62, 189
Lawrence Albert, 215, 446
Leo Alvin, 413, 539
Luther, 414, 540
Ora Leonard, 333, 497
Ottis Willis, 224, 448
Ralph Daniel, 414, 540
Richard Oswald, 333, 498

HARRIS

John, 23, 106

Name Index

HARRISON

Benjamin Bouse, 388, 534
Charles Benjamin or Ben,
140, 388

HARVEY

John, 252, 269
William Henry Harrison, 71,
252

HAWKINS

Augustus, 9, 32
George, 33, 114
George W. C., 33, 114
John, 32
Milton, 33, 114
Newton, 33, 114
William, 33, 114

HENDRICKS HENDRIX

Andrew Jackson, 477
Troy Washington, 296, 477

HILL

Alfred Anthony, 301
Ferdinand "Ferd" Kenneth,
100, 301
Fredrick "Fred" Eugene, 72,
253
William Aron, 254, 467

HOVELMAN

Edward August, 433, 551

HOVELMANN

Michael Edward, 551, 561

HOLLINGSHEAD

James Rufus, 130, 372

HUGHES

Jimmy, 549, 561

HULSEY

Charles Leroy, 367
Eli Walls, 369

IMMEKUS

Francis Isaac, 544
George Lawrence, 419, 544
Gordon Reed, 545, 560

ISGRIGGS

John Lee, 532

ISGRIGGS

John W., 223, 394

IVES

Elizabeth Ann, 329

JOHNSON

Hugh Edward, 321, 492
James Millard (Judge), Sr.,
314
Tandy "Tannie" Deston, 492

JONES

Harold Clinton, 374, 531
John, 373
Pinkney "Pink" Hill, 131, 373
Pinkney Hendrix, 373, 531

KATHCART

Logan, 395, 537

KEE

Mary Magdalene, 530

KIMBERLIN

Champ Clark, 350, 507
Charles Edward III, 516, 559
Charles Edward IV, 559,
563
Charles Edward Jr., 350,
514
Charles Edward Sr., 127,
347
Charles Franklin, 44, 154
Charles Michael, 339, 498
Charles William, 393, 536
Claude, 159, 392
Clyde Eugene, 394, 536
Eugene, 159, 393
Harry L., 393, 536
Homer H., 393, 536
Horace Jack, 344, 504
Jacob "Jake", 147, 154, 226
James Henry, 127, 359
John Franklin, 127, 334
Joseph Anderson, 127, 354
Kelly, 395, 537
Michael "Mike" L., 43, 122
Orville, 401

KIMBERLIN

Orville Clyde, 354, 520
Pierce "Perry", 340, 503
Ralph Noble, 364, 523
Rhinehart "Rinard" E., 122
Roy Houston, 350, 511
Roy Raphiel, 340, 499
Rueben Harmon, 128, 366
Schuyler Clark, 354, 522
Shelby Oscar, 344, 505
Shelby Otis, 354, 521
Thomas Morgan, 364, 524
Tracy, 537, 559
Valentine Summers, 127,
350
William David, 344, 504
William Henderson, 127,
340

KING

Jacob C., 403

KRONE

George, 340, 503

LAND

John Wesley, 486
Roy Alvin, 306, 486

LARAMORE

George Franklin, 420
George Fred, 196, 420

LAWRENCE

William Edward, 524

LEA

Benjamin, 386
Clyde, 387, 534
William "Bill", 140, 386

LEFTRIDGE

Daniel Martin, 215, 442
Monroe Franklin, 442, 552
Woodrow Daniel, 442, 552

LONG

Daniel, 297, 485
Garrett M., 51, 176

LUCY

Henry Arthur, 238, 458

Name Index

MABB

Charles Everett, 100, 303
Stephen Rowland, 303
William Lee, 304, 486

MADISON

James Courtland, 560

MAILE

Albert H., 228, 450
Anthony Henry, 450

MARTIN

Harold Alexander, 418, 540
Joseph James, 540, 559
Nancy Katherine "Kate", 517
Robert Eather, 540, 559

MATLOCK

Isham Isom, 133

MAXWELL

Henry C., 64, 224
Raymond, 224, 448

MC NEAL

Leona Caroline, 452

MCALLISTER

George Washington, 357

MCCULLOCH

(No Given Name), 72, 255

MCDANIEL

Thomas Lincoln, 516

MCDONALD

Augustus, 101, 322
Augustus Stewart, 22, 101
Ferdenand, 101, 322
James Odus, 101, 322
Joseph H., 101, 322
Joseph H., 101, 322
Lot, 101, 322
Martin, 101, 322
Wesly, 101, 322

MCEWEN

Frederick "Fred" Garland
"Perk", 214, 438

MCFARLAND

Ambrosene, 478

MCMANUS

Charles, 192, 293
Edward "Ed" Hugh, 99, 293

MCMULLIN

John T, 102, 323
Joseph J, 23, 101
Leander Tibbett, 102, 323
Oscar, 102, 323
Thompson B., 102, 322

MCVAY

Stephen James, 456, 556
Theodore Robert "Ted",
456, 553
Thomas Franklin, 228, 452
William Frank, 452, 456,
553

MERCER

Arlie Milton, 425, 545
Arthur Walter, 200, 427
Carric Ferdinand " Ferd",
425, 545
Carric Henry, 200, 421
Clifford M, 428, 546
Esco, 428, 546
Francis "Frank" Hickman,
200, 428
Frederick, 200, 425
Howard H, 425, 545
Isaac H., 199
Jim, 428, 546
John Isaac "Ike", 200, 429
John Thomas, 430, 546
Jonas James Monroe, 62,
199
Jonas Monroe, 425, 545
William J, 425, 545

METCALF

James Martin, 362

MILLER

Charles "Charley" Adam,
432
Fred Monroe, 206, 437
John C., 490, 558

MILLER

Raymond Everett, 320, 490
Tony Lea, 372, 527
Walter Monroe, 437, 552
William A., 344, 505
William Arthur, 490
William Jackson "Jack", 527

MITCHELL

(No Given Name), 9, 27
Alfred "Alphrus", 9, 27
Leander, 28, 111
Willis, 28, 111

MOFFETT

Erasmus M., 150
Lansford, 151, 390
William Wren, 44, 150

MORRISON

James, 395, 537

MOUTRAY

Elba Delieue, 385

MURRAY

John, 200, 209

NEFF

Connatha Johnson, 426
Louis W. Jr., 427, 546
Louis William, 200, 426
Warren M., 427, 546

NICHOLSON

William, 242
William Noah, 70, 242

NOEL

(No Given Name), 65, 230

NORTHCUTT

William Gideon, 255

OWENS

(No Given Name), 9, 27
Margaret Melvina "Vina",
382

PARKER

Benjamin, 548
Chrisopher Lee, 560, 563
Claude A., 431, 548
Claude Dean, 549, 560

Name Index

PARKER

Clifford Leamore, 549, 561
Dewayne Ray, 549, 561
Edward Lynn, 549, 561
Jimmy Gale, 548, 560
John, 548, 560
John Douglas, 560, 563
Roger Harold, 549, 560
Waller Hudson (Dr.), 381

PAUL

Carric E., 135, 383
Frank, 394, 536
James "Jimmie" Madison
(Rev.), 305
James Franklin, 306, 486
James Henderson, 100, 305
Lindbergh, 322, 495
Ralph Stewart, 322
Walter Edward, 101, 322

PENNOCK

Hugh Findley, 539

PERKINS

William, 24, 106

PETERS

John William, 368

PINSON

(Mr.), 229, 457
Aaron, 29, 112
Aaron (Rev.), I, 1
Aaron Franklin, 25, 107
Aaron II, 3, 5
Aaron III, 5, 7, 102
Albert "Bert", 228, 449
Alpheus, 24, 106
Andrew J, 171, 404
Benjamin, 32, 105, 113, 323
Benjamin Franklin, 51, 177
Benjamin Franklin Jr., 229,
457
Benjamin Franklin Sr., 65,
224
C. E., 3, 6
Calvin, 23, 105

PINSON

Charles F., 77, 256
Charles Leander, 32, 51,
105, 113, 180, 323
Claud J., 180, 408
Edward Jerome, 112, 327
Elijah Frank, 16, 44, 328
Elijah Franklin, 72, 255
Ellis Rex, 229, 457
Hardage, 108, 326
Harvey, 32, 105, 113, 323
Harvey James, 16, 51
Henry, 3, 5
Isaac, 23, 105
Issac, 3, 5
James, 9, 33
James Albert, 77, 256
James Harvey, 51, 176
James M., 32, 104, 113, 323
James R., 25, 108
James W., 7, 27
Jerome E, 32, 105, 113, 324
John, 3, 5, 25, 107
John "Jack" Willett, 20, 63
John B., 107, 324
John Jacob, 229, 456
John R., 7, 27
John Willard, 255, 467
John Willet, 73, 255
Jonas Harmon, 65, 229
Joseph Aaron, 21, 65, 71,
229
Joseph Dunklin, 24, 106
Joseph Lee, 72, 253
Joseph N., 255, 467
Joseph Wayne, 229, 457
Joseph William, 5, 9
Josiah, 7, 27
Larkin, 5, 7
Leander W., 9, 29
Lee, 107, 324
Lewis Edward, 180, 408
Lorin D., 107, 324

PINSON

Lot Jerome, 9, 23, 29, 102
Lot W, 32, 105, 113, 323
Lot William, 6, 22, 32
Marmaduke (Rev.), Sr., 6,
23
Marmaduke Jr., 23, 105
Moses, 3, 5
Nathan Mathew, 6, 24
Newton, 108, 326
Niles Orville, 228, 456
Oliver H. P., 7, 27
Otto W, 229, 457
Perry Edgar, 108, 326
Preston, 108, 326
Roll Dillard, 107, 324
Thomas, 3, 6, 107, 108,
324, 326
Thomas Henry, 77, 256
Thomas W, 108, 326
Virgil Oscar, 255, 467
Walter Willet "Uncle Walt",
228, 449
Washington, 23, 105
Wiley J., 171, 405
William, 23, 29, 50, 76, 105,
108, 113, 171, 255, 325,
404
William Albert, 21, 76
William George, 255, 467
William Glover, 72, 254
Zephaniah, 5, 7, 21, 73

POLITTE

Charles, 395, 537

POLLARD

Charles Stephen, 187, 408
James "Jim", 185
Rhinehart "Rinard", 51, 185

POWERS

Daniel Franklin "Frank",
100, 302
Henry Paris, 298, 302

Name Index

PRATT

Carrick Nicholas, 86, 268
Charles "Charley" Edward,
86, 263
Eddie Opal, 266, 471
Ellis Jewel, 266, 471
Homer H., 262, 469
Irene, 280, 471
Jacob Henry, 21, 81
James, 81, 276
Mary C., 280, 473
Rhinehart "Rinard" A., 93,
276
William H., 85, 256

RADER

Lewis A., 506

RAMBO

Sven, 3

RAY

Posey, 293, 476
Wiliam Henry, 476

RECORD

Archibald "Archie" Ross,
100, 297
Charles "Charley" Thomas
"Champ", 101, 309
Charles Edward "Ed", 320,
490
Edward Sherwood, 100, 306
Glenn Hubert, 321, 493
John W. Sr., 96
Thomas Hargis "Toby", 22,
96
Wayne Sherwood, 321, 492
William "Bill" Barton, 321,
493

REICHGERT

Earl, 469, 556

RICH

(No Given Name), 229, 457

ROBE

Ralph, 171, 404

ROBINSON

Charles G., 347, 507
Charles William Willie "Bill",
347, 507
Henry G., 346
James Henry, 347, 506
James M., 127, 346
Logan, 347, 506
Orville H., 347, 507

ROOK

Evelyne Dianna, 523

ROTHGEB

Henry Davis, 514
John Edward, 514, 559
Leland Stanford, 350, 514

RUGGLES

B. F., 374
John Frank, 131, 374

RUGGLES-SUMMERS

Lytle Marion, 378, 531

SCHATZ

(No Given Name), 467, 556

SCHELICH

George, 306, 486

SCHWIDDE

Christian Heinrich Eduard
"Edward" "Henry", 530
Harry E., 373, 530

SCOTT

Hugh Lorenzo, 296, 481

SELF

Loranzo, 108, 325
Wiliam Frank L., 325, 495

SEXTON

M John, 25, 107

SHIRLEY

Jordan, 74

SHOCKLEY

Ernest Emil, 502

SHURLEY

Thomas, 3, 5

SIVERLING

David, 342

SMITH

Caroline Elizabeth, 386
John Leroy, 544

SOWARD

Alfie Fletcher, 234, 458
George A., 230, 458
James W., 70, 231
Louis D., 230, 458
William Elijah, 70, 230

SPRADLIN

Houston S., 349

SPRINGER

John Dean, 461
William Clark, 244, 461

SPRINKLE

William D., 255, 469
Winslow Rolland, 469

STAGER

William H., 266

STROUP

Albert Umalissus, 547
Jacob Henry, 434
Ralph, 435, 551
Thomas Walter, 206, 434
William "Will" Alfred, 542
William "Will" Edwin, 546
Woodrow Woodson, 430,
547

STUDDARD

Charles Edward, 432, 549
Walter Henry Jr., 433, 549
Walter Henry Sr., 206, 431

STUDDARD-(MURRAY)

Amanda "Manda" F., 62,
209

Mary Ellen, 416

STUDDARD-MURRAY

Lucus Irvin, 62, 200

SULLIVAN

Hewlett, 23

SUMMERS

Augustine, 43, 128
Benjamin Hedley, 164, 400

Name Index

SUMMERS

Charles, 149, 390
Charles Edward, 43, 131, 380, 533
Charles Henry, 134, 383
Charles Martin, 165, 404
Charles Samuel, 382, 533
Dale W., 399, 538
Edward Isom, 134, 378
Elijah Pinson, 43, 128
Ernest William "Bill", 404, 538
Fred I., 372, 530
Frederick, 149, 390
Gail R., 402, 538
George Elmer, 129, 368
George Washington, 43, 131, 145, 374
Gordon S., 402, 538
Greenberry, 43, 149
Howard, 372, 529
James, 43, 131, 372, 529
James Albert, 129, 367
John E., 129, 367
John Franklin "Frank", 44, 160
John Lee, 130, 372
John Rush, 164, 402
Luther E., 382, 533
Marvin R., 398, 538
Millard "Bud", 380, 533
Nicholas Alexander "Doc", 134, 380
Richard, 37, 47
Richard Lee "Uncle Pea", 44, 164
Rolla, 134, 382
Rolla William, 380, 533
Roy Richard, 165, 404
Soloman, 44, 159
Walter Alvin, 380, 533
William, 532, 559

SUMMERS

William Edwin "Will", 165, 403
William H., 130, 373
William Henderson, 16, 37, 134, 379
William Joseph, 43, 129
William Pinson, 128, 366
William Reuben, 164, 396
Willis, 149, 390

SWAN

Charles M., 253

TOMPKINS

William Thomas, 522

TRAVIS

Stevens, 130

TROUTWIEN

Henry, 359, 522

TURNBULL

Charles Elmer, 419, 545
Clifford R., 419, 544
Eather Clarence, 195, 415
James John, 396
Johnnie, 196, 421
Lawrence William, 159, 396
Leonard Lawrence, 419, 544
LeRoy, 196, 419
Ralph James, 418, 540
Thomas W., 196, 421
Thomas Washington, 62, 194
Tracy Louis, 419, 545
William Grant, 194

USERY

Charles B., 365
Charles Glen, 366, 525
Harold O., 366, 524
Lloyd B., 366, 525
William Cecil, 366, 525
William Riley, 128, 365

VANDIVER

George Washington, 107

VEDDER

(No Given Name), 467, 556

WEEKES

(No Given Name), 467, 556

WHALEY

William, 7

WHITBY

George Allen, 70, 248
John Willet, 70, 245
Meherrin "Marrin" Joseph, 21, 67
Ralph Farrar, 249, 462
Robert, 67
William David, 70, 245

WHITE

John Robert, 441

WILLETT

John William Sr., 16

WILLIAMS

(No Given Name), 65, 230
George, 268

WOOD

Solomon Lemley, 352

WRIGHT

Harry Clay, 512

WYMER

Benjamin, 289
John A., 93, 289
Noah Wesley, 164

YARBROUGH

Owen, 253

Pedigree Chart for Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt F. H. C., M. A. G. I. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Page 1

4	Columbus B A Pratt	b. 1 December 1893 p. Hamilton Hollow, Johnson ~ m. 12 April 1919 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Craw~ d. 27 July 1947 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Craw~	8	Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt	b. 6 September 1869 p. near Osage Post Office, J~ m. 29 January 1893 p. Vilander, Liberty Twp, Craw~ d. 24 March 1914 p. near Crow's Creek, Boone~	16	Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt	b. March 1831 d. 1912	32	Henry Pratt	b. 1800-1803
2	Floyd Theodore "Ted" Pratt	b. 6 January 1927 p. near Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford~ m. 1 March 1947 p. Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, M~ d. p.	9	Mary L M Missé Missey	b. 20 February 1874 p. Johnson Twp, Washington~ d. 17 April 1938 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Craw~	17	Mary Kimberlin	b. 1835 d. 1876-1880	34	Rimehart E. Kimberlin	b. 1805
5	Rue Flavilla Johnson	b. 19 March 1894 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Craw~ d. 26 June 1983 p. Briarwood Manor Nursing ~	10	Judge J M Johnson Sr.	b. 29 September 1854 p. Moselle, Central Twp, Frank~ m. 14 May 1884 p. Liberty Twp, Crawford, Mis~ d. 21 May 1941 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Craw~	18	François C Missé Missey	b. 5 July 1845 d. 26 April 1916	36	Jean B Missé Missey	b. 28 May 1821
1	Floyd T Pratt F. H. C., M. A. G. I.	b. 3 January 1948 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Av~ m. 14 August 1972 p. Tyler Place United Presbyterian Ch~ d. p. sp. Bonnie Kathleen Bach	11	Mary Jane T Barton	b. 18 January 1861 p. near Pine Mountain Post Of~ d. 10 June 1913 p. Walnut Street, Bourbon Vil~	19	Cynthia N. Talbot	b. 3 April 1848 d. 28 March 1896	38	Benjamin "Ben" Talbott	b. 15 June 1811
6	Peter Conley Brown	b. 12 January 1893 p. Sharon, Weakley, Tennes~ m. 16 March 1924 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United S~ d. 3 December 1972 p. Halls, District #8, Lauderdale~	12	John A. Brown	b. May 1844 p. Perry, Tennessee, United ~ m. 18 November 1891 p. Dresden, Weakley, Tenne~ d. 31 July 1928 p. Nashville, Hermitage, Davi~	20	Martin Johnson	b. 22 March 1805 d. 27 September 1859	40	Benjamin Johnson	b. 31 March 1775
3	Delores "Doe" Virginia Brown	b. 31 October 1925 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Av~ d. 1 March 1981 p. Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bel~	13	Obedience "Bedie" Lackey	b. 6 February 1871 p. near District 8 Post Office, ~ d. 14 January 1924 p. Western State Hospital, Bol~	21	Comfort Osborn	b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877	42	William Osborn	b. 4 July 1777
7	Olga Elmira O'Daniel	b. 11 March 1907 p. Island 21, Dyer, Tennessee~ d. 7 October 1993 p. Los Angeles, Los Angeles~	14	James Leonidas O'Daniel	b. 15 December 1869 p. near Rutherford Post Offic~ m. 22 May 1897 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United S~ d. 8 March 1921 p. Baird-Dulaney Hospital, Dy~	22	William "Billy" Barton	b. 20 November 1831 d. 7 January 1922	44	John Milton Barton	b. 1799
			15	Daisy Dean Bell	b. 7 September 1881 p. District #19, Walnut Grove~ d. 14 May 1920 p. Jackson Crossing, Civil Dist~	23	Harriet King	b. 23 July 1834 d. 3 February 1920	46	Rev. Jonathan King	b. 20 December 1800
						24	Joseph Brown Jr.	b. 1827 d.	48	Joseph Brown Sr.	b. 1785
						25	Catherine	b. 1825 d.	50		
						26	William Stevenson Lackey	b. 20 October 1822 d. 7 July 1893	52	Enos Lackey	b. 1797
						27	Nancy Basket Moseley	b. 11 October 1827 d. 20 September 1875	54		
						28	Stephen C. O'Daniel	b. 5 December 1812 d. 1881	56	Alexander O'Daniel Sr.	b. Abt 1749
						29	Elizabeth Ellen Gordon	b. 1840 d. 1872	58	John Gordon	b. 1813
						30	John Franklin "Frank" Bell	b. 1 July 1850 d. 1892-1893	60		
						31	Hettie M. Jackson	b. 16 December 1861 d. 19 April 1902	62	Alexander Jackson	b. 1840

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.



At the age of 19, Tom Pratt embarked on a career in law enforcement. This experience gave him training in detective and investigative skills. Little did Mr. Pratt know, how useful these skills would be in the field of genealogy.

Tom Pratt started his family research career in 1975 after becoming a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His first calling as a new member was to serve in the newly created genealogical department or known today as the Family History Center in the Springfield, Missouri ward. This two-year calling gave Mr. Pratt a tremendous amount of experience helping others to research their families.

In fact, he felt family research came easy and required little effort on his part. In reality, years of reading and studying increased his expertise and he made it look easy to others.

Over the course of several years, Mr. Pratt was asked by his church to instruct several family history courses. This experience established a deep profound love for family and ancestors.

It was not uncommon for Mr. Pratt to spend 4 to 8 hours a day researching and compiling family histories in addition to his duties, as an entrepreneur in the insurance business.

The first major achievement for Mr. Pratt was a breakthrough on his Pratt family back to the early 1800's. Not satisfied with just the direct line research, Mr. Pratt branched out to research all connected lines and allied families.

This dedication led to 42,000 individuals and achieved expert status for Mr. Pratt on the families of middle and eastern Missouri, eastern and western Tennessee and central North Carolina.

Concerning Mr. Pratt's style of research, he is a strong supporter of the "hands on" approach. When he took family vacations, they usually went to libraries, cemeteries, courthouses, National Archive centers, and visited family members in various states. He attended multi-state family reunions and obtained his material from the actual sources when possible.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Being a researcher of the highest degree, in 1991, Mr. Pratt formed the Pratt Publications Company and offered to the public, a series of books titled, The Pratt Progenitor Papers. This series of volumes are a collection of legal documents, stories, pictures and historical presentations concerning the families of Missouri, Tennessee and North Carolina.

The first three Volumes were released to the public in 1991 and were issued to 18 different libraries including the Library of Congress and the St. Louis Public Library. The next 7 volumes were published with at total of 43 volumes scheduled for publication.

In 1996, Mr. Pratt formed the Genealogical Institute to further the education of serious researchers.

The Genealogical Institute offers a series of educational materials to teach and instruct the uninitiated in the procedures of family history research. These courses offer "a hands on" curriculum designed to instruct in investigative, deductive reasoning and logical procedures for tracking your family history.

Beginners and experienced researchers have found a treasure chest of knowledge when undertaking these courses. Mr. Pratt has taken the hobby of genealogy and has enhanced it into a science. Heavy on instructions concerning documentation, research procedures, alternative sources and common public records, this course is a valuable tool for the researcher. One of Mr. Pratt's favorite sections of the course is teaching researchers "how to stop" researching and compile their information for publication.

Upon completion of the educational courses from the Genealogical Institute, the graduate is awarded the **Master Accreditation of the Genealogical Institute. (M.A.G.I.)**

This designation is equivalent to a Doctorate Degree and signifies the recipient has been trained and demonstrated superior research techniques.

Mr. Pratt's ability in family history research has amazed many educated researchers. When Mr. Pratt is asked for help concerning their "brick wall" in their family research, his quick wit and logical mind rapid fires instructions and procedures so fast they cannot write the material quickly enough. Little do they realize this knowledge has been acquired over 30 years of experience and research.

In June of 2000, Mr. Pratt undertook a new and unprecedented task.

Outside of Washington, Franklin County, Missouri is an old cemetery called the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery. This cemetery has many pioneer heroes and ancestors of various descendants from that region. Some of the inhabitants were born in the 1750's and traveled west to Missouri after the 1803 Louisiana Purchase.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Mr. Pratt took down all the information off the headstones, including every person in the cemetery and researched each individual related or not. 1000 man-hours and two years later, he published the book "Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery of Franklin County, Missouri"© 2001.

Obtaining newspapers, legal documents, personal interviews with ancestors and researching various sources for any and all information concerning the history of the cemetery and the inhabitants produced this master text. What makes this book stand out among the rest is basic content and structure.

First, it is the only book to cover the known and reported inhabitants of an entire cemetery.

Second, this book reports on each inhabitant, their birth and activities throughout their life until their death, including their ancestors, spouses and children.

Third, even the index is unique, listing the individual and their father's name if known. This is extremely helpful when several individuals have the same given name.

Upon examination, professional researchers have hailed this body of work as a masterpiece and a standard in which all future research of cemeteries should be based. In their opinion, no one has ever produced a body of work about a cemetery as unique and professional as this publication.

Currently, Mr. Pratt is working on a series of books from the [Pratt Archive Collections](#), which is a series of biographical publications concerning a progenitor and a generation of descendants. This collection is a "cradle to grave" report, which covers the subject's ancestry, birth, marriage, children, and geographical domiciles as well as the political environment during the subject's lifetime.

In addition, Mr. Pratt is working on additional volumes of the Pratt Progenitor Papers and several books on public records.

With all these accomplishments, Mr. Pratt humbly refers to himself as a Genealogical Anthropologist...resurrecting progenitors.

We in the genealogical world are deeply grateful to be associates of a man of Mr. Pratt's caliber. Through his dedication to helping the novice as well as the professional researcher, future generations will benefit by his advances in the genealogical field.

In addition, we are thankful for the inspiration that sparks men like Mr. Pratt to magnify their love for people and history. We feel, with a lifetime dedicated to the genealogical pursuit of truth and knowledge, Mr. Pratt's accumulative body of work, will stand as a quintessential manifestation of this divine love.

Lewton Cole, Chairman
Genealogical Institute

GENEALOGY ETIQUETTE

1. Do not give copies or reproduce the information you received from the compiler or author without written permission.
2. In your research efforts if you are able to advance the research, then reciprocate by sharing your research information with the compiler.
3. Use the information you receive as a starting point for your research of your families.
4. If you decide to use information you have received, in a book, document or research material, be sure to acknowledge the author or compiler of that material.
5. All inquiries by third parties for a copy of the material should be forwarded to the original compiler or author.
6. Do not loan or share your information, family heirlooms, special documents, one of a kind, pictures, or irreplaceable materials to non-professional researchers or family members. These types of materials seen to disappear or become damaged.
7. Make copies of important documents or materials when at libraries and be sure to write the name of the book, source, letter or film with the author's name and page number and year of publication.
8. Genealogy work that is not documented is of little value. Remember, you are leaving a trail for those who follow. If future researchers have to verify your work, then of what value is your work?
9. Collect family stories from those relatives who are still alive. This is a short cut to your past and they hold a world of knowledge about your family.
10. Do not try to finance all your research alone. Ask for financial assistance from interested family members.

Remember, the family history information that is so easily exchanged today by computer was acquired over years and years of on-site research. While many were engaged in raising families, working for income, and surviving, genealogist researchers did these things **AND** spent their free time in pursuit of the truth about their ancestors. This pursuit required great sacrifice of time, effort and money. Many researchers went to the actual locations to view the marriage, deed, death and birth records including visiting the cemeteries across the United States and foreign countries. This is why it is important to follow the above guidelines; by doing so, you give respect to their work and honor to their memory. Thank You.

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

4000 20th Street West Apt 113, Bradenton, FL 34205 941-209-1701